Scanned from the collections of
The Library of Congress

Packard Campus
for Audio Visual Conservation
www.loc.gov/avconservation

Motion Picture and Television Reading Room
www.loc.gov/rr/mopic

Recorded Sound Reference Center
www.loc.gov/rr/record
A BEAUTIFUL STORY ABOUT
THE "IT" GIRL
By ELINOR GLYN

WILL ROGERS
—AMERICAN HERO
By FAITH BARDY
Everything YOU Wear Can Be Made Charmingly Colorful with Tintex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>What YOU Wear</th>
<th>What Your HOUSE Wears</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dresses</td>
<td>Curtains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slips</td>
<td>Drapes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blouses</td>
<td>Doilies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockings</td>
<td>Cushions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarfs</td>
<td>Blankets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underthings</td>
<td>Bed-Spreads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweaters</td>
<td>Table-Runners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child’s Dresses</td>
<td>Lamp-Shades</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babies’ Things</td>
<td>Luncheon Sets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloves</td>
<td>Slip-Covers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To restore just-out-of-the-shop color newness to all faded fabrics ... or to give them new and different colors ... is but a matter of moments with Tintex! It is so astonishingly easy, so amazingly quick, so perfect in colorful results! Indeed, to keep your Home and Wardrobe ever abloom with fashion’s favorite colors is even easier than it sounds when you use Tintex!

On Sale At All Drug and Notion Counters

Tintex TINTS AND DYES

Tintex Color Remover will safely and speedily take out all trace of color (including black) from any fabric ...

Then the article or fabric can be redyed or tinted in any of the fashionable Tintex shades, light or dark.

Supposing you have a dark frock (or any other article) and are pining for a lighter colored one ...
She cried when told her fault was "B.O." (Body Odor)

—but that frank talk brought her happiness

"W"HEN the office nurse called me into her little private room and, in her kindly way, warned me about 'B.O.'—body odor—I was so surprised, so humiliated, that I began to cry.

"But she explained so nicely how anyone might offend and not know it. Our pores give off a whole quart of odor-causing waste daily, she told me. We become so used to this ever-present odor that we don't notice it in ourselves. But we instantly notice 'B.O.' in other people, and it is always offensive.

So easy to be safe

"How glad I am that I followed her advice and adopted Lifebuoy as my toilet soap. For now I have many more friends than formerly. Girls in the office and outside. Boys, too, invite me to the movies and to dances—and I frankly admit that they never used to!

"Do you wonder that I adore Lifebuoy? I love its rich, creamy lather and its pleasant, extra-clean scent that vanishes as you rinse. And I feel so clean after a Lifebuoy bath—so safe from 'B.O.' For Lifebuoy's abundant lather is gently antiseptic. It purifies pores—removes every trace of odor."

The finest of complexion soaps!

Lifebuoy is wonderfully bland and mild for the face, yet marvelously cleansing. Its creamy, searching lather floods tiny pores—gently loosens clogged impurities—freshens dull, sallow skins—brings back healthy, glowing radiance. Adopt Lifebuoy today.

LEVER BROTHERS CO., Cambridge, Mass.
FEATURES

My Friend Clara Bow  Elinor Glyn  26
A tremendously touching story about the "It" Girl by the creator of that name

Harold Lloyd, Jr.  Gladys Hall  29
The inside story, exclusive to this magazine, about the birth of Harold's son

Garbo—Woman Without Love  Harriet Parsons  30
An amazing feature disclosing the truth about Garbo's dealings with Cupid

American Hero  Faith Baldwin  35
This famous novelist sees Will Rogers as he has never been seen before

Loretta Young's Own Story  Walter Ramsey  38
Nobody knows the facts about her marital difficulties as well as Mrs. Withers herself

Are You a "Sleeping Beauty"?  Adele Whirey Fletcher  42
Every girl, no matter how plain, can do with herself what the stars have done

Pagliacci All  Potter Brayton  46
Those comedians, happy though they act, have found themselves in tragedy

Binky (Fiction)  Hagar Wilde  48
(Illustrated by Carl Mueller) A heart-rending story about a man, two girls—and a dog

Lew Ayres' Future  Wynn  56
Our own astrologer makes some prognostications about the handsome star

The True Love Story of Charles and Virginia  Carter Bruce  62
From Charlie's best friend, Richard Arlen, we have the facts about his romance

The Amazing Life of Barbara Stanwyck  Walter Ramsey  66
A continuation of one of the most engrossing biographies ever published

Secrets of the Hollywood Stylists  Virginia T. Lane  70
This month the helpful opinion of Earl Luick is solicited

Bob and Eddie  Margaret Reid  74
The unusual case of the friendship between Messrs. Montgomery and Nugent

How Irene Rich Stays So Young  Dorothy Wooldridge  84
Hollywood has no better example of youthfulness—here are the reasons

Hollywood Sleep Chasers  Harriet Marsh  86
(illustrated by Jack Welch) They have various methods of finding the arms of Morpheus

DEPARTMENTS

The Modern Screen Directory: Players  6
Pictures  11
All the information the fan wants

The Modern Hostess  10
Advice about the home—an invaluable guide

Between You and Me  12
Readers and the editor trash things out

Film Gossip of the Month  14, 82, 98
The finest news departments available

Welcome Back, Pola  18

All Joking Aside  Jack Welch  41
Some facts about the stars you'd scarcely believe

The Modern Screen Magazine Reviews  88
All you want to know about current talks

Beauty Advice  Mary Biddle  100
An excellent service for the fair sex

And also: Charlie in London, 33; Hollywood's Famous Visitors, 51; The Stars Correspond, 60; Gallery of Honor, 77; Hollywood Wardrobes (Betty Compson), 92; Scoops of the Month, 96

Ernest V. Heyn, Editor

K. Rowell Batten, Associate Editor  Walter Ramsey, Western Representative

TITAN STAR OF "CIMARRON" SWEEPS TO NEW
HEIGHTS IN ANOTHER GREAT ACTING ROLE!

RICHARD
DIX

"BORN TO THE RACKET"

From the Tumultuous Panorama of Empire that was "Cimarron", RICHARD DIX returns to new Triumphs as the Hero of REX BEACH'S Stirring Story "Big Brother"... A Robin Hood Racketeer in the Fantastic Tapestry of New York's Underworld! Great Actor! Great Star! The World will Cheer his Superb Portrayal of this Fearless Fighter and Courageous Lover!

Watch for this and other great RKO RADIO PICTURES Now Playing: "White Shoulders" with Jack Holt and Mary Astor; "The No Girl", a Gorgeous Technicolor Production.

"Laugh and Get Rich" with Edna May Oliver and Dorothy Lee; Wheeler and Woolsey in "Cracked Nuts"; Lowell Sherman and Irene Dunne (glamorous "Sabra" of CIMARRON), in "Bachelor Apartment."
THE MODERN SCREEN DIRECTORY (Players)

MARRIED, AND IF SO, TO WHOM; BIRTHPLACE; WHERE TO WRITE THEM; STUDIO AFFILIATION; CURRENT AND FUTURE RÔLES—BROUGHT UP TO DATE EACH MONTH

COMPLETE STUDIO ADDRESSES

Columbia Studios, 1438 Gower Street, Hollywood, California.

First National Studios, Burbank, California.

Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Avenue, Hollywood, California.

Samuel Goldwyn Studio, 7210 Santa Monica Boulevard, Hollywood, California.

Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, California.

Paramount-Publix Studios, Hollywood, California.

RKO-Pathé Studios, Culver City, California.

Radio Studios, 780 Gower Street, Hollywood, California.

Hal Roach Studios, Culver City, California.

Mack Sennett Studios, Studio City, North Hollywood, California.

Warner Brothers Studio, Burbank, California.

United Artists Studios, 1041 No. Formosa Avenue, Hollywood, California.

Universal Studios, Universal City, California.

ADOREE, RENEE; divorced from William Gill; born in Lille, France. Write her at M-G-M Studio, Care of Edith Lewis; featured role in "Call of the Flesh," M-G-M. Now recovering from illness in France.

ALBERTSON, FRANK; unmarried; born in Fergus Falls, Minn. Write him at Fox studio.


BANKHEAD, TALLULAH; unmarried; born in Huntsville, Alabama. Write her at Para- mount studio. Contract star. For the last eight years she has been on the stage in England. She will make her talkie début in "Trampled Lady" for Paramount.

BARNES, CARMEN; unmarried; born in Chat- tanooga, Tennessee. Write her at Warner Bros. studio. Contract star. To make her talkie début in "Confessions of a Débutante.


BAXTER, WARNER; married to Winifred Bryson; born in Columbus, Ohio. Write him at Fox studio. Contract star. Esteban in "The Bandit's Rôle in 


BELL, REX; unmarried; born in Chicago, III. Player. Male lead in "Disappearing Enemies." Pateh. Now secretary to Clara Bow.


HERE ARE THEIR BIRTHDAYS FOR JUNE AND JULY—WHY NOT SEND THEM A BIRTHDAY GREETING?

Clive Brook  June 1
Virginia Valli  June 10
Cliff Edwards  June 14
Barry Norton  June 15
Louise Fazenda  June 17
Ivan Lebedeff  June 18
Blanche Sweet  June 18
Ernest Torrence  June 26
Polly Moran  June 28
Lois Wilson  June 28

John Gilbert  July 10
Sydney Blackmer  July 13
Richard Dix  July 18
Lila Lee  July 25
Lawrence Gray  July 27
Aileen Pringle  July 27
Joe E. Brown  July 28
Helen Wright  July 28
Catherine Dale Owen  July 28
William Powell  July 29
Your Radio is no better than its Oldest Tube!...

- An old tube ruins the clearness and tone of your radio long before the tube has worn out. It doesn't pay to wait until tubes go dead.

Put new O.K. Tubes in your radio. See how loud and clear your favorite program comes in...how perfect the tone!

You'll find O.K. Tubes long-lasting, sensitive, selective...

faithful in reproducing the fine shades of voice and music.

Small wonder! O.K. Tubes are specially designed to give you the greatest possible pleasure and satisfaction from your radio. They are made by experts from the finest materials available.

Best of all, large-scale manufacturing economies make them surprisingly inexpensive!

On sale at all
KRESS STORES


LICENSING UNDER RCA PATENTS
"Let us caution every woman who would be fashionable this season," says Le Jardin des Modes, of Paris, greatest French fashion magazine. "Flashy, glaring lips can ruin the effect of the prettiest and most expensive ensemble. The Fashion this season is individual, organic and feminine. "Tangee Lipstick well answers these requirements because it blends with your individual, natural coloring."
A NEW FREEDOM FOR WOMEN

THE SHACKLES OF FEAR, DISCOMFORT, UNCERTAINTY ARE GONE!

This softness comes because of its totally new construction as well as its rayon cellulose filler— as you will note the moment you see it and compare it with any other pad. You see at once why it is preferable. For it is not made from mere layers of crepe paper as in old-type sanitary methods.

Once the discriminating woman tries one, she never goes back to old ways. Its name is Veldon. Most stores can now supply you.

Effective Hours Longer

It also has another important feature. It is absolutely protective for the reason that the outer side has been specially treated to make it moisture-proof and impenetrable.

This innovation makes Veldon 5 or more times more absorbent than other sanitary methods. And it gives COMPLETE SAFETY and protection hours longer than other ways. Hence a danger that every woman carries in her mind is absolutely eliminated. And no other protective garments are necessary.

It is especially treated with a deodorant— and thus ends even slighted danger of embarrassment. Discards, of course, easily as tissue.

Accept Trial

Go today to any drug or department store. Obtain a box of Veldon. You will find that it is a Vast and Great Improvement on any other pad you have ever worn.

Or, if you prefer to investigate before buying— simply write us for a trial pad free. For the sake of your own comfort and safety, don’t delay to learn the unique advantages of this remarkable new invention.

A new monthly department which gives invaluable advice concerning the home

Whether women dress for men—or for other women—is an open question. You can argue both sides of the subject indefinitely. But whether women cook for men or for other women is no question at all. Women cook for men—to please men—and the true value of any dish is measured in terms of what the men of the family think of it.

In planning her menus, however, the true homemaker must think not only of what her men like to eat, but what is good for them to eat. She must think, too, how she can contrive to give them what they want and what they should have, and still stay within the family food budget. In short, she must combine flavor with digestibility, appetite appeal with nutritional value, novelty with economy. No easy task, this, and because we realize it is not easy, this department is going to specialize in recipes for foods that we know men like because they have told us they like them. We are going to tell you what your favorite men screen stars like to eat, and just how to make these dishes for the delight of your own folks.

For this, our first Hostess Department page, we went to Maurice Chevalier, that famous and popular ambassador of good will from France—the land of good cooking—and asked him what he liked to eat.

We found him in his costume for his newest picture, which is called, aptly enough, “The Smiling Lieutenant.” “Well,” said Monsieur, in reply to our query about his favorite foods, “I like a chop, nicely grilled.”

“But,” we remonstrated, “that is a typical American or English dish.”

“Certainement,” responded he, “for when I am in America I eat as Americans do. Would you go to France and seek out an American restaurant?”

“No,” we admitted, “we should want to have the pleasure of tasting those delicious dishes for which your country is so famous.”

“Yes indeed,” he said, “you would want to eat a casseroles of meat in a delectable (Continued on page 116)
"Inspiration," Greta Garbo's latest picture, is by far her best talkie effort to date. She seems to have completely overcome her self-consciousness. Robert Montgomery does his best.

Along Came Youth (Paramount)—Charles Rogers as an American boy stranded in England who, in order to make a living, bluffs his way into a chef's job. Stuart Erwin and William Austin assist in excellent form. Good—suitable for children.

Animal Crackers (Paramount)—The Marx Brothers in their second talkie riot. Excellent—suitable for children.

The Bachelor Father (M-G-M)—Marion Davies in a talkie adaptation of the famous stage play. Somewhat sophisticated stuff. Marion is excellent. Very good—but not suitable for children.

The Bat Whispers (United Artists)—Chester Morris and others in a thrilling mystery story. Good.

Beau Ideal (Radio)—A Foreign Legion story of the "Beau Geste" type but not up to the standard of that excellent yarn. Fair.

Behind Office Doors (Radio)—Reviewed in this issue.


The Big Trail (Fox)—An epic of the early old days in "The Covered Wagon" manner. Excellent—suitable for children.

Billy the Kid (M-G-M)—A somewhat sentimentalized version of the life of the famous old-time bandit. Good.

The Blue Angel (Paramount)—Marlene Dietrich and Emil Jannings in a grim story about love in a vaudeville troupe. Very good—but not suitable for children.

Body and Soul (Fox)—Reviewed in this issue.

The Boudoir Diplomat (Universal)—All about a diplomat of a mythical country whose chief duty was to make love to a certain cabinet minister's wife. Fair—not suitable for children.

The Cat Creeps (Universal)—A thrilling mystery story with sliding panels, valuable jewels and all the trappings. Neil Hamilton, Helen Twelvetrees and Lilyan Tashman are in it. Good.

Starting this month we are making an innovation in our directory of pictures. Those pictures which are particularly suitable for children we are marking accordingly. And those which are unsuitable for children—either because the subject is not desirable or merely not interesting to young ones—we are also indicating. This ought to be an excellent guide for anybody who is interested in finding satisfactory and pleasing entertainment for children.

Charlie's Aunt (Columbia)—Charles Ruggles in the talkie version of the famous old play. Good—especially suitable for children.

Cimarron (Radio)—A picturization of the tremendously powerful Edna Ferber novel. This picture is of the epic type and has some of the biggest scenes ever filmed in it. Excellent—suitable for children.

City Lights (United Artists)—Charlie Chaplin's latest comedy—it needs no introduction. Excellent—especially suitable for children.

The Connecticut Yankee (Fox)—Reviewed in this issue.


Danger Lights (Radio)—A railroad story with some wonderful shots of railroad goings-on. The late Louis Wolheim, Robert Armstrong and Joan Arthur have the leading roles. Good—suitable for children.

Deseret (Paramount)—A sea story with George Bancroft and William (Stage) Boyd in the leading roles. Good.

Devil to Pay (United Artists)—A clever, sophisticated story about the adventures of a charming ne'er-do-well. Excellent.

Dishonored (Paramount)—Reviewed in this issue.

Don't Bet on Women (Fox)—A light comedy about a woman-hater and a young married couple who are his friends. Edmund Lowe, Roland Young and Jeanette MacDonald. Good.

Doorway to Hell (Warner)—A gangster story with many unusual twists and situations. Lew Ayres does some of his best work. Excellent—but not suitable for children.

Dracula (Universal)—A weird story about creatures who are "undead." It's thrillery and creepy. Bela Lugosi, David Manners and Helen Chandler. Very good—but not for children.

Du Barry (United Artists)—The story of the famous French peasant girl who rose to (Continued on page III).
Dear Friends:

You have caught the real spirit behind this department. Your response has made me truly grateful. Don't forget—you can say what you please, favorable or unfavorable, and I will print it if there is room and if your letter seems truly sincere. No prizes are offered. As I have said before, fans write to me because they have something to say.

Are you glad that Pola Negri is back?

Do you agree with me that Robert Montgomery's elevation to stardom is his just reward for fine work in many roles?

Do you disapprove as highly as I do of advertisements being worked into pictures?

Does anyone share my opinion that the one actress in pictures who should (and someday will) be starred is ZaSu Pitts?

I should like to see Lois Moran given a role on the screen that gives her a real chance, as did her recent stage part in New York, to show what a truly competent and able little actress she is. I should like to see the technique of "The Last Laugh" (the psychological study of one character) applied to a talking picture and I suggest Joseph von Sternberg as the director. "I'd be overjoyed to have a Garbo film end happily. I think Neil Hamilton is destined to be at the top of the heart-breaker list in the ensuing months. I think Maureen O'Sullivan is better looking off screen than on and that some director and cameraman should give her a break. And to close this opinionated paragraph, I'd like to mention that my biggest moments in movie theatres these days are when one of the "Silly Symphonies" is being shown.

By next month I'll have thought up some more. Au revoir.

The Editor

Isn't that just what Joan is doing?

It is one thing to publish an article called "Joan Crawford Rebels" by Adele Whitely Fletcher, but quite another to sit down and read it without feeling the urge of a come-back.

In the first place, can anyone possibly fathom a likeness between Joan Crawford and Greta Garbo? It seems to be a fad to find someone who either resembles or is trying to mimic the Great Garbo. Joan Crawford has no more chance of attaining the heights of La Garbo than Clara Bow would have.

Just a line to Joan—why burn up your energy and scatter your forces in raving over what is broadcast about yourself? Just be yourself, keep within the boundaries of your own type, aim to make your type distinctive.

Mrs. Homer H. Peters, Pueblo, Colorado.

Much still being said on both sides

Faith Baldwin's article concerning Garbo and Marlene is the cleverest yet to be found in this famous controversy. One can see Miss Baldwin's fairness and knowledge in analyzing these stars. Oh! would that only half of the fans would see that those two are not alike and are not trying to be! Greta is fascinating in her cold glamour and alluring awkwardness. Marlene is heavenly in her complete womanliness, with all the feminine wiles and charms present in her being.

And while talking of the matchless Marlene, let me give bouquets and deep admiration to the marvelous Elissa Landi . . . her performance in "Body and Soul" was magnificent and her strange beauty is extraordinarily impressive.

Diana T. Schroeder, Houston, Texas.

All right, Mary, "what do you want for a dime?"

In your new magazine, do we have to take the bad with the good? The interesting with the dull?

Faith Baldwin may disagree with Elinor Glyn as to the screen's most attractive man, but who cares? Your readers have minds of their own. Tell us about our movie idols, but please, don't dish us personal opinions and expect us to eat them up with much enthusiasm.

The future is certainly coming for us all. Why guess at Robert Montgomery's or Marlene Dietrich's? The present is complicated and interesting enough to worry with.

Modern Screen is certainly sprouting all the earmarks of a successful magazine. And legitimately, too. Would it be too much to ask for more such exquisite pictures as that of Norma Talmadge in the March issue? And more pictures of the stars' wardrobes? And more fashions? And more film gossip? I—"I'm sure I represent a large group of fan readers—enjoy them so. There's never enough to these departments.

If this letter is published, will you head it "What do you want for a dime?"

Mary Ray Little, Cincinnati, Ohio.

We'll have to struggle along with two or three fashion departments for a while, Nancy

(See pages 70 and 92 in this issue)

In the Modern Screen Magazine there isn't enough about styles—not only dresses, but coats, shoes and so forth.

(Continued on page 114)
What is the right price for a brief—all too brief—period of bliss? Is it worth anything—everything? Which is the truest love . . . a lifetime of sacrifice to an ideal—or an hour of mad emotion?

Love stripped Lady Isabel of all she loved; crushed her and cast her to the depths. Yet love like hers could not be quenched.

That immortal romance, East Lynne, is one of the world's most intense love stories. On the screen it was an emotional triumph. The fiction version of the screen story will hold you in its spell from the first page to the last. It will make you smile; it will make you cry.

From her country home at East Lynne, Lady Isabel is thrust into a wide, friendless world, by a cruel prank of fate. The innocence of a young unspoiled beauty is mistaken for the abandon of a woman of the world. In Paris and in Vienna she is swept into the mad whirl of European night-life. Only because of a devastating war does fate send her back to her husband in the placid country life of England. What happened when she returned? Here's drama that touches every woman's heart because it answers every woman's question!

Read the Screen Story of East Lynne and enjoy the modern form of this love-classic. It is profusely illustrated with photographs from the film . . . photographs that show Ann Harding, Conrad Nagel and many dramatic situations. It is a complete story.

The Screen Story of East Lynne will be on sale in Kress and Kresge 5c to 25c stores about May first, price, 10c.

If you saw the picture you will want to read the story. If you did not see the picture you simply must read the story, for this is the tale of an unusual love that meets unusual difficulties—with a dramatic ending that you will remember for years.
(Above) Emil Jannings, the famous Paramount actor of silent days, is on his way to this country to appear in talkies, also for Paramount. His first picture will be a war story and it will be directed by Ernst Lubitsch. (Right) Charles Chaplin in France. He was decorated with the Legion of Honor while there. See page 34 for pictures of his triumphant tour through London.

(Left) Madame Chanel, the famous French costume designer, is in Hollywood to create the costumes for United Artists. Norma Talmadge and Gloria Swanson will be among the lucky ones. Can this mean that Hollywood will once again follow Paris in the matter of style dictates? (Below) Nancy Carroll, the famous little red-head, has won the honor of being chosen to play in the movie version of the famous Pulitzer Prize play, "Street Scene." Paramount is loaning her to United Artists for it.
Mlle. Gabrielle Chanel is in Hollywood! After much publicity hubbub the famous Paris designer and fashion dictator arrived under contract to Sam Goldwyn. And at the tea tendered her, the worst-dressed woman that attended was Mlle. Chanel herself. We guess that is just as good a publicity gag as anything else.

Chanel will create gowns for such famous United Artists stars as Mary Pickford, Gloria Swanson, Norma Talmadge, Ina Claire, Lily Damita and several others. Goldwyn is very enthusiastic about his latest importation. As a mere cordial gesture he spent thousands of dollars redecorating and rearranging the wardrobe department at the studio—to make it almost a replica of Chanel’s Paris fashion studio. There are work rooms, fitting rooms, reception rooms, and a gorgeously remodeled style salon. This salon will contain a stage with lighting equipment, drapes, dressing rooms and in it manikins will stage shoe styles of the gowns Chanel creates for the stars. Also in this building is a luxurious apartment to which she can retire for rest or study.

Anyway, however famous this lady has become as a fashion expert, she hasn’t lost her sense of humor. The other day, Goldwyn was giving several new players screen tests—while Chanel looked amusedly at the proceedings. After it was all over, she begged Sam to let her try her luck in front of the “davit camera.” She decided she would be a comedian, and kept everybody on the set in roars.

If she ever decides to give up the designing business, maybe she could team up with her countryman, Maurice Chevalier.

An up-and-coming young actress who came to Hollywood via musical comedy had a date the other night with one of her fellow-workers at the studio. The night of the date the young fellow telephoned her to find out what time he should call for her.

“T’m awfully sorry,” the girl frankly said, “but I just made another date with Mr. —— (an executive at the studio). I knew you’d understand.”

He did, and is telling everyone that not many girls are honest enough not to have made up a cock-and-bull story about a headache or retakes at the studio.

“We hear that just as soon as Paul Whiteman’s divorce becomes final, that big band master from Chicago will marry Margaret Livingston. We were as surprised as you are!”

Mona Maris, who for a while was squired about by John Gilbert—and very attentively, too—seems to be concentrating on Clarence Brown. He’s the ace director who has megaphoned many of Greta Garbo’s most outstanding successes.

Brown is an enthusiastic aviator, and he and Mona fly together a great deal. Last week-end they flew down to Agua Caliente for the horse races in fifty-five minutes; and Mona presented the winning horse with a wreath of flowers.

It looks serious, but you never can tell!

Monte Blue and his beautiful wife, Tove, seemed to be having a marvelous time the other night at the Roosevelt Hotel. Bodil Ring, Tove’s mother, was sitting at their table, watching the gay throng and especially her daughter and son-in-law. Betty Compson seemed to be getting a big kick out of watching one of the entertainers sing a song while he munched soda-crackers. Try it yourself sometime! Betty was all in white and, of course, the tall dark-haired fellow with her was Hugh Trevor. Charlie Paddock and his bride were also there. And Dick Arlen and Joby Ralston. Joby’s hair is still blonde.

The weekly Friday night fights at the Hollywood stadium are getting to be more or less of a fashion parade. Last Friday we saw Lilyan Tashman in a gorgeous outfit of pale blue, and there was a sparkle in her eye that challenged anyone to maintain that she wasn’t the best-dressed woman there. Not far away was Connie Bennett in an extremely chic dark suit. To add to the picture, Kay Francis sat in the same section of the stadium, dressed smartly in a tailored outfit.

And the fighting spirit prevailed!

You simply don’t know your Hollywood if you haven’t read this
Louella Parsons, famous newspaper writer and mother of Harriet Parsons, gave Ben Lyon and Bebe an airplane send-off recently.

Statistics show that there are seven and two-eighths marriages to every divorce in Hollywood. Two-eighths of a marriage sound strange—even for Hollywood!

Little Robert Coogan, age 5, went to the preview of “Skippy” the other night with his mother, Robert, you know, is the younger brother of Jackie Coogan.

Mrs. Coogan told us that Bobbie laughed so hard at the picture that she almost had to take him out of the theatre. Afterwards, when he was asked how he liked it, he considered a minute and said, “It's all right, but it's just like the rush out at the studio!”

You remember that Hugh Trevor was in the insurance business before his pal, Richard Dix, persuaded him to become an actor. Well, Hugh hasn't been satisfied with the parts he has been getting, so he plans to leave pictures altogether and go back to stocks and bonds.

Hugh is an exceedingly handsome fellow, and with the proper roles there seems no reason why he shouldn't be one of the screen's most popular leading men. But we guess he just got tired of waiting for his big break. Anyway, there's one thing that we're sure Hugh still likes about the picture business, and that's Betty Compson!

Irene Rich disproves the saying that actresses are not business-minded. The other day Irene told us that she keeps a memorandum book—now worn by much usage—in which she has recorded the starting and finishing dates, and the salary she received on every picture she was ever in. She first started this when she was a $3-a-day extra, “when even those small entries weren't any too frequent!”

Marion Davies and her nephew, Charles Lederer, celebrated St. Patrick's Day by giving a small dinner party down at Marion’s beach home—or “The Davies Hotel” as some call it, it's so large.

The table was all green and white, with different kinds of St. Patrick’s favor. After dinner, the main diversion was watching “The Front Page,” which Marion showed for her guests.

That was a great party Marion Davies gave at her beach home

Of course, Howard Hughes was there with Billie Dove, who looked simply gorgeous in a shade of deep blue. We hear that these two are planning to get married just as soon as Billie’s final divorce decree from Irvin Willat is granted. And it won't be long now.

Eleanor Boardman in cloth of gold, with King Vidor. Corinne Griffith and her husband, Mary Brian, looking sparkling in red, apparently was squired by Lewis Milestone. Jack Oakie had better look to his laurels if he expects to keep Mary for “his girl.”

Malibu Beach is getting to be the sanitarium of Hollywood. Everyone that feels run-down from overwork hies himself to Malibu to recuperate, so he can return and overwork again.

Wesley Ruggles, the director, is among those “resting quietly” down there—swimming a little but lolling in the warm sand most of the time. Evelyn Brent is just finishing a picture and is hoping and praying there won't be any retakes. Evelyn wants to go down to her beach cottage and “do nothing” for a while. The shooting schedules for her last two pictures have been almost unbearable heavy—and as a result, she hasn't been feeling up to par.

Dorothy Lee is enjoying a six-weeks’ vacation in good old New York, while her husband of six months, Jimmy Fidler, adapts a story for RKO.

Isn’t Fred Waring starring in a musical comedy back on Old Broadway? Remember, Dot worked with Fred in several shows and was reported engaged to him, before she met Jimmy.

When a person as thin as Gary Cooper loses thirteen pounds in a short time—it’s time to do something about it. For a long time Gary has been rushing from one picture to another with hardly any lay-off in between. That is the price you have to pay for screen popularity. Although he hadn't been feeling so well lately, nobody took much interest in the fact—not even Gary! But when his weight dropped thirteen pounds, he notified the studio executives that he would have to have a vacation. So he's in Arizona, and probably spends most of his time...
Charles Chaplin and George Robey, famous London stage comedian, exchange their comedy costumes. Which looks funnier?

We’ll give you just three guesses as to this Indian Chief. No, not William Powell, nor Jack Oakie. It’s Eugene Pallette. Yes?

Did you know that Irene Dunne, of “Cimarron” fame, is married? Here she is at Miami with her husband, Dr. D. F. Griffin.

International

HOLLYWOOD girls succumb to his blond charms. Sylvia Sydney is the latest.

Astride a horse. When he returns to Hollywood his usual healthy, tanned self, he will start work on “The Roundup.”

The other day a certain reporter called a studio and asked to speak to a certain producer.

After waiting about five minutes, a secretary informed the waiting reporter, “I’m sorry, but Mr. — can’t be disturbed right now. He’s on the verge of a conference!”

Here’s good news for Richard Cromwell’s friends. For a time it looked like Dick would do a Betty Bronson and disappear from view after making a first big picture. But when we inquired about Dick out at the studio, they assured us that he starts work very soon in “Fifty Fathoms Deep.” That made us feel lots better, because Dick is one of the most sincere youngsters in Hollywood.

HERETOFORE, if you saw Will Rogers, he was wearing either the blue suit or the brown suit. But in his latest picture he must don full-dress and formal morning attire, wear spats, bontonnières and carry canes. So Fox persuaded Will to visit Hollywood’s most exclusive tailor. When we asked him how he liked to be all dressed up, Will replied, “‘Wal, to tell yuh the truth, every time I pass a mirror, I blush for shame.’

On top of this, he injured his arm playing polo and has to wear a cast. However, the cast is removable and every time Will is needed in a scene, he just slips it off.

One of Warner Brothers’ stars (we promised we would mention no names) told us this one at lunch the other day. It seems that Hollywood wise-crackers can’t seem to forget about Warner Brothers signing up several of Paramount’s leading players. So it happened that a bright boy went to Warners’ Studio to interview a prominent star. “But he’s not here,” said the information clerk. “He works at Paramount.”

“Okay,” said the writer. “I’ll wait.”

Phillips Holmes is not only getting more and more popular with theater-goers, but sooner or later all the

What a swell gag that interviewer pulled at the Warner studio
WELCOME BACK, POLA

If you are one of Pola Negri's faithful fans, give a cheer—for she's coming back to the screen

APPOLONIA CHALOUPEC is coming back to the screen! But of course you've heard of her. Pola Negri is the shorter, more vivid name by which this lovely, tempestuous lady is known to her public.

Do you remember "Hotel Imperial"? And "The Woman From Moscow"? And "The Loves of an Actress"? Do you remember Pola as Carmen—a fiery, taunting, greedy and utterly superb Carmen? Do you remember her with Emil Jannings in "Passion," her first film to be shown in this country?

But if these names and titles have slipped from your memory with the passing of years, you of course remember Pola herself. Always portraying the "good-bad" woman. Always mysterious, always lovely. Frequently in the headlines. And enough of a power in Hollywood to make even Gloria Swanson jealous.

What happened to her when the talkies came to Hollywood? Well, she had the good sense to realize immediately that she was through—unless she learned to speak English. Her contract was not renewed—and it would take a long time to learn English. So she left Hollywood, bravely and uncompromisingly, without one backward look.

AND after that—well, the Prince Mdvani happened. He married Pola and for a while life was just one of those blissful honeymoons you read about in books. Pola was quite content to give up her career.

But princes of ancient and honorable families and Polas who are used to being as temperamental as they please sometimes come to grief. The Prince and Princess Mdvani agreed to disagree, as the saying goes—and Pola looked about her to find something to take the place of happiness.

Ah, yes—there was that career she'd so nonchalantly given up. It stood her in good stead now. She bolstered it up with an excellent command of the English language.

The London and Paris vaudeville stages offered her an opening. She took it. And then Hollywood offered her a contract—with RKO-Pathé.

So Pola Negri will return in May. Her vivid, dramatic portrayals will be welcomed by the American public again. And her voice, speaking excellent English—with, perhaps, just a fascinating suggestion of an accent—will be heard for the first time on the talking screen.

We are happy to recommend to your attention a beautiful story about the Princess Mdvani by Princess Radziwill which appears in the next issue of this magazine.
Gloria Swanson is now known professionally as Gloria Swanson, Incorporated. The rumors persist that Gloria is going to marry Gene Markey, celebrated writer, but Gloria herself will neither verify nor deny them. Here's something you didn't know about her: she usually eats lunch in her town car on the way to her various appointments.
The last picture which Gavin Gordon completed was "Shipmates," in which Robert Montgomery is being starred. The report is still going the rounds that Gavin is the victim of an unreciprocated love for Greta Garbo. Gavin, however, vigorously denies it. And if you persist in the assertion he gets fighting mad. But the report goes annoyingly on—
Bebe Daniels recently finished "A Woman of the World" for Warner Brothers. Bebe has decided to take a flyer in the business world by going into the cosmetic business with Jim, Hollywood beauty specialist. If Bebe can make her customers look as beautiful as she does, her success is assured even before she starts—she's amazingly smart-looking.
Do you remember the little girl in "Inspiration" who killed herself for love of the roué impersonated by Lewis Stone? Karen Morley is her name. Although her work in this was splendid she says the picture won't do her any good because no one ever sees another girl in a Garbo picture. Her next picture will be "Never The Twain Shall Meet"—she's working on it now.
John Garrick, who has been playing leading man roles for Fox for some time, will come into his own, as far as publicity is concerned, when he appears opposite Janet Gaynor in "Merely Mary Ann." This was the story in which Charles Farrell was to have played opposite Gaynor again—until his honeymoon intervened. Sort of a pretty good break for the Garrick lad, eh?
Richard Dix has just finished "Big Brother" and is now at work on "Marcheta." From now on Dix will appear only in serious dramatic stories, which means he will not be seen in any more comedies or ordinary "program" pictures. Dix, who is reported engaged to someone or other at least three times a year, has established a record by going for six months without a rumor.
Sydney Fox, Universal's new feminine feature player, got her first name because when she was born her mother and father were expecting a boy. She is going to play in "Six Cylinder Love," for Fox (Universal is lending her for the purpose). She has been working ever since she was thirteen. Did stenography, newspaper work, modeling and dress designing.
Besides the title of "It" girl, this famous author bestowed a fine friendship on Clara Bow. And no matter what the world may say about Clara, Elinor Glyn will always have a tender regard for the little star.

I am far away in England and have not read any of the American reports or criticisms about Clara Bow, so I cannot say who is right or who is wrong over the late affair—and by the time this gets into print the whole thing may have been settled amicably. But I feel that I want to tell my story of the dear little girl who played in my "It" in 1927. Everyone can be wise after an event, and alas! most people have a tendency to wait to see how the wind is blowing before they say anything nice about any person whose fate may be in jeopardy, so I think that now is the time for me to speak!

Whoever breaks rules, or will not listen to warnings, obviously must pay the price, so I am not suggesting a word of criticism about any decisions which producers...
may have come to in regard to the popular little star. My story is merely upon my personal knowledge of Clara.

I HAD only seen her in one picture before she played in "It," but the roguish face and intelligent acting delighted me. Paramount bought the title of my story "It," which came out in the Cosmopolitan, and it was arranged that I should write an entirely new one for Clara under that title in which the characters should be reading that magazine and wondering if they had "It." Clara was to express the mysterious quality—and believe me, she did! We met for the first time in Mr. Schulberg's office.

Clara was hatless, her flaming head tied up with some kind of scarf. She was frightfully dressed. This was the more remarkable because every little extra in the studios seems to have some clear idea of the "note" of the moment. But in spite of shocking clothes and ridiculous scarf, Clara exuded immense attraction. Her large, lovely eyes flashed with life, her tiny figure seemed all alive with a desire to go, just as race horses strain before starting their race. She expressed vitality. She talked in the toughest vocabulary I had ever heard in the film colony! but it was apt and very funny.

We had a long chat afterwards in my office, and I began to have an impression of her life. She was perfectly genuine, and did not pretend to have come from anywhere grand, but just from the poorest class. This naturalness drew me at once, then I saw the pathos always lurking in her great big eyes.

She seemed to have no memories of a home, or a loving mother's care. It appeared that she was just a waif of fortune with nothing to lean upon but her own talent and scintillating fascination.

As we talked I realized how intelligent her mind was with almost no education; she saw at once every point I wanted her to bring out in the new picture we were going to make together.

She was a little suspicious at first. She had not met
any English people perhaps and could not quite fathom our rather stiff manners. But soon that wore off and we became friendly. Never have I had anything to do with a better actress. Clarence Badger was a broad-minded, generous director, and was in perfect sympathy with me in my—what shall I call it?—perhaps spiritual direction, of Clara Bow on the set. I used to explain to her just what I wanted her to feel and think in every scene, and then he used to do the actual direction, and we both concentrated upon what would bring out Clara’s best points each day, as we invented new twists upon my original scenario.

The dear little thing used to look at me like a child before she began, her huge eyes blazing with understanding, and she used to whisper, “Now, Madame, keep watching me. I seem to feel it and it helps.” And indeed I did “watch” her and with every day stronger admiration for her talent—her pluck in the horrid cold water when the yacht capsized and threw her overboard for the last scenes of the picture!—her gaiety!—her good humor!

But underneath there was always this note of pathos, as though her soul was not content and desired something finer. I do not know who were her companions in those days—but her quaint little father came to me one afternoon on the set, and asked me to try to use my influence to get her away from them, as they were not helping her to go up—but pulling her downwards.

I used to talk to her often and try to interest her in books—and I remember I gave her Van Loon’s “Story of Mankind,” and she promised to study it. I always had a sort of “mother” feeling for her. I longed to protect and guide her—for whatever she may appear to have become now, Clara was then a perfectly sweet and dear character. ‘I could have done anything with her if we had been longer together. I used to get glimpses of such an unhappy, comfortless past, utterly neglected as far as training in any domestic virtues went. And yet all of her impulses were good.

I remember I asked her to one of the parties I had for some foreign celebrity—I cannot remember which now—and she came remarkably dressed, not just in the perfect taste of the other stars. I noticed there was a slight looking down the nose at her, and no one was very kind to her except Marion Davies, whose golden heart is always kind to everyone. However, all the men of the party admired Clara! and she never showed that she perceived that she was not a ‘persona grata’. Her nerve never failed her—and, I know, never will.

In those days I do not remember seeing her drink anything intoxicating. She appeared just a high spirited little girl out to enjoy her success.

About half way through “It” I happened to see “Children of Divorce” run, in which Clara had a very tragic part—and then I could see her great aptitude for the expression of sorrow. And once or twice in her dressing-room I found her crying—and when I asked her why, considering she was so successful, she would say that she did not know—only she was sad—and she felt there was something else in life than all this, and would she ever find it?

I told her then that if she worked and read and thought and educated herself, she could one day be a great tragic actress. “Ah! if that would come true,” she used to answer.

I left Hollywood after we finished the picture, and I had an uncomfortable feeling that perhaps there would be no one to go on taking care of her and influencing her to enjoy finer things, and that perhaps she might be set upon by the decadents whoatten on to successful stars.

I did not see her again until two years ago in New York, when she came to see me in my apartment on top of the Ritz Tower, and I remember the old wisful soul peeped out when we looked from that vast height over the wonder world of illuminated New York.

“Say, it’s like being up in the stars here and seeing how small everything below is,” she sighed. Then—she had crème de menthe instead of tea, and started being very gay and amusing. There was a change in her—her brilliant green dress matched the liqueur—her laugh was harder. I don’t know why but she made me sad. I felt that she might be drifting—where?

She stayed for only a short time and there were other people there, so that I could not talk to her alone, and that is the last I saw of her as I left for Europe that Spring.

And now, judging by paragraphs I read in English newspapers, the dear little girl, capable of so much good if fate had been kind to her, must be going through a distressing time—and realizing the inexorable law of the boomerang.

How I would love to see her make a splendid come-back!

If I were a millionnaire producer this is what I would like to do with Clara. I would send her to Europe to travel for a year with a really cultivated, clever companion who would guide her interests and polish her mind, and let her have peace and beauty. And then I would find a really sorrowful story for her, like Hans Anderson’s “Little Match Girl”—and get the very best author to elaborate it into an exquisite tragedy. Then when Clara’s spirit was softened and she would come up to my expectations and belief in her. But I just want to say in conclusion that however her fortune goes, up or down, she will always find a friend in

Elinor Glyn.
Mrs. Harold Lloyd, her daughter Gloria, and her adopted daughter, Peggy, preparing for the care of Harold, Jr. Those are the beautiful baby clothes described fully in the story. (Below) Harold, Sr., when three years old.

Harold Lloyd was delirious with joy when he realized his dream of having a son.

By GLADYS HALL

At precisely 8.35 p.m. on the night of January 25, 1931, Harold Lloyd, Junior, was born.

He weighed two pounds and fourteen ounces.

The doctors said, "He has a fifty-fifty chance."

And that little hyphen between the fifty-fifty symbolized the dearest dream of Harold Lloyd's heart.

When Mildred Davis and Harold Lloyd were married, some seven or eight years ago, this dearest dream was also the first dream. They said "We want a son."

When Baby Gloria was born the tiny string of blue identification beads was made ready beforehand. The beads spelled the name "Harold Lloyd, Junior." He didn't come.

In the past few years—how very few!—everything the world has to offer has come to Mildred and Harold Lloyd. The most dramatic, the most incredible of all the Aladdin's Lamp tales of Hollywood took place in that palace on the high hill. The coffers of the earth have yielded up their treasures. Two little girls, one their own by right of birth and love, the other their own by right of adoption and love, play and laugh and are happy over acres more beautiful than Arcady. Fame and wealth and youth and two young people who are wise enough to know that "of such is the kingdom of Heaven" only when children's laughter makes it so.

One thing alone remained ungiven to them. The innermost desire of Harold Lloyd's (Continued on page 127)
Nils Asther and Greta Garbo made love on the screen in several pictures. But they never made love in real life. Theirs was a friendship born of similar natures and ancestry, no more.

Says this author: "Garbo knows — knows instinctively, I think, and has always known it—that the illusion of oneness of two beings which is created by a great love is an illusion and nothing more; that in reality these two must remain separate beings forever..."
In the days when Greta Garbo and John Gilbert were two names always linked together both on the screen and in real life. There were many reasons why Garbo could not love John.

A great many writers have told what they considered the truth about Garbo's love life. Here, for the first time, are the real facts

By HARRIET PARSONS

WHY has Greta Garbo never fallen in love? Why has she, who of all women seems created for love, been cheated of her birthright—the birthright of every woman—from shopgirl to queen?

Is it fame, the merciless spotlight which plays upon her, which has cheated Greta Garbo of her share of love? Or is it the fundamental disillusionment of her nature which has kept her from falling in love as other women—even famous women do? Both, perhaps.

You can count on the fingers of one hand the men whose names have been linked with hers. There was Mauritz Stiller, the Swedish director who discovered her. There was John Gilbert, idol of millions, who wooed and lost her. There was Nils Asther. And young Prince Sigmund of Sweden. And Sörenson, who Hollywood whispered was a prince but who turned out to be the son of a Swedish box maker. Of them all only two—the first two—really touched her heart. And of those two one is dead because Garbo did not love him and the other broken in spirit—perhaps for the same reason.

ASTHER, young Sigmund, and Sörenson really do not count. After her split with Gilbert, Garbo used to see Nils occasionally. They were countrymen and they shared in common a moodiness and a love of solitude. It was natural that they should sense a sympathetic understanding in one another—that they should meet and find things to talk about. There was never more than a casual friendship between them. But the press, robbed of the choice morsel which the Garbo-Gilbert romance had long offered, sought to present Asther as Gilbert's successor—sought to create a new romance where none existed. And Garbo lost a friend. Nils has since married the woman whom he loves.

As for the youthful and royal Sigmund—another bit of press whimsy. During her visit to Sweden after Stiller's death Garbo was seen in public with the princeling—which was quite enough to start tongues wagging. Garbo is so rarely seen in public with anyone—and when that anyone happens to be a prince! It was even whispered that the Swedish authorities had had words with her on the subject, according to report. Her own single and succinct comment on the rumor when she returned to America was, "I don't play around with kids."

Sörenson, the tall blond young Swede who wasn't a prince, was in love with Garbo. But Garbo wasn't in love with him. And it takes two to make a romance—everywhere, that is, except in the press. Son of a millionaire Swedish box manufacturer, he was drawn to
Hollywood by Greta's tales of that amazing colony. And quite possibly by Greta herself. During the months that he spent there he was constantly in her company, and it was apparent that she liked him immensely. And so when his passport expired he went back to Sweden and boxes. The prince charming legend subsided like a pricked balloon. And the world was thwarted once more in its attempt to construct a romance for its reigning queen of hearts.

But what of Stiller and Gilbert? Surely, you say, one of these two must have quickened love in that inscrutable, secret heart of Garbo's. I do not think so. Even though Garbo fainted at the news of Stiller's death. Even though she once almost eloped with Gilbert.

WITH Stiller it was the old Svengali-Trilby story. He was the master, she the pupil. Everyone knows how Stiller forced the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studio, because of their eagerness to secure his directorial genius, to accept his young acolyte also. Everyone knows how Garbo rose to world-fame through her achievements in the studios of Hollywood while Stiller returned defeated and humiliated to die in Sweden. It is already an old wives' tale.

Stiller's broken heart was not the result solely of his professional failure. He was jealous, hopelessly jealous of John Gilbert. Gilbert, handsome, young, gallant, could offer Garbo what he, for all his magnificent brain and wise, tender guidance, could never give her. It must have torn his heart to think of the two of them together. The sight of his own plain face must have filled him with an agony of loathing and despair. For the master had fallen in love with the pupil.

Garbo respected, admired—even worshipped Stiller. But she was not in love with him. The shadow of his lonely death still hangs over her, has deepened and pointed her fundamental sadness. And it is doubtless partly because of that shadow that she is unable to surrender her heart completely to any man.

SHE holds herself irreversibly and inexcusably accountable. One day a woman friend was visiting her at her home. Garbo insisted upon playing over and over a collection of melancholy Swedish records. "Why do you play that sad music?" asked the friend. "It must depress you frightfully."

"Yes," said Garbo. "It reminds me of one I hurt—one I murdered. But that is good—it is right that I should remember." No one else in the world would dream of saying that Garbo killed Mauritz Stiller. No one could possibly hold her responsible that a man died because she did not love him.

John Gilbert, too, was doomed to find only unhappiness in his love for Garbo. Garbo was drawn to him—he was her first real friend in America. His spirit of gaiety, his dashing good looks, his obvious infatuation for her, must have created in her at least the illusion of being in love. And yet, in the last analysis, Greta Garbo was not in love with John Gilbert. Once, it is true, he persuaded her to elope with him—but at the last moment she ran away and fled back to Hollywood alone.

The factors which kept Greta Garbo from surrendering to the man who came nearest of any to winning her were three. There was that ever-present shadow of Stiller—Stiller who hated John Gilbert. There was fame—the relentless, avid curiosity of the public and the press which has spoiled so many things for Garbo. A romance with John Gilbert could never be anything other than common property. Any romance of Garbo's would be that—but particularly so if the man happened to be equally in the limelight, equally the idol of millions. And Gilbert was then riding the crest of his popularity. What chance would those two have had for happiness? Ina Claire found out later the tragedy of (Continued on page 128)
Fans, players, studio executives, bit players, extras, electricians, sound technicians, carpenters, script girls, prop boys, all join in a good rousing cheer for the return of Norma to the screen in the magnificent "Strangers May Kiss." She is now busy on the production, "A Free Soul."
Grannie Tricks, his old nurse, was visited by Charlie. You can imagine her delight! (Right) The triumphant parade through the streets of Britain's capital. What noise and excitement!

International

CHARLIE IN LONDON

What those Londoners didn't do to Chaplin in the way of welcoming!

The house where Chaplin was born. Kennington Road, London, is the name of the place. It's become a landmark since his success.

International

The little man in the derby with the cane. The population of London went mad with excitement when Chaplin arrived in their midst.

Acme

(Left) Arriving at the station. Charlie looks worried—and no wonder with that terrific mob pressing upon him in the exuberance of welcome.

Acme

During his tour in England, Charlie paid a visit to the home of Ramsay MacDonald, Prime Minister, at Wendover in Buckinghamshire.

Acme
AMERICAN HERO

In her own fascinating style this famous writer applauds Will Rogers' honest Americanism—this fine sentiment will carry you to great heights

By FAITH BALDWIN

I SUPPOSE there could be a good deal of discussion as to what constitutes a hero; and, more particularly, an American hero. But for this position I nominate Will Rogers.

Will's recent flying adventure which not only took up a good deal of his time and, theoretically at least, risked his life, is stirring enough, for it was an undertaking made solely in the name of charity—and he certainly got returns as few men have been able to do. He went over the top, in more ways than one, but I do not base his candidacy for the job of American Hero upon this feat of endurance and courage and great-heartedness alone. I base it upon the fundamental make-up of the man himself—upon his fineness and genuineness.
To me, Will Rogers perfectly exemplifies the traits of character and the twists of personality which, summed up, are wholly American... or at least he possesses something which all of us like to think is as American as baked beans, apple pie, and ice cream.

I know very little more of his background and ancestry than I have read in the various magazines. I know, for instance, that he is a Westerner but he might easily be a Down East Yankee. His particular type belongs to no one part of the country. Shrewd, illuminated by generosity and mother wit, drawing, slow spoken, careless, he demands no sectional background for his setting.

He is as Western as plains and cow ponies and as Yankee as Calvin Coolidge!

This is the remarkable personality which, some years ago, stepped out on a Ziegfeld stage and, surrounded by

---

**Miss Baldwin asserts, with perfect truth, that Will Rogers is one of the few motion picture stars who has remained quite American in speech, in manners and in approach.**

---

**Will Rogers is purely American in his rangy build, his pleasant, quite un-Arrow-Collar face. The sort of American we all wish we were, says this writer.**

---

in no way altering his personality, or, more significant still, his character.

This is a man who wears what he pleases, speaks as he pleases, does as he likes and is not concerned with the changing standards of the world about him. This is a man who may, if he likes, smile a King or a President upon the startled, but not offended, back, and proffer each some good homey advice. He may, if he so desires, hail Royalty by its sacred first name and he will get away with it. In his entirely democratic I-am-who-I-am—who-are you? attitude toward people and things there is no display of bad taste as there might be in a man of a different type. Will Rogers may commit minor crimes according to the Book of Etiquette but he can never commit one according to the Book of the Human Heart, which is very much more important and much more widely read.

---

**He is the epitome of the things we like to think of as American. He stands for tolerance, he stands for humor, he stands for a certain calmness in every situation, for poise, for an inborn dignity, for wit, and for a great and charitable heart. He also stands for the standards of American home life which, even today, are not forgotten—standards of decency and fidelity, of fine fatherhood. No, they are not forgotten, although to some of us who read the daily papers and listen to the conversation of our neighbors, they may have taken on the outlines of a noble, bygone legend. And speaking of legends I wonder, sometimes, if Will Rogers is not, in himself, a living legend, a sort of folk lore story, a saga of American life—of what we consider the best in American life?**

---

**“I imagine that he has very big loyalties and enduring friendships... would be a good woodsman and a good camper. And a darned good scout in every sense of the word.”**
He is, to my mind, the pioneer type. Today, he marches out on stage or screen, he soars above the common streets in airplanes, he talks, in his own fashion, over the myst'rous ether. But put him back a few generations and set him a-hunting with Daniel Boone, set him to sailing over great seas and land him on Plymouth Rock, in order that he might defend his homestead and his freedom and he would be perfectly at home.

He is therefore ageless. He does not belong any more to this generation than he belongs to the generation to come or the generation which is to be.

Many of our motion picture stars have become exceedingly Anglicized, in speech, in manner, in approach. This may be the Rod Colman influence, who knows? Many have gone Continental. What Chevalier and others have to do with this, I do not know. But few of our masculine picture stars have remained American, if they ever were. Rogers has remained so. He can do no other.

THERE is a certain craze for youth, at the moment ... for youngsters like Lew Ayres, Douglas Fairbanks, Junior, Robert Montgomery and many others. Their popularity and fan mail increases by leaps and bounds. Youth is, at the moment, brilliantly in the ascendant. Yet time alone can prove the enduring value of these charming young people to the stage and screen. Rogers is not young; he is not romantic in the accepted sense; he is certainly far from being handsome. But I have a curious notion that he will remain unthreatened while others will come and go.

Speaking of Fairbanks, Junior, reminds me of Fairbanks, Senior. The older Fairbanks, particularly in his stage days and the days of his earlier pictures, was considered very American. That is, he played his parts and performed his antics in the very tempo of American life ... he was quick on his feet, smiling through, undefeated, laughing, the very soul of the Go-Getter, the Young Man who gets ahead. After which, taking to the costume picture, he preferred to adapt that tempo to sheer romantic adventure.

But Rogers' Americanism goes deeper than stories of Young Men Who Make a Million Over Night, or who rescue maidens in mythical kingdoms or who are magnificently acrobatic. It is an Americanism which does not at all depend upon the type of story in which he must play. An Americanism which is never contingent upon lines or situations or temporary manifestations of "American" life. For many manifestations are temporary. We flit from one fad or fancy to the next, and resenting the European criticism that we are "commercial" we become avid in our search for "culture," so called. Rogers is completely unaffected. He is, I think, the living incarnation of what even the least sentimental of us like to think of as times, as the American Soul.

And the American Soul is not necessarily a Babbitt!

WILL ROGERS is not negative. He has virtues which are not negative virtues. I doubt very much if he has vices. I am sure he has faults and that they are not negative, either. He has strength, but strength without the usual sort of dramatic trappings.

When I heard that he was to do "A Connecticut Yan-
kee" for the screen I omitted the equivalent of three cheers and a tiger. I cannot imagine a more suitable personality for the part of the Yankee who wandered into a strange land and a stranger generation, and who set both land and generation by the ears.

I understand that on the screen, as on the stage, Rogers is permitted to ad lib, when he so desires. I can fancy that, in such a case, he might slow down the dramatic action of the story, but who cares—he'd probably stimulate the mental action of his listeners.

If Will Rogers is, as I imagine him to be, a bona fide hero, he is one without any borrowed fuss or feathers. He is very purely American in his type of slow wit—which isn't, really, wisecracking, after all, for there is too much shrewdness in it to permit it to be a mere ephemeral spark, thrown off to get a laugh, and then fading into darkness. He is purely American in his rangy build, his pleasant, keen-eyed, lantern-jawed, quite un-Arrow-Collar face; and in his private life he is the type of American that, no matter what we do ourselves, we wish we were—or that every single one of our friends were.

I KNOW he is generous. I fancy he is thrifty. Where business is concerned I'll bet he can drive a hard, but not unjust, bargain. I imagine that he has very big loyalties and enduring friendships. I'm perfectly sure he would be a good woodsman and a good camper. And a darned good scout in every sense of the word.

I don't know how much influence he has, politically, through his newspaper connections. And I sometimes think that he certainly rushes in where super-angels would fear to tread. But I have the feeling that when he scolds a little he does it with a certain understanding of human frailty and temptation. I have been listening to him, recently, over the radio, (Continued on page 119)
Says Loretta: "When I stop to look back on that impulsive elopement of ours, I wonder if I ever was in love with Grant. I was deeply infatuated, yes. I thought he was the most attractive and interesting boy I had ever met. But I was too young to realize that the strong physical attraction we held for each other could possibly be anything but love. I thought the exciting emotion I felt for Grant was the kind that meant marriage, home and a life partnership. I was mistaken. If I had been a little older..."
Hollywood was delighted when it heard of the elopement of Loretta Young and Grant Withers a year and a half ago. It was so romantic! Too bad that the romance didn't last.

In this interview, exclusive to MODERN SCREEN, this famous young actress tells in her own words why her marriage to Grant Withers was an unhappy failure

By WALTER RAMSEY

My marriage was the greatest mistake of my life. It is probably the greatest I shall ever make!"

With these two terse sentences, Loretta Young herself spoke *finito* to one of Hollywood's most romantic and youthful marriages. She was sitting again in the comfortable living room of her own home—the home of her sisters, Sally Blane and Polly Ann Young; the gay and laughing home her mother had begged her not to leave the day she and Grant Withers slipped away to Arizona for that sensational elopement-marriage of a year and a half ago. The marriage that is quite definitely and thoroughly over now.

It was an easy matter to sense the happiness of the little family at having her back with them once more. It is in the atmosphere that greets you as you step into the spacious and dimly lighted rooms that have remained unchanged in the many months of Loretta's absence.

She found the house was still alive with the constant ringing of the telephone as Hollywood's smitten swains called in an attempt to "date up" the prettiest girls in town, Polly Ann and Sally Blane—they hadn't changed.
All Hollywood was thrilled when Loretta Young and Grant Withers chartered an airplane and made their sensational elopement.

Only Loretta has changed.

No longer does she laugh and smile as vivaciously as she used to in the days when she danced every night at the Coconut Grove. All the time she was talking to me, her hands rested gently in her lap. Her eyes held mine steadily... as though she wanted me to see this thing that has happened in her nineteen-year-old life as seriously and sanely as she does.

"My mind is quite definitely made up now," she said evenly. "At first I wasn't sure. You see, the things that came between us were so indefinite. You couldn't put your finger on any one thing in particular. I don't believe Grant realizes at this moment quite how far things have gone with us. Just the other night he called me long distance on the telephone. He made me promise him three things: that I wouldn't go out with anyone else until he returned; that I wouldn't do anything in court until he comes back from his stage tour; that I would give him a 'break'.

"Well, I've kept those promises. I haven't yet seen a lawyer about a divorce. I haven't been out with a single person. But I know deep down in my heart that there never will be 'another chance for us'. There can't be.

"I am no longer in love with Grant!

"When I stop to look back on that impulsive elopement of ours, I wonder if I ever was in love with him.

I was deeply infatuated, yes. I thought he was the most attractive and interesting boy I had ever met. But I was too young to realize that the strong physical attraction we held for each other could possibly be anything but love. I thought the exciting emotion I felt for Grant was the kind that meant marriage, home and a life partnership. I was mistaken.

If I had been a little older and more experienced I would have realized the feeling for what it was—a deep infatuation. The first and only important one in my life. You see, I had always been so sure that I would never marry an actor... and so when I actually did marry one, it surprised me as much as anyone.

My mother tried to explain my mistake to me as she begged me to have the marriage annulled. But I didn't believe her at the time. I thought I knew what I was doing. I really believe I got just the least bit stubborn about what mother was attempting to do for me. I said to myself that I was married... and I was going to stay married."

Here Loretta paused a moment to again fix me with those steady, calm eyes of hers.

"Before I go any further, I want you to know that I am presenting only my side of the case. I haven't the slightest doubt but that there is another. Only Grant can tell you his side. And I want to be as fair to him as I can possibly be. He is a dear, sweet boy and I am truly fond of him. I wouldn't want anything I might say to hurt him—not seriously. The story I want to tell you is just the story of a very youthful mistake between two young people who were not meant to be married to one another.

"I don't exactly remember any definite thing that first came between us. It was just a series of little things. Little things that might sound terribly trivial to anyone else... but they meant the world to me. And please don't mistake me, I'm sure that those first small arguments were just as much my fault as Grant's. You see, I think I had been spoiled at home. Although I have a younger baby sister, I have al- (Continued on page 110)
ALL JOKING ASIDE — By JACK WELCH

Ramón Novarro can pilot an airplane but can’t drive an automobile.

Lily Damita danced in the ballet at the Opéra de Paris — for about 34 a day.

Douglas Fairbanks was once a house-to-house peddler of assorted soaps.

James Gleason has a beehive just outside his bedroom window.

Helen Twelvetrees’ birthday is Dec. 25. Scotch admirers are said to find this a great boon.
I f the modern girl is unattractive it is from choice! No longer is it so much a misfortune to be unattractive as it is an indication that the person in question lacks, first imagination enough and then initiative enough to make the most of herself. No group of people in all the world have a greater reputation for beauty than the motion picture stars. Yet few of the girls on the screen were born great beauties. And many of them had still to attain the zenith of their loveliness after they had made their screen début and achieved some measure of their success. So that even among famous beauties we find natural beauty very rare.

These illustrations speak for themselves. The contrast between the old and new portraits of the stars is really surprising. And certainly it is interesting to see how, passing fair girls without any particular distinction, they have groomed themselves with meticulous care until they are as attractive as it is possible for them to be. They well might be compared to jewels cut and polished expertly until they have achieved the fullness of their fire, color, and brilliance.

To get down to specific cases, when Norma Shearer first came to New York, intent upon a screen career, she was not the smart young woman she is today. I saw her. I know what I am talking about. Time and again at parties I have seen wall flowers who had quite as much to go on, basically, as Norma had. Except, of course, that they lack her imagination and her initiative. It is, I think, more often the lack of these qualities than any lack of embryonic pulchritude that relegates girls to the background of life.

Norma Shearer used to wear her hair in the conventional way, parted somewhere on the side and waved. A little frizzly wave to be exact. Norma used to wear bouncy taffetas, school girl effects. Norma used to have the reputation of being haughty and ritzy. Norma was, in other words, a stranger to the charming chic young woman we know today.

Now it is possible that Norma wore her hair as she did feeling that this, combined with the more ingenue-ish clothes she then affected would soften her definitely cut

A "sleeping beauty" is a girl whose potentialities for outstanding
BEAUTY’?

Here again is another “before and after” comparison. You’d hardly recognize that mousey girl at the right as Norma Shearer, would you? Yet that was how she looked when she first came to New York. Norma says, “I have learned the difference between being well dressed and perfectly groomed.”

There are other slight changes. Norma’s eyebrows are shaped differently. And what a difference this detail of the appearance can make! Norma has found the exact weight at which she claims the most graceful lines and contours. And what experimenting this takes! Where one person needs a little fullness another looks much better with slight lines.

Norma says, “I have learned the difference between being well dressed and being perfectly groomed. Being perfectly groomed necessitates an enormous amount of detail to maintain simplicity. But simplicity is the prerequisite and very essence of charm.”

Norma Shearer is her attractive and charming self today not because she had the good fortune to be born a goddess but because she had the desire and the will to make the most of herself both mentally and physically.

MENTAL development proves of great importance. Once a person becomes aware of the many interesting things there are for people to talk about they aren’t nearly as likely to feel themselves the topic of conversation whenever they see a group with their heads together. Therefore, if it does nothing else a mental awareness proves a deadly enemy of supersensitiveness and self-consciousness. And these things, in turn, surely

features. If this was the case she soon learned the error of her ways and began to emphasize the very things she previously had sought to temper. Today Norma intensifies the striking clarity of her features, her well defined nose, the cut of her mouth, the set of her eyes, by the way in which she does her hair and by the simple, chic things she wears. Wise Norma!

There’s all the difference in the world in marcel. And there’s all the difference in the world in a part in the hair one half inch further to the left or one quarter inch further to the right. Exactly which marcel and which part suits her is something every girl must discover for herself.

UNDoubtedly the old haughtiness of Norma’s was a defense. Five years ago she wasn’t sure of herself. Now that she is she can afford to be casual. No need to be stand-offish any more.

beauty have remained undeveloped by lack of attention
Even the far-famed beauty of Garbo was achieved rather than God-given. When Garbo first arrived in America she was a rather attractive Swedish girl. But since then she has learned the secret of dramatizing herself—with simply amazing results.

Clara Bow has increased her attractiveness to an amazing degree during the years that she has been a star. "The screen has taught me the value of three mirrors on my dressing-table," says Clara sagely. "In them I appraise myself rather than merely look at myself." There's a tip.

The case of Joan Crawford's amazing change from a jazz-mad girl into a self-contained woman is just another example of what an intelligent girl can do. Joan has learned the value of using the right make-up and right clothes.

are the deadly enemies of charm and true beauty. There are exceptions to every rule. That goes without saying. But generally speaking show me a wall flower and I'll show you a girl who isn't taking either the time or the trouble to make the most of herself. I'll show you a physical, mental and spiritual sleeping beauty.

Consider the pale Garbo for a minute. When Greta arrived in New York she had reduced considerably because her director, the late Victor Seastrom, realized the American public would have little sympathy with her erstwhile ample Swedish figure. Outside of this, however, Greta had done little or nothing to enhance her beauty. There wasn't anything curious or especially interesting about her. She had freckles. Her hair was frowsy. Eyebrows beetled over her eyes to obliterate completely that dreamy quality which now makes her so very lovely. Greta was a nice looking Swedish girl. Nothing more.

Today, however, Greta defies any such apathetic description. Only a poet could do justice to her pale beauty and her curious aura. Through a number of slight changes, among them arching her eyebrows and rouging her lips a trifle differently, Greta has become a far-famed beauty. Greta is conclusive proof that the sum of slight changes can be great.

Parenthetically, beauty specialists insist the best results are obtained if lip salve is applied with the little finger and worked on towards the center. And they suggest that the very corners of the mouth always be wiped clean. Any alteration in the natural outline of the upper lip is taboo. However, where a mouth is too narrow they advise the lip salve being applied a little below the natural line of the under lip, and vice versa.
A NOOTHER thing. You never see the peerless Garbo wearing a dress or a hat or a coat because that dress or that hat or that coat is deemed fashionable. Greta wears the clothes in which she is most comfortable and, therefore, most graceful. Greta wears the clothes that suit her height and the goddess-like breadth of her Viking frame. And on her, colored by her personality and coloring her personality, these clothes are so attractive that they became the fashion. Witness the popularity of the Garboesque polo coat and beret!

Greta has learned many things since she entertained the representatives of the press in the drawing-room of her suite the day she landed in New York and vouchsafed broken "How do you do's" with a timid smile that asked for patience and understanding. And not least among the things Greta has learned is the subtle trick, not easily mastered, of dramatizing herself. And I'm very much inclined to believe that it is in this trick that the secret of everyone's greatest attraction lies.

"Be what you are and be it with a vengeance! There will be some who won't like you, of course. But there will be others who will like you tremendously. And no one will pass you by.

JOAN CRAWFORD is another charming lady who has travelled a long way. To my mind the most important things Joan has learned are simplicity and poise. Joan has matured. She is no longer constantly on the go, constantly dancing, constantly dashing madly from one diversion to another. Joan has become a self-contained young woman. She continues to find pleasure in dancing and gaiety. But she's better balanced. She seeks pleasure in other things as well. Her clothes have come to possess a charming young dignity. She wears black a great deal. With reason. It is fascinating with her pale skin and reddish gold hair.

"My career," Joan says, "has taught me the absolute necessity of using the correct make-up for any certain occasion. I've learned that one may change one's appearance by a periodic altering of one's make-up methods. Correct make-up is highly important.

"I utilize three methods myself:
1. Regular powder, rouge and lipstick.
2. No make-up whatsoever.
3. Scented oil preparations which impart a pleasing sparkle to the face for sports occasions."

No dabbing on of the same carelessly chosen cosmetics, morning, noon and night for Joan. Hers is an infinite capacity for taking pains. And how the results do justify the means!

NEEDLESS to say everyone isn't favored with eyes cut as fascinatingly as Swanson's... with the provocative mouth and facial contours of The Garbo... with the delightful gaiety of Norma Shearer... with the beauty of Mary Astor, a beauty that seems delicately cut from warm marble... But everyone is born with something. And it is by making the most of this something, whatever it may be, that they come to achieve an attraction of their own.

Not by trying to look like someone else has Norma Shearer found her fullest beauty. And had Greta Garbo come to this country to be so impressed by Norma that she tried to make herself over in the Shearer pattern she never would have gained her high place.

Beauty no longer is an arbitrary thing, a matter of beautiful hair, big eyes, a charming nose, a good figure and a creamy skin. All of these things or any one of them are splendid things to possess. Naturally. Those who have them get off with a head start. But the most beautiful gem in its natural state is not likely to compare with an inferior stone that has been cut and polished with thoughtful care.

Mary Astor is a girl who was born beautiful. I remember Mary when she entered the beauty contest through which she went on the screen. Mary had a delicately chiseled face. A creamy skin. Startling bunched hair. But in spite of these greatly-to-be-desired things you looked at Mary and thought: "You're beautiful. No doubt about that. But what of it?"

Today, however, Mary matters tremendously. The intervening years have lit the (Continued on page 118)
PAGLIACCIS ALL

They say that to be a good comedian, tragedy must have entered your life at some time. Certainly it seems to be true in these cases

By POTTER BRAYTON

(Left) One of the screen's funniest women, Marie Dressler, has had more heartbreak in her life than most people could bear. But Marie has gone bravely on.

(Right) When Eddie Cantor lost ten years' savings in the famous Wall Street crash of 1929, he capitalized on the tragedy and made a gag out of it for his audiences' benefit.

The hardest blow of all came to Charlie Chaplin in the fall of 1926 when he was filming "The Circus." Court mandates were issued putting his studios, home, and personal property into legal seal. It was only the beginning of the wrath of Lita Grey Chaplin.

Mr. Chaplin went to New York in search of legal advice, placing his picture on the shelf for the time being. While he was in the East the other side issued vitriolic statements, which were seized by Hollywood scandal mongers and enlarged upon by wagging tongues. Chaplin, still in the East, received his first deep wound when newspapers published his wife's complaint, a document which ripped his character from stem to stern—a document which in Chaplin's own words was "an attack without mercy."

Sensation seekers published and sold on the streets of Los Angeles thousands of pamphlets containing shady remarks and vicious insinuations regarding the comedian's domestic troubles. After months of litigation, suffering physically and mentally, his domestic affairs terminated in a divorce. He had weighed 140 when he went to New York; at the time of his divorce he weighed 105. Despite his weakened condition, he returned to Hollywood and resumed work on his picture.

Chaplin's intimate friends are the only ones who know what the man went through, or who understand why he refused to strike back at his persecutors, preferring to go into solitude. Writers have devoted volumes to their guesses as to why Charlie Chaplin sits alone in Henry's restaurant with that sad, far-away look in his eyes. His is a sensitive, genteel character, and a wise mind. He knows that his was the right side of the argument, and he knows that he can forget his troubles sooner by giving the world no satisfaction in discussing them behind his back.

Only a very keen observer of motion pictures, or one intimately in contact with Chaplin could pick out those scenes of great hilarity in "The Circus" that were made under a great mental suffering. But here and there in the picture, the physique of "the little tramp" is but a
shell in comparison to those scenes recorded at the begin-
ning, when life was serene for Charlie Chaplin.

Eddie Cantor took ten years’ savings and in-
vested in stocks. In five feverish days he had lost it all in the sensational stock crash of 1929.

“Capitalize on your troubles—that’s what I do!” Eddie replied when I asked him how he stood up under such a blow. “After I lost that money, I sat down and wrote the second-best non-fiction seller of the year, “Caught Short”—a book I could never have written without the inspiration of my recent bad luck.

“When some crook stole my wife’s jewelry last Labor Day, I wrote a skit on the incident which brought in enough to almost replace the stolen articles.

“I certainly don’t believe in letting audiences know you are suffering over private affairs—especially, if you are a comedian. It would be as wrong to do that as it would be for an automobile salesman to sell a good car on the argument that his wife was raising particular Hades because he couldn’t afford to buy her a new hat.”

Joe E. Brown says that “as a rule, you’ll find that actors prefer to go on the stage, or face the camera in spite of their troubles, rather than suffer the added anguish of forsaking the show, if even for one performance.”

He means it, for he played a solid week in New York in “Betty Lee” with a temperature of 103, before finally giving up to his illness. During an engagement in “Twinkle Twinkle” he had broken a leg. He called in six doctors, one by one, hoping that one of them would tell him the leg was repaired sufficiently for him to dance. None of them did; so Joe performed his dance anyway, and it was only after the final curtain that his fellow actors discovered that he had torn two tendons.

Many people would call that “foolhardiness,” but any real trumper would envy Joe E. Brown’s record in that event.

“But the toughest time of all,” Joe confided, “was when I was playing in a musical show—only a kid in my teens at the time—and they brought me word of the sudden death of my favorite sister. I couldn’t get a train for home until after the matinée anyway; so I finished out my part in the show. I know I cried every minute on and off the stage that terrible afternoon, but I doubt if anyone but the people on the stage knew my tortured state, for the audience laughed and clapped for more.”

Marie Dressler’s career should be food for thought for any young girl hoping for fame and fortune as an actress, and a good many of the younger motion picture actresses could learn a timely lesson of perseverance from her attitude of “Never say die!” Marie believes that “you’re never too old to learn”; so she constantly is striving to improve herself. Perhaps she owes that fighting spirit to her long line of warring ancestors, the last of which was her father, who made a noble record as an officer in the Crimean war.

Marie’s troubles began with her first attempt at a theatrical career. She was the ugly duckling. They laughed at her off the stage wherever she appeared. Instead of making her cry, these continued rebuttals made Marie fighting mad. “I’ll show ‘em!” she would say. As they wouldn’t have her in the footlight areas, Marie took jobs in the back row of the chorus. Then one day, about fifteen years ago, people began telling about that wonderful new comedienne, Marie Dressler, who had just made such a tremendous hit in a play called “Tillie’s Nightmare.” Marie found herself in the $2,000 a week class. She had shown ‘em! (Continued on page 106)
HOLD still, Binky," Muriel said.

Binky was an almost unrecognizable mass of soap-suds. He peered mournfully out from under a cloud of it and objected to his bath.

Binky, as a wire-haired terrier, dry, was an angel. Binky, wrapped in soap-suds, was a resentful devil. Toby Verlain, with twenty-five dollars in his pocket had been unable to resist Binky in a pet-shop window. At that period, twenty-five dollars to Toby meant meals for a week (or, if necessary, for two weeks) and not a bottle of champagne (or two). That had been before Toby got his break in "Crashing Through," one of Mammoth's six epics; the days before Fame hit Toby.

Jean had something else in mind. Plainly, she hesitated to mention it, but it came out in a rush after a moment: "Toby's terribly fond of that dog."
Toby had brought Binky to Muriel rather sheepishly. The twenty-five dollars was his last. She had scolded him, laughed, and then kissed him.

For two weeks, they lived on her thirty dollars, with Toby coming over for meals. Poverty had meant nothing to Muriel with Toby beside her, and it meant nothing to Toby with Muriel beside him. Things change rapidly, however, in Hollywood.

Toby got his chance and took it. Activity settled down, and over him. Muriel and Binky spent most of their time waiting for Toby's call. They came about three times a week, and then were hurried.

Muriel rinsed Binky free of soap, thinking the while about Toby, and success, and ... Jean Lester. Jean, of the tawny gold hair, the insolent mouth and the million dollars worth of ankles. The ankles had got her a contract, and the hairdresser had taken care of the tawny gold part of it. Life and a selfish nature had managed the mouth. And Jean seemed to be managing Toby. Jean Lester was playing opposite Toby in "Crashing Through," and the fact that she planned to play opposite him in a drama called married life, which is being enacted in every state of the union with more success or less, was common gossip. Jean Lester had taken her course and graduated with one divorce and a few dishonors, but dishonors in Hollywood are sometimes peculiarly switched, and hands are held over the prefix.

Muriel wondered if it were quite fair. She had gone through the days before his success, loving him. Jean Lester had waited until she knew. Jean knew a great deal about the ways of a smart maid with an unsuspecting man.

The door bell rang. Muriel abandoned Binky, wrapped in a towel, and ran. Binky wriggled out of the towel. He could do much better by licking, anyway. He licked.

The visitor was Jean Lester. She wore something in cloth of gold and looked perfectly splendid. She knew it. She smiled. Muriel pushed back a recalcitrant strand of hair with a wet (and slightly soiled) little hand. "Oh," she said.

'Aren't you going to invite me in?' Jean said.

Muriel's mind went racing to the wet and indignant Binky, to the glass which had once contained milk but was now sporting a white ring where the milk had been, and a conspicuous position on the end table. She thought of the evidences of a too-meagre dinner, and several other things which are bound to occur in a house guiteless of maid service. Nevertheless, she stood aside.

Jean entered. She did not neglect the white-ringed glass and the other evidences of poverty. She was very sweet. Too sweet. "So that's Binky," she said, regarding him.

Binky licked one brown and white side, giving her a full glance of dog's contempt, which Jean was incapable of understanding.

"I came about Toby," Jean said, sitting down and tapping back her rich, metallic collar.

Muriel clutched Binky and rubbed industriously. "I don't find that hard to believe," she said. "I knew you weren't paying me a social call."

"I know you love him."
"Given a few city hall records," Muriel said, "I'll bet you could ferret out my birthdate."
"You see, dear," Jean murmured, leaning forward. "Toby is a gentleman. There are some things he can't say to you."
"For instance?"
"Well," Jean fingered the clasp of her glistening hand bag. "Toby's gone ahead. A new life has opened to him, and he loves it. He deserves a chance to . . . to blossom. Toby's an artist."
"Toby could tell you that he'd heard that before," Muriel said.
"You should be fair to him," Jean said.
"You mean that I should give
BINKY whined. Muriel had started on the other side and was well on the way to making that bare, too. "Toby could tell me if he loved somebody else," Muriel said. "He's no coward.

"He loves me," Jean Lester said. "I'll let Toby tell me that," said Muriel. Binky gave up being polite at this point, struggled indignantly and escaped.

"And when he tells you?" Jean said, rising.

"He will be free, of course," Muriel replied.

Jean was not ready to go yet, however. She had something else in mind. Plainly, she hesitated to mention it, but it came out in a rush after a moment: "Toby's terribly fond of that dog," she said.

"Yes.

"I wondered . . . I mean, I know you're fond of him too, but . . . well, I thought perhaps you could use money, and I'd like to have the dog, for Toby's sake. He's not worth more than fifty dollars at most. I'll pay you a thousand for him."

Furious, Muriel rose. "Toby gave me that dog," she said. "I love him, and I don't sell the things I love. He's my dog, and until Toby proves that he's not my man, I'm not selling him out, either. Now you get out of this house!"

"You're ordering me out?"

"In brief, yes," Muriel said.

"Why, you little . . ."

Muriel stamped her foot and was guilty of screaming for the first time in her life. Jean Lester left.

MURIEL went over to Binky and picked him up. She buried her face in his dampish side and made it damper with her tears. "Tell my baby," she said, in muffled tones. "Binky, did you hear her?"

Distressed at her tears, Binky abandoned his licking and nuzzled her neck. Together, they sat down in a chair. Muriel held him close, and he snuggled comfortably.

Muriel was still crying when the telephone rang. It was Toby. "I'm in such a beastly rush," he said. "The party, you know . . ."

"What party?"

"Didn't I tell you?"

"No," Muriel said. "I haven't talked to you for several days."

"Oh, has it been that long? Well, it's a party, anyway. I thought if you weren't too busy, I'd stop in for a moment."

Busy! Muriel looked around the unbusy and Tobyless room. Her life was Binky, and meagre dinners, and the hope of Toby. She said, "Oh, I'm not busy."

"All right," he said. "I'll be around. I can't stay long."

She replaced the receiver with a sinking heart, and looked at Binky. "Oh, Binky," she said, "I've lost him. We've lost him! He's always going to be too busy for us!"

TOBY was very handsome in his dinner jacket. His dark hair was attractively rumpled. (Toby could never keep his hair combed.)

He was full of plans, his future, the things they said about him. He was so happy . . .

Suddenly, he stopped talking and ruffling the ecstatic Binky. "What is it, Muriel?" he said.

"What is what?"

"You look unhappy."

"That's funny," she said.

"I'm sorry I didn't call you yesterday."

"Oh, that's all right." (All right! She'd cried herself to sleep at dawn, hugging Binky, lovely, lonely.)

"Crashing Through opens next week, you know."

"Yes, I know."

"Jean's a knockout. You should see her."

"Any shots of her face in it?" Muriel said.

"What do you mean?"

"I thought they might concentrate on the million dollar ankles."

"Oh, no," Toby said, innocently. "She has lots of close-ups."

"Oh," Muriel said.

"I'll send you seats," he said.

He'd send her seats. He wouldn't be taking her. He'd be taking Jean Lester. She bit her lip. "That's nice of you, Toby."

"I'll see that they're good."

"Thanks, Toby," she said.

"Tom Taylor said that my contract for next year would break all salary records."

(A year ago, he would have said, "And now we can be married, darling." He didn't say it.)

"Toby," Muriel said, "things have changed a little for you, haven't they?"

"Gee," he said, "when I think that a year ago I was worrying about the next week's meals. . . ."

"Yes," Muriel said, slowly, "and were happy with a chop and a few vegetables and a custard for dessert. It's hard to believe, isn't it?"

"It certainly is."

"Toby, you know my rule about Binky and the rope?"

"You mean not tying him?"

"Yes. I never tie Binky, and . . . and . . . I'm not going to tie you. I'm going to take the rope off your neck and let you play."

"What are you driving at?"

"I'm giving you your walking papers," she said.

"Muriel!"

"I can't go the places and do the things you do. I'm deadwood. I haven't got the money."

"I've offered . . ."

"Oh, you've been generous, (Continued on page 108)
HOLLYWOOD'S FAMOUS VISITORS

Many members of many royal courts have been presented at the cinema court, Hollywood. When they were there the Count and Countess Lakopolanski of Poland were shown around the Paramount lot by June Collyer.

While making "Devil's Holiday," Nancy Carroll entertained on the lot Prince Frederic Leopolde of Prussia and Baron Cerrini. Edmund Goulding, the director, at the left and Mae Murray in the center.

Sir Esme Howard, the famous British statesman and one time ambassador to America, with Louis B. Mayer of M-G-M.

The name Rothschild stands for culture, wealth, power and family traditions. This is Baron Rothschild, scion of the famous family, watching the art of line-studying as demonstrated by Robert Montgomery.

Almost everyone who is anyone has visited Hollywood at one time or another—as these pages prove without doubt
(Right) When Professor Albert Einstein made his recent tour of the Hollywood studios, he examined a Vitaphone recording apparatus with Richard Barthelmess.

(Left) It was perfectly natural that when Colonel Lindbergh was a front page celebrity he should visit Hollywood and meet celebrities of his own calibre. Marion Davies and Louis B. Mayer showed him the M-G-M lot.


Richard Byrd, besides his recent visit, saw Hollywood about five years ago when silent pictures were the last word. With Jesse Lasky and Will Hays he visited the set of "Evening Clothes," in which Adolphe Menjou was working at that time.
Remember the time that ex-President Coolidge and Mrs. Coolidge “did” Hollywood? Marion Davies was making “The Floradora Girl” at the time and the distinguished visitors watched a rehearsal of it. In that group, see if you can pick out: Mary Pickford, Calvin Coolidge, Mrs. Coolidge, Cecil B. DeMille and Will Hays.

(Below) Even Charles B. Schwab, the steel millionaire, couldn’t resist the lure of Hollywood. Yes, that’s Louis B. Mayer with him—he certainly meets them all.

(Above) Another moment during the visit of the Coolidges. Louis B. Mayer is standing next to the ex-President, and Mrs Coolidge and Mary Pickford are standing behind them in the background.

(Above) When “Caught Short” was being made, Alastair MacDonald, son of the British Premier, Ramsay MacDonald, visited Hollywood. Anita Page and Charles Reisner, director, showed him around a bit, don’t you know.
The famous of the theater, the opera and music call upon their movie brothers and sisters of fame

(Right) Reading from left to right is Mrs. Noah Beery, Jose Enchinez, Mrs. Tita Schipa, Noah Beery, Tita Schipa, Jack Holt, Mrs. Holt and Florence Vidor. The kids are the Schipa children.

(Above) When Pola Negri was a Paramount star, Feodor Chaliapin, famous singer, looked Hollywood over. You recognize Noah Beery, of course. At the extreme left is Ernest Vajda, noted playwright.

(Left) Dorothy Arzner, Leopold Stokowski, famous conductor, Clara Bow and Robert Milton, when Stokowski was in Hollywood during the making of “The Wild Party.” (Lower left) Oscar Straus, noted European composer, Alfred Hertz, conductor of the San Francisco Symphony Orchestra and Martin Broome, director of the M-G-M Music Department. (Below) Harry Lauder and his niece, with Gary Cooper, Mary Brian and Phillips Holmes during an off moment while “Only the Brave” was being made.
When Baseball invaded Hollywood.
Standing: George Manker Watters, author, George McBride, Tiger coach, George Bancroft, and A. J. Egan, baseball scout. Seated: Edward Sutherland, Bucky Harris, John Cromwall and Nancy Carroll. This was in the days of “Burlesque.” (Above, right) Helen Wills, the tennis whiz, with Joan Crawford. (Right) An authentic picture of Mitzi Green on a bat. Helping her are Leo Hartnett, baseball catcher, and Rogers Hornsby.

(Below) Henri Daglane, champion wrestler of France, and Raoul Paoli, champion discus thrower of France, paid a visit to Henri de la Falaise de la Coudray in their own he-man fashion.

(Left) Remember the days when the name Suzanne Lenglen was front page stuff? At that time Marion Davies was making “Tillie the Toiler.” And Marion acted as Suzanne’s hostess at M-G-M.

The kings—and queens—of the sport world pay their respects at the shrine of the cinema.
This astrologer seems to think that, although Lew Ayres' popularity is now based mainly upon his appeal to feminine hearts, there may come a time when such is not the case. He tells Lew sagely how to prepare for this time. At the right is a scene from Lew's latest picture, "The Iron Man," a prize-fighting story. Jean Harlow, of "Hell's Angels" fame, plays opposite him.
LEW AYRES' FUTURE

By WYNN

The famous astrologer makes some fascinating revelations about this youngster's future

As an astrologer, I want to impress upon Lew Ayres the need of looking ahead, estimating the future and doing something about it. Just drifting along without any regard for what may turn up next isn't going to do him too much good. Everything may be just lovely now, and it certainly appears to be, both from the news reports in the daily prints about him and also in the horoscope picture of his stars for the present.

If you were born at 4:33 p.m. December 28, 1908, in Minneapolis, Lew, listen to what I have to say for none of us want to see you have any trouble in your life. That may sound rather unpleasant and forbidding, and

Among certain characteristics of young Ayres, Wynn, the astrologer, finds that this young man has the tendency of wanting to do something other than what he's doing at the moment. Sounds like the restlessness of artists.

maybe it is. But I haven't any reputation for exaggerating, so perhaps I am talking sense. Anyway, Lew, let's see what we get about your character. If I spot a few things about you in your horoscope that aren't published in the publicity sheets about you, will you listen to the rest of my story? Will you pay attention to what I say about your future? I certainly hope so.

All right then. Let's see what type of girl you would be interested in. That's an item I haven't seen bruited about the highways.

Perhaps you know about this already, but there are two distinct types of women who will have a great influence on you all through your life. One type is the one you will marry; the other type is the all-inclusive girl who admires you via the screen—Miss Public. And
you must keep your eyes open all the way up the long grade for the right one to marry, for you have Uranus, that upsetting trouble maker, in the division of the horoscope to which the astrologer looks for marriage indications—the seventh house. Planets in this division of anyone’s horoscope indicate the ideal type for domestic life, but there is another side to the problem, even when that much is agreed upon. There are more than one type indicated by every planet, for each of the heavenly wanderers has a plus and minus quality.

If you were to select the negative Uranian type, not knowing about it till after the ceremony at the altar, there would be a sad result, very unlike the sequels we all imagine when the handsome hero wins the consent of the beautiful heroine in the movies. There might even be divorce.

But, happily, there is a good side to Lady Uranus in your seventh. Pay attention to this, sisters, if you are interested in Lew in a personal way, for I am about to describe his ideal type of wife.

She is a combination of many hard-to-find characteristics—that is, they are not too frequently met with in the same person. She must be dignified, practical, slightly older than he is, experienced in the world of life and living, probably a divorcée with an interesting past. I’ll bet this is part of what makes all the older ladies exclaim when they see him for the first time on the silver sheet, “Oh, what a lovely boy!” He is the type my mother will follow all over a county, motoring forty miles three times in a week, to wherever his pictures are being shown. I don’t mean that he is interested in marrying anyone’s mother or grandmother—no, no—that wasn’t what I meant when I said his ideal wife should be slightly older than he is. But, at the same time, he does appeal to the more mature minds in the audience, especially to those of the fair sex.

On the other hand, there is a distinctly lighter side that his ideal wife must have and display, for she must be a distinct modern, with a splendid education and an alert interest in all that is going on. Something of an old soul in a young body and with plenty of youthful ideas. For Lew himself is not as young as his brief term on this planet would seem to indicate. If you are one who accepts the Pythagorean doctrine of living many lives, this horoscope of Ayres is one that would seem to substantiate such a belief. Hence, no mental lightweightapplicant for the honor of being Mrs. Ayres need apply seriously for the privilege of smiling cheerfully at him every day for years and years over the breakfast coffee and toast.

Occupationally, there is perhaps too much that friend Ayres can do well, for he has his ruling planet, the Moon, at the mid-heaven, in the double-bodied sign Pisces. This shows a tendency to be wanting to do something else, no matter what it is that he is doing at the time. Of course, with this sector of the Zodiac so prominent (the mid-heaven is the most exposed and public position in the horoscope, and the Moon is also the ruler of anyone’s contacts with the general public) he is bound to be artistic in more than one way. Pisces is often the artist and musician. I have heard of Lew’s familiarity with a banjo and his having earned his bread and cakes in high class orchestras, but the painting and drawing is yet to be heard from me. However, anything he turns out in an artistic way will not surprise anyone who is acquainted with his amazing horoscope.

Naturally he gravitated to the movies. There are three big reasons why, according to this man of the heavens:

First, he has the ruler of the movies, Neptune, rising at his Eastern horizon, or Ascendant, that part of the nativity which reveals the greatest talents of any individual. And it is also in the sign Cancer, the sign of the actor, as I mentioned here in my remarks about Richard Dix. Cancer is the sign ruled by the Moon, and, being on his Ascendant, gives him this celestial body as his ruler; all of which makes him thoroughly versatile and able to mimic or imitate anything that he has ever seen another person do. I should think this would make him a very good subject for direction, from the director’s point of view, for he can get any and all effects that are desired. There may, however, be some offset in the fact that Neptune rising confers upon him a very strong imagination and the sign Cancer has a definite mind of its own. So there is a possibility of temperament displays at times, and that wouldn’t please the director at all.

The second reason for his excellent work in the screen drama is the remarkable combination of facts (you’d think so if you couldn’t find another instance of anything like it in all the other film players’ horoscopes I have had under my gaze during the past nine years) that gives him his ruler, the Moon, in the sign of Neptune, and Neptune in Cancer, the sign of the Moon, and both these factors placed in the locations of the horoscope that show personality and occupation. His personality is his occupation and his occupation is his personality. Both these important positions in his horoscope reveal him as public property in many ways. Nothing he will ever do successfully could possibly be of a secret or behind-the-scenes nature. He is our boy, whether he likes it or not. I don’t think that the publicity side of this glamorous life he has been thrown into as much as do some of the other boys and girls who strut about the minarets of Hollywood, for he has a naturally quiet and somewhat retiring nature—delightfully not quite sure of himself. Ooh! What a surprise he can be, though, when anyone tries to thwart him.

He has the Sun in Capricorn, and I was referring to the qualities in him that are produced by having his individuality, underlying basis of character, grounded in this sign. The actual degree occupied by his Sun, which is the masculine principle of all Nature, reveals him as one who is inwardly very sincere, earnest and certain of his own place in the world. His outward manner is none the less real because of this. I should think it would give him a charming manner—sort of soft external fur most of the time concealing the stronger characteristics that usually lie harmless beneath.

The third big thing that has cast him into the celluloid brand of entertainment, after all those other qualities gave him the undoubted ability to perform, was and still is, the transit of Neptune in the sign Virgo. The aspect which this planet makes to his Sun is a good one, the trine as it is technically called by astrologers. You will recall that it means a great deal to him because in his horoscope it originates in his first house, or Ascendant.

No planet, you know, can ever (Continued on page 125)

Here you can find out the sort of girl Lew Ayres should marry
On our left, Lovely Youth—Karen Morley, who made her screen debut in “Inspiration.” She wears a misty white gown of mousseline de soie, with airy petals crossing the hipline and forming the flounce. At the right, Triumphant Sophistication—Hedda Hopper—in an Empress Josephine gown of silver bullion on black tulle.
**THE STARS RESPOND**

From Loretta Young

From Clive Brook
To Lothar Mendes

To Otis Skinner

(Above left) Playing in "Kismet" with Otis Skinner seemed such a great honor to Loretta Young that she wrote a nice letter to Mr. Skinner in appreciation of this honor. Thoughtful of her, wasn’t it?

(Above) We’re going to decipher it for you: My Dear Lothar, I am leaving for New York on Saturday and demand my revenge at tennis before then. Ring me immediately and don’t try to avoid me. Yours, Clive.

From Russell Gleason
To Marguerite Churchill

(Left) Of course you know that Russell Gleason and Marguerite Churchill are supposed to be this, that and the other way about each other. We are delighted, therefore, to be able to publish a letter from one to the other of this romantically inclined couple.

Dear Marguerite,

Just wanted to remind you about the opera next week and to tell you to buy your libretto along because I can never follow over-wrought operas without one. I just forgot how we went Saturday.

Russell

P.S. How about going riding some time next week?

From Russell Gleason
To Marguerite Churchill

(Left) Of course you know that Russell Gleason and Marguerite Churchill are supposed to be this, that and the other way about each other. We are delighted, therefore, to be able to publish a letter from one to the other of this romantically inclined couple.
From Walter Huston

W. H.

Three Kay,

Dear Kay: Keep secrets,
you and Kenneth. I picked up a
New York Times in Paris and saw
The announcement of your marriage.
Congratulations, you are both lucky.
"The Gentleman of the Press"
join Kay and Kenneth in "The Virtuous Sin" and
wish you joy and happiness in the future.

My love always,
Walter Huston.

To Kay Francis

This month's collection of
the stars' letters to each
other will delight you with
its friendly intimacies

To Edward G. Robinson

(Right) Here is an interesting letter, indeed!
When Greek meets Greek and one good
actor meets another good actor. The good actors
in this case are Doug Fairbanks, Jr., and Edward
G. Robinson. It's a delight to see the splendid
absence of professional jealousy in Doug's
make-up as evidenced by this letter.

From Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.

Dear Edith:

I would like to take
the means of showing you
how profoundly I appreciate
the time you took
in my film. I shall always
be thankful that
for all I have learned
from a great actor is
with you.

Kay Francis

(Left) When Kay Francis and Kenneth
McKenna got married it was natural
that Walter Huston—who has played
in the same pictures with them—
should congratulate them. "The Gentleman of the Press" was a picture
that Walter and Kay played in, and
all three of them were in "The Virtuous Sin." General Platoff was the
part Huston played in the latter film.
At last we have the truth about Charlie Farrell’s love life told by the only person who really knows—his best friend, Dick Arlen

By CARTER BRUCE

CHARLIE FARRELL and Virginia Valli were married here today and left immediately for a three-months’ honeymoon in Europe.”

Hollywood was stunned when this bit of news came over the press wires from New York. Charlie married to Virginia Valli? Impossible! What of his “great love for Janet Gaynor”?

Hollywood was stunned when this bit of news came over the press wires from New York. Charlie married to Virginia Valli? Impossible! What of his “great love for Janet Gaynor”? Hadn’t he made a statement just before he boarded the train for the East to the effect that he wasn’t going there to marry?

And Hollywood and the rest of the world hasn’t yet recovered from the news. It still refuses to believe that Charlie Farrell has forsaken the “great love of his life.” The world hesitates to believe that the boy who played in “Seventh Heaven” and made a screen pact with little Janet Gaynor—“...to wait until eternity, if necessary, in hope that she would some day come back to him...” —has really and truly married another.

Almost everyone who ever knew Charlie Farrell has a story to tell of the real romance of his life—his love for Janet Gaynor. Others talk of the pact made between the lovers at the time little Janet Gaynor married Lydell Peck “...just for spite because Charlie went to tell Virginia Valli ‘Good-by’ on the day Janet agreed to marry him...” Or the story of how Janet, her mother and Charlie spent the last afternoon before Janet left to marry Peck, crying on one another’s shoulders. Yes, everyone is willing to tell you and me the real story behind the heartbroken Janet who married Peck... and the heartbroken Charlie who married Virginia. But they are all wrong!

THERE is only one source in Hollywood from which we can obtain the truth regarding the rumored stories of Janet and Charlie, and the real love story of Charlie Farrell and Virginia Valli!

That source is Dick Arlen and Jobyna, his wife!

They are the closest friends and confidants Charlie Farrell has in Hollywood. Dick and Charlie started as “extras” about eight years ago. They were pals from the beginning... lived together up in Laurel Canyon until the first screen break came... then occupied the same room at the Hollywood Athletic Club... were thrown out together for unknown reasons (financial suspected)... living and laughing together!

For a while they were even in love with the same girl at the same time...

Charlie was going with a beautiful little girl during those first few years of the Farrell-Arlen palship—her name was Jobyna Ralston, and she was Harold Lloyd’s leading lady. One day Charlie introduced Jobyna to Dick. It proved to be a bad move so far as the Farrell-Ralston romance was concerned. However, no one took more pride in the romance which developed between Dick and Joby than did Charlie Farrell. In the following years, with the coming of fame, Joby and Dick were married, and it is Charlie’s boast that “They are one of the hap-
piest couples in town.” When they were married, they built a beautiful little home out at Toluca Lake. But that proved too great a distance for Charlie to come whenever he wanted to talk things over with Dick, so Charlie built a house a block away! And there they have lived, side-by-side ever since.

CHARLIE FARRELL hasn’t missed a single day since then in which he didn’t come over and tell Dick all his troubles and worries. If Dick wasn’t home when he called, he sat on the floor in front of the fireplace and related his daily doings to Joby. Everything Charlie Farrell has ever done and everything he has ever thought has been thoroughly talked over in the Arlen home.

That is the reason why I went to Joby and Dick when I wanted to get the true love story of Charlie and Virginia. And to say that Dick was anxious and willing to tell the story would be putting it mildly. He was as excited as if it had been his story.

“There’s one thing I’d like to say in print,” Dick declared vehemently after we were seated in his colorful living room following dinner, “and that is to get a fair break for Virginia Valli. She’s had the worst deal in the world from the press, yet she’s been wonderful through the whole thing.

“For instance, there’s only two years difference between the ages of Charlie and Virginia—Charlie is twenty-nine and Virginia thirty-one—and yet she’s had to read silly articles about ‘cradle snatching’ Charlie. She’s had to swallow all the rumors of his supposed great love for another girl. And she’s come through with her sense of humor intact and her affection for Charlie unchanged. That’s a big order for any woman. So don’t you think it’s about time the public gave Virginia Valli a great big hand? I do.”

With Virginia in the rôle of Charlie’s wife, the press and public will surely give her a great big hand from now on.

I CAN remember the first time Charlie ever met Virginia. It was back in the days when she was a star at Fox, and Charlie and I were just a couple of small-time extras doing our best and praying for a break. Charlie had seen Virginia at the studio and fallen head over heels in love with her on sight. She was a famous actress and a beautiful one. She had just recently separated from her husband, Demmy Lamson, and she was a very popular young lady. At that time Charlie didn’t figure he had much of a chance with her, but she was his idol from the start. But it wasn’t until a few months later that their story really begins.

“I was reading one night quite late and Charlie burst into the room all excited. He practically rolled on the floor as he told of the wonderful thing that had just happened to him—he had been a guest at a house party, and Virginia Valli had consented to ride home with him in his
old rickety Ford. ‘Gosh,’ yelled Charlie as he told me all
the details, ‘Can you imagine a big star like that allowing
me to take her home in that old rattle-trap of mine? I
can’t believe it yet!’ That’s the way Virginia affected
Charlie when they first went out together.

“From that day to this,” continued Arlen, “Charlie
Farrell hasn’t stopped telling both Joby and myself about
the girl he has always been in love with . . . Virginia
Valli. He used to sit and tell me by the hour of the things
he was going to do so that he might some day be in a
position to ask Virginia to marry him. He felt the
difference in their status in the life of Hollywood very keenly.
He made up his mind to make good on the screen so that
he might be worthy of her love. That is the compelling
force behind Charlie Farrell’s success. He wanted to
reach a position that would allow him to
marry the girl he loved.

*VIRGINIA* didn’t take Charlie very
seriously in those first
two years that he was
madly in love with her.
In the first place, he
was practically tongue-tied whenever he was
with her. He couldn’t
bring himself to tell her
of his love because he
didn’t believe he had
the right to speak. On
that account, and be-
cause he simply had to
tell someone about it,
Charlie confided in me.
He has recounted to me
every incident and in-
significant happening in
their entire romance.
That is why I know
that Charlie has been in
love with Virginia Valli
for at least seven years
. . . and he’s been telling
that time he has never
been in love with any
other girl, in spite of all
rumors to the contrary!

“I remember the day
when he was informed
that he had been chosen
for the part of Chico in
‘Seventh Heaven’. But
the joy that he had in his heart at that wonderful break
wasn’t because he was to play a wonderful rôle . . . it
was because *Virginia Valli worked at the same studio and
he might see her every day!*

“It was after the picture was released, and ‘Seventh
Heaven’ became the most talked-of motion picture of
that year, that a ‘romance’ was started between Charlie
and Janet. The public seemed to like the idea of the
screen’s most romantic team being really in love. The
studio found in the rumored romance one of the greatest
bits of natural publicity that has ever happened to any
star or stars in the business. They went to the opening
of their picture together. They were seen in other public
places together. They talked about each other for the press.
And the press loved it for the good reason that in the
romance it sensed one of the greatest human interest yarns
ever to come out of well-publicized, romantic Hollywood.

But Janet Gaynor never was in love with Charlie Far-
rell nor was Charlie ever in love with Janet. They
however, have always been one of the finest examples of
true friendship I’ve ever seen. They still are! But as far as
actually being in love . . . not for a minute. The
whole romance of Gaynor and Farrell was manufactured
out of fanciful imaginations by an adoring public and a
canny press who were quick to sense the wave of popular
approval that spread over the country after ‘Seventh
Heaven’. Even hard-boiled Hollywood fell for the idea
and fostered it for all they were worth. Charlie and Janet
came, in time, to stand for the word *romance* and *love.*
They were in love on the screen . . . why shouldn’t they
be just as much in love off the silver sheet? That was the way
the romance grew.

“But all of this time, Charlie was still in love with the same
girl . . . Virginia. Never once during the filming and showing
of their great picture did he cease telling me about Virginia Valli.
He spoke of his friendship for Janet, too, but he always finished
his talk with Virginia. In fact, it was at this time that Charlie
first asked Virginia to marry him. She refused! Not because
she didn’t love him . . . but she told him that he should wait a
while yet for the sake of his career. He must show her that
he could really hit the top and stay there. I know she told him
this because Charlie told me the whole story the same night it
happened!

*THE* public has never placed
much credence in the love
story of Virginia and Charlie.
First, for the reason that they
were so busy with the romance
of Charlie and Janet; second, be-
cause they always thought that Virginia was trying to
take Charlie away from Janet. There has always been
the rumor that Virginia was desperately in love with
Charlie and that Charlie’s affection for her was only
lukewarm at best. Nothing could have been farther from
the truth.

“Charlie Farrell *would have married Virginia Valli
any one of the seven years they have known one another if
Virginia would have accepted him!*

“Then came the rumors connecting Charlie and Janet
just before her marriage to Lydell Peck. The story was
all over the country of how Janet had told Charlie she
would marry him—but that he should never see Virginia
again. The story went on to relate how Charlie had im-
mediately taken Virginia down on his yacht to tell her
‘That it was all over between them’. Hearing of this
Janet was reported to have wired Lydell Peck (with whom
she was supposed to have broken in favor of Charlie)
and informed him that she had changed her mind, and
that if he would take the next airplane to Hollywood she
would marry him. Two days later they were wed in
Oakland.

“That is the story that was told the day after Jane
married Lydell. It was just a *(Continued on page 117)*

Virginia and Charlie have been in love for seven years

64
JUNE STYLE HINTS FROM HOLLYWOOD

Very short jackets of brilliant hues are in demand for evening wear.

Spongella in the brightest of colors is popular for sport togs. Three-piece knitted ensembles are good.

Balbriggan and Shantung in modernistic and nautical designs flaunt their gaiety in beach pajamas.

Organdy and lace is lovely for the June bridal gown.

A delightful Spring "dressmaker suit." The skirt is of plain material—wool or flat crêpe—with stitched pleats at the side. The blouse is a flowered print and has a shallow bertha and a ruffle which gives a bolero effect. The hat starts out to be a plain-colored wide brimmer and ends up in a gay plaid straw band. Novel, don't you think? Brown and yellow tones seem the ideal color combination for this outfit.

On page 104 is another view showing the jacket.
For the June bride! The bridal gown is heavy ivory satin, trimmed with real rose point lace. It has a cowl neckline, a skirt which flares slightly from the knees, and a short train. Next to it is shown the slip, of white satin trimmed with a heavy lace flounce and handmade rose buds. The negligee is a mere wisp of lace and rosebuds. The delightfully slim teddies are white satin, patterned with Alençon lace.

Loretta Young, although she is of medium height, has the slimmness of youth and the tall, thin girl might get some pointers from the costumes in which she appears on the screen. "In Big Business Girl" you’ll see her in a woolen crépe frock of navy blue and white that is a chic model for the office and street. (It could be fashioned of flat crépe or silk, rep quite as well.) The neck is U-shaped and has a youthful gimp of ruching which is used also to trim the sleeves. Three circular pieces piped in white are set in the skirt and it flares a bit at the bottom. A white lapin jacket (or it could be of flannel) with a navy blue woolen belt is worn with it.

"Sometimes we arrange spiral effects on her evening dresses for Loretta with very pleasing results. There is her favorite one of shell pink tulle and net. Three inch bands of the net, evenly spaced, wind up from the very edge of the ankle length skirt to the bodice which is encrusted with small pearls and briliants. Of course, it is impossible to achieve this effect satisfactorily with stiff material . . . or on a person of larger proportions than Loretta. (Evalyn Knapp, substituting very kindly for Loretta who was busy at the studio, is shown modeling this gown on page 104.)" "Loretta wears clothes beautifully. For a sequence in

Earl Luick says: "To be continually alert to fashion’s decrees
“Upper Underworld” she has a dance frock of black net flecked with chenille dots over a flesh colored silk slip. The skirt is made up of circular flounces that increase in width until they simply swirl around her feet. The neck is oval and quite décolleté in back, coming almost to the narrow velvet girdle. A magnificent velvet rose, placed on the girdle at the left front, is the only ornament and a cape of the net edged with black flying squirrel completes the frock.

“I like Loretta best in youthful things that stress the eternal feminine. Very sporty things do not become her. Winnie Lightner is the type for them. The mode for dark tailored jackets with light skirts might have been created especially for her.

“Smart women never draw obvious attention to themselves. They never make the error of permitting themselves to believe they know all there is to know about clothes. Clever lines present an everlasting study, for dress is so essentially an individual problem.”

A charmingly different tennis dress. The vestee inside the cowl neck is plaid silk. The slits in the short sleeves and the pink pleat show a bit of the plaid. To the right of this is Dorothy Mackail’s beach pajama of striped silk shirting. At the extreme right is Loretta Young’s smart street ensemble—the dress of navy wool crépe, with a gimp and sleeve trimmings of dainty white ruching, the jacket and beret of lapin.

JUST as big women should cultivate a statuesqueness, a warm womanliness—so the small woman must be particularly lissome and graceful. She must scale the things she wears in proportion to her size. Small flat trimmings; no heavy fabrics like brocades; no long-haired, huge fur pieces. Joan Blondell is almost tiny, yet she has the knack of appearing taller than she really is because of the apparel she selects. Her chief delight is sport clothes.

“I ran across Joan on a shopping tour yesterday and it was as though an extra ray of sunlight had been let into the store. Her suit of a novelty mesh weave was a glorious golden yellow shade and the sweater-blouse had a background of the same color upon which were flecks of black and green. The scarf carried out the three-toned combination and her lovely blonde hair was pulled under a tricot hat of the golden yellow that had a black and green pin on the side.

“When you have wide shoulders to contend with,” continued our friend, Monsieur Luick, “run the neckline down the front of the blouse. Short sleeves and those of a raglan cut also detract from the width. Ona Munson is quite broad through the shoulders so we often drop a circular ruffle over the upper part of the arm to make them seem narrower, and to cut off the thickness of the arm. She has a way of causing clothes to look very distinctive on her—and that’s what every woman wants!”

“If your shoulders are narrow and your hips not too large, let your bodices be elaborated with berthas and frills to give the illusion of width. The idea in planning a costume is to balance it. If you’re short-waisted, lower your waistline and avoid yokes. If you have a high hipped figure, choose skirts with plaited fullness just below the hipline, or godets and pieces set high up that tend to lengthen the line.

THE hat and neckline are two important features that are frequently overlooked. How many sartorial sins have been committed in the name of hats during the last two seasons! Plump, moonlike faces and frizzy hair sheathed in berets; elongated profiles emphasized by severe, high-off-the-forehead hats. Oh, we’ve had a regular crime wave in headgear!

“The selection of a hat should be governed, naturally, by one’s height and the contour of the face, as well as by the garment it is to com- (Continued on page 103)
FRiENDSHiP is a word about which an awful lot of eloquence has been spilled. Sentimentalists, when on this subject, just go to pieces and are as like as not to write mottoes in verse that sell, complete with frame, for seventy-five cents the motto. And the sophisticateds—you and I, of course—grow inarticulate about the word, toss it off with a light laugh which unsuccessfully conceals the deep feeling underneath. We feel uncomfortable.

We have, in the last few years, managed to evolve a nice candor about love. We can talk about it, in mixed company even, without being put down as mental under-graduates, softies, or old lechers. Young men and women now get together and discuss the ways and means of love in graceful ease. But just mention friendship—and you reduce strong men to silence and weak men to bathos.

Because very few people can discuss friendship rationally—without either embarrassment or hysteria—the natural conclusion is that friendship is a rare jewel indeed, probably rarer than love, and for that reason conducive to the uneasy feeling with which we approach anything savoring of "sacred" in ordinary conversation.

Well, the natural conclusion is also an accurate one. Friendship is rare, and of a value far beyond the price of rubies—which is quite a price. And the only thing rarer than friendship anywhere is friendship in Hollywood. Don't answer back—I live in the place.

A LONG our palm-lined, well-paved boulevards you will, at all times, see a lot of people being awfully pally. Indeed, "pal" is of as common usage as "N. G." and "yes." Instead of "Hi, there" as popular greeting, the more accepted form is "Hi, pal." Never, probably, have there been so many pals assembled in one community. And nowhere could there be found more virulent forms of verbal vendetta, or—as it is known—knifing-in-the-
Hollywood is full of necessity friendships and political pals, and a genuine friendship is an unusual thing indeed. But here's one that is truly sincere.

Social intercourse in Hollywood is built upon politics. The caste system of royalist countries is like one big, happy family compared to the cast system of Hollywood. “Job, job, who's got the job to give” is the first rule in selecting acquaintances. Naturally, on such a premise, some very dull people meet each other, which is just dandy. But meantime, friendship, in its purest and pleasantest sense, withers and droops under the glaring sun (arc) of Hollywood ambition.

For which reason, it is particularly refreshing to give a thought to the case of Robert Montgomery and Eddie Nugent. In the possession of these two boys is a friendship that has budded and flourished in the unlikely soil of studio contact and has endured despite the funny tricks which Mother Hollywood, no doubt irate at finding herself harboring this alien flower, has resorted to in an effort to pluck it out. And in all the world exist no funnier tricks than are at Hollywood's command.

The friendship of Montgomery and Nugent began when the former was a novice, the latter his mentor, helping him over the hurdles of studio initiation. Today, the first named is a star and the second is marking time in the same place he occupied two years ago. It ought to be one of those stories about the protégé who blossomed and forgot that helping hand of sadder days. It ought to be, but it isn't. Because this is Bob and Eddie.

I remember when Bob Montgomery first came to the coast. That was about two years ago. The birth of talkies was still in progress and the whole town was in a dither. No one knew what was going to happen, and never was there a more unwanted, unloved brat than little Sound. Also unwanted and unloved were all the adjuncts to sound. And that included Bob, imported from the New York stage to speak lines into the microphone.
I used to see him, wandering disconsolately about the M-G-M lot. No one seemed to speak to him, a tall youngster with a nice, quiet voice. I asked who he was—"oh, just another actor out from New York." With morbid curiosity, I watched the composite cold shoulder which was turned to him. As the Indian welcomed the white man, so Hollywood welcomed stage actors. This boy had the glint in his blue eyes which indicated the presence in his pocket, of a railroad ticket to be used the very moment his six-month option failed to be taken up. He had that hunted, hungry, eastbound look.

Then, in a few weeks, I noticed him again—with a difference. He was walking toward the back lot with Eddie Nugent. Their arms about each other's shoulders, they were talking volubly, laughing noisily, having a swell time. M-G-M's current Broadway importation looked as if his mind weren't on Santa Fé timetables any more. And Eddie Nugent looked as if he had found some one who talked his language. They disappeared around the corner of a stage in all the amity of old buddies.

That was two years ago, but the same scene may be observed on practically any day right now—Bob and Eddie having a swell time. Bob is a star and Eddie is the same distance from stardom he was then. But that is totally irrelevant. What does matter is that two good guys like each other.

With Bob you are already familiar, through the obliging pages of fan magazines. With Eddie you are acquainted only if your eye is quick enough to catch the young man who appears suddenly in the background of occasional pictures, makes one remark, and disappears again. Eddie's is one of Hollywood's standard stories, although Eddie is no standard person.

Like Bob, Eddie is well-brééd, highly intelligent, imaginative, witty. But the breaks have just not come his way. He, too, was on the stage in New York, but preceded Bob to Hollywood by nine years or so. Eddie liked movies, decided he wanted to be a director, came west to learn the trade from the ground up. After directing a few dog comedies on Poverty Row and writing a script here and a script there among the same street, he decided that the best school was a big studio. Still unaware of the little idiosyncrasies of Hollywood, he became a prop-man at M-G-M—his initial error.

Until three years ago, Eddie was still a prop-man. Officially, that is. Actually, he was one of the best gag-men on the lot. He had made a suggestion to the director of a comedy-troupe on which he was propping, which resulted in his gagging the entire picture. When the picture was released, the official gag-man on it was signed on a new contract with a raise in salary. While Eddie enjoyed the questionable satisfaction of being sought as prop-man by every comedy director on the lot.

Eventually, the executive powers signed him, with a large gesture, on a contract which gave them his services as actor, scenarist, gag-man or director, as they saw fit. Eddie, undismayed by the minuteness of salary accompanying it, was delighted. Here was the big chance, at last. That was three years ago. And, at present writing, Eddie is in exactly the same spot he occupied then. Five of his stories have been screened, but no credits—titles are his. He is, as the cutters who are forced to carpet the floor with his scenes know, a damned good actor, but no opportunity to reach the public is given him. It is one of those things inexplicable, flagrantly illogical—that are peculiarly Hollywood.

Eddie, whose humor is undaunted, doesn't talk about it. But Bob, on occasion does.

"All Eddie needs," says Bob, with considerable heat, "is one chance. Just one decent break, that's all, and he'd be my. God, he has everything it takes. He knows the business more thoroughly than ninety-nine percent of the people in it—he really understands it from every angle. He's a swell actor. One adequate chance in one picture—that's all he needs.

"And he'll get it," he adds. "You can't keep talent like that down forever."

Although Bob would probably sock you if you mentioned it to him, it is known that he himself has talked fast and belligerently on more than one occasion in an effort to obtain for Eddie that one chance.

It is difficult to get them to talk about their friendship—Bob, because he is uncomfortably aware of Hollywood's interest in the story value of his own professional rise above his friend's status; Eddie, because, aware of the same thing, he can't see why he should take any bows for the fact that he was decently civil to Bob when he first came west.

"Bob," says Eddie, "is a grand egg. He's the sort of guy you want to know. Sure, people around the lot were cool to him at first—but that's natural enough. It's a clamshell community, a closed business and, unless you ride in on top of the wave, it takes a while before they warm up. I liked Bob—we got along well together—and that was that. All this stuff about my helping him is a lot of nonsense."

But says Bob:

"Besides making me feel like a human being again and as if there really were (Continued on page 107)"
The MODERN SCREEN Magazine's GALLERY OF HONOR

BEN LYON

—who has the character to "no" Hollywood and walk out of a part which he thinks unsuited to him. He did this in "Broad-minded," giving as his reason the fact that he couldn't play any part for which he felt no enthusiasm. Hurrah for art, Ben!
SYLVIA SIDNEY

—who, brought in from Broadway, became a pinch hitter for Clara Bow in “City Streets” and made good in an exceptionally big way for a talkie beginner. She is now on the way to stardom and is called the “Young Katherine Cornell” by Hollywood’s elect. What more could one ask?
—whose amazing energy deserves mention. Edmund Lowe hasn’t had more than a month’s vacation in three years. And three years before the kliegs is a long time. Eddie was recently all set for a good long holiday in Europe. Then they put him in another picture, so the vacation is off again.
—whose long years of hard work and consistent display of intelligence and talent before the cameras has at last resulted in her achievement of stardom. "Nancy's Private Affair" will be her first starring part. "White Shoulders" will be her last featured rôle. She is under contract to Radio Pictures.
—for having won the reputation of being one of Hollywood's most generous and kind-hearted inhabitants. Marion is going dramatic in "Five and Ten." Irving Thalberg looked everywhere for the most effective girl to play the part and suddenly realized she was right on his own lot.
LET'S TALK ABOUT

Harriet Parsons, whose stories are so often found in MODERN SCREEN, is to be married to Edward Woods in June. Edward Woods, for some time on the stage, is now under contract to First National Pictures. They are very popular in Hollywood, these two.

F. W. MURNAU, director of such screen epics as "The Last Laugh," "Sunrise" and "The Four Devils," is dead. He had just returned from the South Sea Islands—his realization of Nirvana, the only real and worthwhile civilization of today, he maintained. "All else is madness," Murnau told a friend shortly after his arrival back in Hollywood.

After a two-year stay in this, his paradise, Murnau brought with him a picture depicting life among those simple, lovable and wholly natural Polynesians who inhabit one of the Islands most infrequently visited by white men, whom he regarded so highly. This film, entitled "Tabu," is to give the world his own picturization of life ideally lived. Murnau himself had built a $20,000 home on the out-of-the-way island so that he might spend the remainder of his life with the people he loved.

Paramount considered this photoplay his greatest effort. It was even better than his previous great productions. This fact is explainable only in that the German artist and idealist was feeling this work deeply—his efforts were abetted, no doubt, by the green blueness of the calm ocean, the verdure of jungle vegetation, the warm rain's easy tapping on a thatched roof.

Yes, Murnau had done his greatest piece of work, and he planned to visit his mother in Germany, whom he had not seen for five years, and share the fruits of his new fame with her. But Fate had other plans!

As the forty-two-year-old director was motoring near Santa Barbara on his way to confer with Gouverneur Morris, the novelist, his car rolled over a thirty-foot embankment. It seems that Murnau's chauffeur had swerved the auto to avoid hitting an oncoming machine, and Murnau was fatally injured when his car completely overturned, making a better fate impossible.

The Fashion Stakes are quite the thing at Agua Caliente. Kay Johnson recently crowned Sun Beau for capturing the first running at a mile and an eighth.

The Fashion Stakes are quite the thing at Agua Caliente. Kay Johnson recently crowned Sun Beau for capturing the first running at a mile and an eighth.
HOLLYWOOD

Exactly eight hours later he turned his dimming gaze Southward—toward the islands that had promised him so much happiness—and passed on.

Ironic, that he was killed by a product of the civilization he had no faith in.

Hail the conquering heroes! The four Marx Brothers are back in town! Harpo, who never has a word to put in edgewise. Chico, whose twinkling fingers skim the ivories. Zeppo, who vociferates. And Groucho, who admits he knows nothing.

Down at the station someone asked the boys if they had any desire to play "Handel."

Quick as a flash, Groucho replied: "Not unless they give us a stroke a hole!"

OUT at M-G-M we heard this one.

C. Aubrey Smith was brought out here to do a part in Marion Davies' new picture. He was bending every effort to learn American ways and movies. The other day he was introduced to Cecil B. DeMille, who as you probably know, expects people to bow low when they meet him. However, this Englishman shook hands and said: "Really, I am awfully glad to know you. Aren't you a brother of the great William DeMille?"

Cecil being Cecil, you would naturally expect him to burn up. But instead he thinks it is a great joke and tells it to everyone who will listen.

The Fox organization seems to have a mad on all of the feminine gender. First they released a picture entitled "Don't Bet On Women." Now comes announcement of "All Women Are Hungry!"

REMEMBER James Murray who scored tremendously in "The Crowd"? We saw him at the fights the other night with Jack Oakie, and he looks better than he has in some time.

For a while Jimmie was playing the bad boy of Hollywood—being late to sets, failing to keep appointments, etc.—but now he has reformed, and as a reward was given a leading part in Clara Bow's new picture.

Heywood Broun, famous columnist, Edward G. Robinson, famous actor, and Louis Weitzenkorn, famous playwright, meet on the First National lot. Mr. Weitzenkorn wrote "Five Star Final." Mr. Robinson will star in it.

What wouldn't you give to be Frieda Schmidt, my dear young lady? She is the lucky person at Paramount studios who has the enviable job of manicuring the nails of Monsieur Maurice Chevalier. What a rush there'd be if she ever gave up her job!
HOW IRENE RICH STAYS SO YOUNG

By DOROTHY WOOLDRIDGE

THIRTY-EIGHT years old . . . the mother of two daughters, fourteen and twenty . . . no dieting . . . no facials . . . no "daily dozens" . . . and yet, one of the most beautiful women in Hollywood!

How does she do it?

Irene Rich is the envy of every actress who has reached the age of boudoir nightcaps and hot-water bottles. It's time, the others say, for her to begin showing signs of being fair, fat and forty.

But does she?

Her eyes are big and lustrous. Her smile is bright and engaging. Her skin is as soft as velvet. Her teeth are white and perfect. The corners of her mouth curl upward. No suggestion of a wrinkle is in her neck and no "crow's feet" are beginning to gather. She has long, curling lashes. She plays a stinging game of tennis and she swims gleefully out beyond the breakers in the ocean. She drives a motor car, digs in the garden, romps with her children and is younger looking today than she was at seventeen when she had to fight adversity.

And yet, a woman of thirty-eight!

I DON'T know whether I'm old-fashioned or just sensible," Irene said at her beautiful Hollywood home the other day. "Apparently, I do a lot of things that other women don't and I don't do a lot of things that other women do. I do not smoke and I do not drink. If I feel the need of a stimulant, which is seldom, I take a cup of

"Under fifty, age is purely mental. The state of one's mind is
ADVICE TO WOMEN PAST THIRTY
Have an interest outside the home. Maybe a garden. Contact with the world keeps one alive mentally. Exercise preserves the figure. Dress your age. Flapper styles show to disadvantage. Avoid tantrums. They put poison toxins in the blood.

Although Miss Rich is thirty-eight years old there is no suggestion of a wrinkle in her neck and no "crow's feet" are gathering. She tells you how she does it.

(Above) Miss Rich believes in relaxing her nerves by lying flat on the ground and absorbing the coolness and serenity of Nature.

(Right) Irene Rich's perfect physical condition permits her to put up a good tennis battle with her young and vigorous children.

(Continued on page 123)
HOLLYWOOD SLEEP

By HARRIET MARSH

IT is two o’clock in the morning, and a low-hung roadster rolls out of a driveway and onto the smooth California highway toward the sea. Ask anybody about drivers of low-hung roadsters which roll out of driveways at two o’clock of a morning, and the answer is: rum-runners.

In this case, however, the driver is Clara Bow, who doesn’t have to meet rum boats for a living. Her particular business on the highway is sleep-chasing, for when Clara can’t slumber she finds nothing more soothing than a turn on the open road.

“It does two things,” Clara told me. “It cools feverishness and diverts the mind. It makes the bed seem warm and delightful when I get back home. Invariably, it brings rest.”

Plodding along while the city sleeps, oftentimes one will encounter the slender figure of Dolores del Río swathed in a dark coat to prevent recognition. Or the restless Dorothy Sebastian and sometimes Marlene Dietrich. On another byway you might meet Ralph Graves. They are all nightwalkers when sleep refuses to come.

Oliver Hardy, comedian, member of the team Laurel and Hardy, sticks his feet out from under the covers till they get cold.

“I read in a newspaper once,” he said, “that if you get up and walk around in the damp grass for a while in bare feet, sleep thereafter is certain. Yeah! I did it! I got all bedraggled in the grass, went back to bed and developed the worst cold of my life. Now, I just lie there with my bunion-toters exposed to the naked air. It works, too!”

Jack Mulhall is a papa. When he can’t sleep, he says, he harks back a few years in reminiscence to the time when floor-pacing, with infant in the arms, was more of a necessity than a hobby.

Then he gets up and walks and walks until he longs to get back in bed and snooze.

During the past week or two I have talked with more than fifty players about their methods of inducing sleep. To most of them it is a serious matter. Nerves go “haywire” occasionally and need attention. In all the fifty interviewed, I found only two who resorted to the old method of “counting sheep.” Richard Dix uses that system and a couple of thousand sheep usually suffice to bring him rest. Joe Brown, the comedian, does it, too.

OUTSIDE of the night riders, the night walkers and the sheep counters, I find the night readers in greatest number. Here again were some unique ideas.

Betty Compson, for instance, reads the telephone directory, with a special appreciation for the Browns and Smiths and Joneses. She tries to imagine what each looks like as she dwells on their names. The fancies created in “building” characters, gives her an interesting diversion.

Illustrated by
Jack Welch

(Left) When sleep will not come to Clara Bow she gets out her speedy roadster and goes rushing through the California night until her brain is soothed and quiet. (Above) Bebe Daniels finds the best antidote for sleeplessness is to get up and do a few minutes’ calisthenics.
CHASERS

The stars, as well as you, sometimes suffer from insomnia—and here are some remedies they offer for it.

Richard Barthelmess has a row of books on each side of his bed and when sleep fails to come he turns on the lights and reaches for one, preferably a biography. This same system of reading something heavy or obtuse is followed by Cecil B. DeMille, Norma Talmadge, Walter Pidgeon, Charles Bickford and Lois Wilson. The necessity for concentration in assimilating heavy yet interesting matter, brings the brain back to normalcy, they say, and induces sleep.

Louise Fazenda reads a chapter from the Psalms, or, if it's fruit season, she gets up and makes jam. Jean Arthur reads anything that comes handy.

Reginald Denny gets up and goes over his fishing tackle. Ned Sparks remains in bed and pictures himself in some favorite retreat pulling in trout. He always catches several times the limit.

Then there are the calisthenics devotees. Oftentimes in the early hours of the morning Bebe Daniels in her pyjamas does her daily dozen in her boudoir till the flow of blood which has fevered her brain is drawn away and sleep comes. Lila Lee follows the same method. She explains:

"Inducing natural sleep is entirely a matter of keeping one's self fit physically. Happily Hollywood makes this easily possible. Physical laziness keeps many persons from ready sleep. I make it a strict point of routine to do one of three things every day of my life. I play a round of tennis, take a strenuous dip in the Pacific Ocean or, either of these being impossible because of work, I adhere to a strict morning and nightly routine of calisthenics. However, I never allow any one of these to completely sap my physical energy for that would defeat my purpose. Then before retiring I take a warm bath, which I restrict rigidly to ten minutes.

"A tendency to prolong the latter defeats its purpose, and exhausts rather than putting one in a desirable state of relaxation."

CLAUDETTE COLBERT. Bernice Claire and also Bebe Daniels say a glass or two of hot milk often will induce sleep. Joan Bennett, Jeanette Loff and Buster Collier turn on the radio and listen to its offerings—patent soaps, two-suits-for-the-price-of-one, the Sizzlin' Sisters, real estate subdivision and all—till they slumber.

Lupe Velez turns on the lights and plays solitaire. So does Chester Morris. William (Continued on page 103)
The MODERN SCREEN

A CONNECTICUT YANKEE (Fox)

First a book, then a play, later a silent cinema, and now a talkie, this Mark Twain story has lost nothing of its grand humor during all its many tellings. As ever, it is designed as a tour de force for its star, and the earnest, grinning Will Rogers plays his part to the hilt. Until you have seen Will in "iron pants" you don't know how loudly you can laugh.

The fantastic fable, you recall, introduces Will, a Connecticut Yankee, at the court of King Arthur. The rest is a merry melange of fun in which armored knights and lovely ladies in distress are mingled with "baby" motor cars and other strictly modern contraptions, the whole stuck together with Will's chewing gum. A good supporting cast, with Maureen O'Sullivan and Frankie Albertson, helps make this a smashing laugh hit.

DISHONORED (Paramount)

This is a picture about which there is sure to be a wide variation of opinion. Besides magnificent direction, lighting, and scenes full of intensity and color, it presents Marlene Dietrich, more glamorous and beautiful than ever, showing for the first time her true versatility. But the story is not a popular one. It sketches the career of a Viennese harlot who is taken off the streets by the head of the Austrian secret service to serve her country as a spy. Her first task is to uncover a plot engineered by two officers. One of them (Warner Oland), whom she reveals as a traitor, kills himself. Her conflict with the other, a Russian officer, takes up the rest of the picture. Her personal interest in him is apparent—and, in the end, she allows him to escape and lays herself open to death by a firing squad.

THE FRONT PAGE (Caddo)

This is by far the fastest-moving and most sparkling bit of ribald comedy ever to reach the screen. Not for a single-moment does Director Lewis Milestone allow us to forget the frantic, vividly romantic background of the reporter's life. It has suspense galore and thrills by the yard. And how it travels!

Adolphe Menjou, as the ruthless managing editor who knows only the ethics of "headlines" is excellent. Pat O'Brien brings a breezy new personality to the screen as Hildy Johnson. You'll remember Pat. And the reporters—Edward Everett Horton, Walter Catlett, Matt Moore and Frank McHugh—are absolutely perfect.

Throughout the story is woven a slight but effective theme of romance carried by Mary Brian. In the rôle of the condemned man, George E. Stone is fine.

BEHIND OFFICE DOORS (Radio)

A popular tale of the "woiking goil" who marries her boss is well told here by Mary Astor, Robert Ames, Ricardo Cortez and a staunch group of supporting players. It is a not too implausible variation of the romantic theme familiar in the lives of a million office workers.

Miss Astor, as private secretary to sales manager Ames, is responsible for the business success of that none too clever egotist. Her hopes for ultimate matrimonial rewards are shattered by the entrance of Cath-erine Dale Owen as a snobbish society débutante. Mary leaves and the business goes blooey. But it all paves the way for the big reconciliation, while Miss Owen and Mr. Cortez, "the other man," are left holding the bag.

Mary Astor is distinctly the star of the production.
Here you see a Norma Shearer, more lovely and competent than ever before, a Neil Hamilton whose true appeal and talent you have never suspected until this rôle, and a Robert Montgomery who offers a charming characterization that will gain him even more fans than he now has. Besides, there are Marjorie Rambeau and Irene Rich.

It's the story of a girl who is loved by two men—one a delightfully debonair two-fisted drinker still at college (Montgomery); the other, a virile, independent newspaperman who travels to the ends of the earth for copy (Hamilton). The former proposes marriage, the latter declares his love and pleads for mutual freedom.

The film is replete with glamor and excitement. All in all, a fine picture.

Don't let the title of this picture scare you away for a minute. It's not a sentimental yarn glorifying America's dancing hostesses. Nothing of the sort. It's a simple, poignant story of a dance hall girl who marries a weakling.

The dance hall girl is played by Barbara Stanwyck. And right here and now we want to say that this amazing girl has more dramatic power and more sheer personality than almost any other woman in pictures.

The scene in which she finally realizes what a rotter her husband is will hold you with the simple power of Barbara's emotional acting.

Ricardo Cortez and Monte Owsley are both excellent. Great credit goes to Lionel Barrymore for his superbly natural direction.

Ben Lyon does some of the best work of his acting career as the love-sick riveter in this amusing story based on the old "poor man-rich girl" theme. You cannot help being amused when a hot rivet having gone through a window, he finds himself gazing upon the prettiest girl he has ever seen.

The latter part of the picture in which the riveter and his friends go to the swanky country estate of the girl is not as good as the first reels. The comedy is exaggerated and the whole thing becomes somewhat overdone and impossible. But Ben Lyon manages to be convincing.

Ona Munson, a newcomer from the footlight area, has little to do as the heiress. She has a sweet but not very impressive screen personality. Bill Dugan as Ben Lyon's buddy is simply swell.
Why waste time on the wrong show—these reviews are a guide

KIKI (United Artists)

"Our Mary’s" best talkie is this snappy version of the old Belasco stage play, with "America's Sweetheart" romping through the rôle created by Lenore Ulric. It's first-rate, fast moving comedy which offers as pleasant an hour as may be found in the current cinema. Miss Pickford's gay, spontaneous performance cannot fail to please her fans.

You probably know the story about the little French chorine with the farcical faculty of getting in—and out—of scrapes. Discharged from the chorus, she deliberately attaches herself to the household of the handsome producer, Reginald Denny. And despite all his protestations, she persists until the finale finds her established as mistress of his heart as well as his home.

Mary—and Mr. Denny—have never been better.

UNFAITHFUL (Paramount)

In this most English of Hollywood English pictures, Ruth Chatterton plays the part of the wronged wife who keeps quiet about her husband's philandering with another woman because the other woman happens to be the wife of the heroine's brother.

Although Ruth Chatterton is a fine dramatic actress, this story has certain sequences in which her true talent is not apparent. Ruth, unfortunately, does not shine as well as she might. She is cast as an American girl who marries an English nobleman, but Ruth's flawless English accent is somewhat disconcerting at times. It's hard to determine whether she's an American girl in London or an English girl in America.

Paul Lukas does well in a somewhat sentimental rôle as the man who loves Ruth.

BODY AND SOUL (Fox)

Elissa Landi makes her bow. And as Charlie Farrell's heroine in this drama of love and war proves herself a gallant actress not devoid of glamor. The film itself unravels a tale of adventure revolving about the romance of a youthful aviator and a fair suspected agent of the enemy secret service. It is a bit complicated, and not too plausible.

The girl who gives herself "body and soul" that our knight of the air may snatch a moment of heaven before returning to the hell of war, is seized as a spy. It looks like the firing squad for both of them. But then that siren, Myrna Loy, enters the action, and every one knows that she will prove to be the guilty one.

Young Mr. Farrell isn't entirely at home in the rôle of the flier, so Miss Landi wins the honors.

THE GREAT MEADOW (M-G-M)

The period of this picture is way back yonder when George Washington was busy with the redcoats, and the pioneers with the redskins. The picture has three distinct stories, which make it over-plotted and slow-moving. But within it is beautifully produced, and, once under way, sufficiently arresting.

Tale number one is devoted to the courageous heoga of Virginia settlers to the "great meadow" of Kentucky blue-grass. Their sufferings are graphically portrayed in impressive sequences. The second plot tells of the blood feud between our hero and a scalping savage, "Black Fox," while, thirdly, there is the "Enoch Arden" fable with Johnny Mack Brown, Eleanor Boardman and Gavin Gordon at the points of the triangle.

The cast is uniformly fine.
Louise Fazenda is one of those charming daughters who doesn't need Mother's Day to remind her of the fact that she has a mother. They are inseparable companions and it is said that Mrs. Nelda Fazenda is Louise's "best pal and severest critic." Just in case you don't know, here's an interesting fact about Louise: she's one of the best jam makers in Hollywood. Her lastest picture is "The Mad Parade."
The very smartest of sport accessories: a tailored bag of shantung with a neat bone monogrammed ornament, crushable (and washable!) capeskin gloves, and an intricately designed novelty necklace with bracelet and earrings to match.

In the large picture, Betty is wearing a collarless knitted sports suit of brown and yellow mixed wools, cut on very severe lines. The skirt is cleverly made to flare slightly below the hipline. A harmonizing light crepe blouse, with a bit of pleating on the jabot, and a knitted beret complete the outfit. On the hangers are shown an open-work trimmed tennis dress of white silk and a woolen sport coat, satin lined.

A plain suit and a "dress up" suit—and a profusion of...
WARDROBES

Accessories for the formal afternoon ensemble: a black silk moiré bag, trimmed with gold kid—white kid gloves with tricky appliqués of black kid—necklace, bracelet and earrings of metal and novelty stones.

A cleverly designed spring suit, black, with white lapin collar and cuffed elbow sleeves. Betty wears a shiny black straw hat with a very shallow crown to show her blond locks.

A group of Betty's afternoon dresses are shown above. Prints predominate. The dress she is wearing has gay colored flowers on a white background. It is very long, with a flat frill around the square neck and short cape sleeves. Hanging on the door is one of those indispensable dark flowered chiffons. In the cupboard is a girlish little model, with straight top attached to a full pleated skirt, and an afternoon chiffon of a large, splashy design.

Silks and filmy chiffons from Betty Compson's wardrobe.

93
Is there a girl in the world who doesn't dream of some day having an ermine evening wrap? Well, perhaps we can't all have ermine wraps but this lovely one from Betty Compson's wardrobe (shown at the left, above) might give us a hint or two about a white velvet one. It's all in one piece, of circular cut, and has two flared tiers and a luxurious shawl collar. To the right, is a black velvet three-quarter-wrap—an almost indispensable part of one's evening wardrobe, even in the summer. The fur trimming on this is unusual—two bands of fox fur, one black and the other white, are attached to the neck line. This idea might be worked out in a summer wrap of satin with two tones of flying squirrel to trim it.

Above, are evening accessories for Betty's white wrap: a patterned moiré bag, piped with silver kid; shoulder length white kid gloves and pearl ornaments. Below, the same purse and ornaments, but long black suede gloves for the black wrap.
Betty's favorite evening gown (shown at the left) has a stately beauty that is very distinguished. It is fashioned of silver metal chiffon—a very supple material which drapes exquisitely. The hips are swathed snugly, with a diagonal drape in front. The butterfly decolletage (which you can see in the mirror) is becoming to almost all ages and all types. The two pieces which form that winged effect are tied in a soft knot and the ends fall to the floor. At the right is an evening wrap of the same material, swathed to the hips and then falling in charming fullness to almost the hemline. Iceland fox borders the cape. The entire ensemble is as light as gossamer.
"Not that! Not that!" the heroine cries in the high voice. A caption on the back of the picture reads something like this: Leah Baird in "The Destroying Angel." Sarah Law (Leah Baird), cabaret dancer, kidnapped in her bathing costume and held prisoner on a yacht by "Strangler" Olsen (Mitchell Lewis), and her fiancé, (Noah Beery) . . . Need we say more?
What our busy reporter has been discovering is simply nobody's business.

(Above) What milady will wear (to a masquerade). Words fail us when we start to describe this creation for evening wear. The bouffant effect seems to be due to a misplaced bertha. The feathers are uncurled ostrich although they may curl up any minute from sheer embarrassment. When you're tired of this sort of dress the netting can very easily be used on that next fishing trip. (Left) Ah, here indeed is drayma in its purest form. The lady with the terrible wound on her shoulder and with the seasick expression is none other than Pearl White. The horrified gentleman is Chester Barnett. The good samaritaness is, alas, unknown to us. This picture was made in the days when movies were something "that gentlefolk wouldn't condescend to notice." To be exact, January 11, 1914, is the date that it was released. And if you can remember it you're a better man than I am, Gunga Din, by about ten years or so. Wonder if they'll make it into a talkie?
MARY PICKFORD was hostess to quite a brilliant group at the recent dinner-dance given at the Embassy under the auspices of the Motion Picture Relief Fund. At the Pickford table were Johnny Mack Brown and his dark-haired wife, who was lovely in turquoise blue chiffon. Gloria Swanson and her escort, Gene Markey (this is getting to be a tradition); Gloria’s new hair-dress is very unique but fetching. Humphrey Bogart was also at the table with a charming girl.

At a nearby table, Lady June Inverclyde entertained a party of twelve. She’s the one who seems to be seriously interested in Lothar Mendez, who formerly was Dot Mackaill’s husband. Also included in the party was Myron Selznick, and, as usual, he had a little misunderstanding.

It is said that one of Miss Pickford’s guests, her cousin, in fact, was dancing with Billie Bakewell, when a bit of hot wax thrown by Selznick struck her in the eye. The husband of the injured lady is said to have declared himself a contestant against Selznick, until the latter sought to put a permanent part in his hair with a candlestick.

Mary herself would say nothing further than that Mr. Selznick had apologized immediately after the event occurred. But someone else reported that Selznick rather resented Mary’s gracious acceptance of his apologies, when all the time he had been addressing his cousin. Just one of those Hollywood parties!

That well-known painter, photographer and author, Cecil Beaton, of London, is visiting the film colony. He took it upon himself to list Hollywood’s six most beautiful women and that’s a man-sized job for anyone!

Beaton said that Marion Davies should be included among the six because she’s the perfect type of natural beauty. Then comes Norma Shearer, for the reason that she’s representative of health and wholesomeness. Greta Garbo was included because she’s absolutely mad, she is ethereal. (Yes, yes.) And just to prove that Marlene Dietrich and Garbo are not the same type at all and therefore can’t be rivals, Beaton lists Marlene because she’s the personification of the risqué. Next comes Lilian Tashman because of her nose and hips—just a Grecian goddess at heart. And Ina Claire typifying the acme of gaiety and youth—a gorgeous alabion.

Of course, this news sort of bolstered up the girls’ inferiority complexes, and Ina said she appreciated being included even if she was described as being a bit nutty!

Ooh-la-la! Up at Noah Beery’s mountain resort who should we glimpse, snappily dressed in yellow sports dress, but Fifi Dorsay. She was with Danny Thomas, newspaper writer, and they seemed to be having fun. By the way, wasn’t it Danny who was rushing Barbara Kent a while back? He’s a regular Dan Juan!

(Continued on page 136.)
The Modern Screen Magazine

— Why are you throwing away that perfectly good washboard?

— It's old—fashioned. I don't scrub my clothes any more.

— You must have scrubbed to get those white clothes so dazzling—those colored clothes so bright!

— No, indeed! I haven't touched that washboard since I discovered Rinso two years ago.

ONE WEEK LATER—

— Look, Henry—Mrs. Hart told me about a soap called Rinso. It got my clothes snow-white without scrubbing.

— These old shirts look great—like new.

What a wonderful lot of praise Rinso is getting!

EVERY day letters come from delighted Rinso users. Thousands have written to say, “There never were such suds!” “All I do is soak the week's wash in Rinso suds—and out it comes white and gleaming!” writes Mrs. Anna Jennings of Albany, N.Y. “This way is easy on the clothes, and spares my hands, too,” writes Mrs. Orl Claywell of Terre Haute, Ind.

“Its suds are so lively, even in our hard water,” writes Mrs. C.B. McGuire of Oklahoma City, Okla.

Cap for cap, Rinso gives twice as much suds as light-weight, puffed-up soaps. No matter how hard the water, you need no bar soaps, chips, powders or softeners. You need no washboard or boiler. Use Rinso alone for the whitest linens, the brightest colored things you ever saw!

Great in washers, too

The makers of 40 famous washers recommend Rinso. Get the BIG package today. You'll like its creamy, economical suds for dishwashing and all cleaning.

A PRODUCT OF LEVER BROTHERS CO., CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

TUNE IN on Rinso Talkies, “What Happened to Jane” Tues. & Thurs. 5:30 p.m., E.D.T. over the WEAF network.

Millions use Rinso for whiter washes in tub or machine

SAFE for your finest cottons and linens—white or colors

Millions also use it for dishes, floors and all cleaning
I'VE had a perfectly grand time this month. I'm one of those people who likes to “fix up” other people—maybe that's why I'm writing about beauty problems. Anyway, my most hopeless cousin has come to live with me. I guess we all have some hopeless relative—unattractive and listless and difficult to get along with. Well, I made up my mind after the first two days that I just couldn't stand Marjorie mooning around the apartment all the time, looking sloppy and unhappy, but not knowing what to do about it. So I began a course of treatments for her.

What did she have to start with? Well, precious little! But every girl has some heritage of beauty and at last I found Marjorie's. Her eyes were brown, large and shaded with very presentable lashes. If I could only get that listless, dull look out of them! She had a nice hair line, too, if I could only make her hair bright and alive-looking. But everything else—oh dear, oh dear! She was about twenty pounds under weight. Her shoulders were round and she sagged in the middle. And yet she was so terrified of getting fat that she couldn't enjoy a meal. Her skin was sallow and pimply looking under her thick layer of—all shades—white powder! And her clothes—well, I just wanted to put them on the dumb-waiter and let the rubbish man take them home.

"Marjorie," I began, "I think we'll start having our meals at home instead of going out to a restaurant. I really should economize a little."

"All right," she said, plainly not caring a bit.

So I hunted up a cook book and eat at home we did. Fresh vegetables and cream soups began to appear in Marjorie's diet. I tried to tempt her appetite with new recipes and, gradually, she began to regard food as something to be enjoyed and not a hopeless bore.

After having added a few pounds to Marjorie's scrawny frame, I confess frankly I didn't know what to do next. So I said to myself, "I might just as well begin with that sad looking top-knot of hers and go right down to those apparently archless and ill-shod feet."

The smell of hot olive oil made Marjorie feel ill, so I couldn't give her hot oil treatments. But I scoured around the stores and at last I found an oil treatment which was just as pure as good olive oil but which had a pleasant, slightly perfumed odor. (Write for the name of it, if you like.) After rubbing the oil into her scalp, I gave it the laundering of its life and rinsed and rinsed and rinsed. The second (Continued on page 102)
Hearts will throb—
Blood will race—
Eyes will fill with tears!

THE WORLD WAS TOO SMALL...
Only God’s Limitless Sky Was Big Enough
For This Mighty Drama!

DIRIGIBLE! Gigantic challenge to the elements...
forged by the hand of Man! Cleaving with its silver
sheath the forbidden world of hurricane rising above
the earth... and in the ears of the super-men spinning
its treacherous helm comes the roar of motors like the
thunder of heaven defied... a sinister reminder that
the silver wings on their brave breasts mean “eagle”
... or in one moment of flashing, blinding holocaust
...“angel”!

DIRIGIBLE

with

JACK HOLT
RALPH GRAVES
and FAY WRAY

COLUMBIA’S LEVIATHAN OF THE AIR!

From the story by
Lt. Comdr. Frank Wilber Weed, USN.

A Frank Capra Production

ASK YOUR THEATRE MANAGER WHEN IT WILL BE SHOWN
UGLY HAIRS
can never grow again

A Written Guarantee assures permanent removal of unwanted hair

THOUSANDS of women both here and abroad now know the joy of an alluringly smooth and beautiful skin, forever free from the regrowth of ugly unfeathering. The Koremlu Cream Method—based on the discovery of a noted French scientist—removes the hair for all time.

Koremlu is a delightfully fragrant quick-drying cream, applied to the skin and left on all night. The Koremlu Cream Method may be used with positive effectiveness on the face, legs, arms, and underarms. The Koremlu Cream Method is not to be confused with temporary correctives, nor is it to be confused with any other method. The Koremlu Method gives permanent results. It removes the hairs by weakening the follicles that hold the hairs in the roots, so that they are most easily lifted out. A number of applications definitively destroys the growth of hair. The Koremlu Cream Method, used regularly for a definite period as directed, is guaranteed by a signed, money-back guarantee to achieve the permanent results you have always hoped for—the complete and lasting removal of superfluous hair.

Rejoice that you can now be forever rid of all unwanted hair. Send the coupon today for our booklet containing full details of The Koremlu Cream Method.

Koremlu Cream is on sale at leading department stores (ask for our booklet). If you find that you cannot get Koremlu Cream in your locality, you may order direct from us.

KOREMLU INC., 11 W. 42d St., New York

KOREMLU CREAM METHOD of permanent hair removal

(Continued from page 100)

Beauty Advice

time I shampooed her hair, I used a very mild color rinse in the last water. The results were amazing. Now—how to arrange it.

Marjorie’s face was thin, so we tried a middle part and we waved the hair in wide, slightly diagonal waves. We divided the hair at the back and twisted the two sections into two long twists, rolling toward the middle of the head and keeping the waves pretty arranged in front. We took hold of one of the twists—the right one—and turned it, once, toward the right ear, and over, toward the middle of the head. Then we picked up the left twist and rolled it in with the right one toward the other ear. The two strands now being together, it was very easy to complete the figure-eight idea which was our object. Not a hard, bouncy looking figure, but a soft, graceful one—rather pull out toward the ears to give the impression of a coil right across the nape of the neck. (It’s very hard to describe coiffures in writing, but I’m so completely sold on this one for almost every type of young girl with long hair that I couldn’t help making an attempt at it. You’ll find it easier than it sounds, if you try it.)

We began skin treatments. A pure cold cream was patted (not rubbed) into the skin. Then, with cotton dampened in hot water, the cream every last vestige of it, was removed. After that, a skin freshening tonic was patted into the skin. And, finally, Marjorie went protestingly to bed with tissue cream smeared lightly around her eyes and in the crevices of her nose and chin. In the morning, she washed her face in soap and water. We tried a variety of lotions and vanishing creams until we found the one that was best for a powder base for her particular skin. (Powder bases, by the way, are very important. A very good vanishing cream that makes one girl look lovely will make another look horribly made-up.)

Gradually, the sallow tone of Marjorie’s skin disappeared. (The good food took care of the blemishes.) Her basic skin tone was naturally olive. So we chose a powder that matched the darkest—not the lightest—tone of her skin. We used a geranium shade of rouge and placed it far out on her cheek bones, to give her face the appearance of width. This, incidentally, too, Marjorie needed no make-up on her eyelashes, but we did use just a touch of mauve eye-shadow in the evenings.

The result was, really, a very attractive, girlish face. Oh, yes—we even went so far as to wear one of those nose-adjusters firmly clamped to our nose. You see, when Marjorie was a little girl, she had had great difficulty in learning to use a handkerchief—she’d just sniff, as a rule, and given her nose a very unattractive little pinch with her fist. As a result, the cartilage in the end of her nose had a decided tendency to veer over toward the left. Faithful use of the patent adjustor seems to be doing its job.

Our final problem was Marjorie’s posture. She stood—oh, so badly. Even though she was thin, her tummy stuck out. She was a lazy thing—wouldn’t try to sit up straight at first and hunched like a snail at the mere mention of the word exercise. She did, however, adore dancing, and I finally bribed her into doing some simple exercises by promising to give her a birthday present a course of dancing lessons at a well-known school.

THESE were the exercises that I made her do: to strengthen abdominal muscles, she would stand about a foot away from the wall and bend back- wards, her hands touching the wall, and walk sidewise in this position, her hands helping her to keep her balance. Then, to stretch and make supple the muscles in the waist, I had her do this: bend her right arm, the hands clenched, over her head; reach down just as far as she possibly could with her left arm, bending to the left very, very slowly. Repeat half a dozen times. Then alternate—the left arm bent over the head, the right arm reaching down, trying to touch the knee. Another exercise I gave her (for her flat feet) was to stand, barefoot, on a big telephone directory, with the ball of the foot at the edge of the book, and try to touch the floor with her toes. She howled pitifully that “it hurt”—and that was just what I wanted it to do in order to stretch and strengthen those slack tendons. I didn’t make her do this too strenuously, however.

And now what do you suppose I’m doing? I’m looking for a boy friend for Marjorie! Yes, indeed. She’s going to be a pretty girl and I’m going to see to it that she has some fun. She’s reading newspapers and magazines and books so that she’ll have something to talk about and we’re going places and doing things—because being alert and interested in events and people is just as much a part of beauty-getting as applying cold cream and the right shade of lipstick.

Write to Mary Biddle about your beauty problems. Be as definite as you can about them. She will be glad to help you. Address Mary Biddle, Cosmopolitan Magazine, 100 Fifth Avenue, New York City, N. Y., and enclose a stamped, addressed envelope for reply.

EVERY MONTH THIS DEPARTMENT GIVES NEW IDEAS ABOUT BEAUTY. NEXT MONTH “BEAUTY ADVICE” WILL OFFER SOME VERY DEFINITE INFORMATION ABOUT THE CARE OF VARIOUS TYPES OF SKIN AND SOME HINTS ON COLOR FOR BLONDES, BRUNETTES AND IN-BETWEENERS.
Secrets of the Hollywood Stylists

(Continued from page 73)

plement. The round face demands extra breadth in the crown and a straight or diagonal brim. The oval or angular face necessitates a hat with a downward, gracefully curving line. Wide brims are for the tall lady; for the short one, hats with no brims or those that are very narrow.

“Then, in pictures the stars have to be groomed so that no matter where the cameraman cuts, they will appear to advantage. The hat, blouse, skirt and shoes must be as perfect as possible for he may take a three-quarter length close-up or one of the head only. A question woman to ask herself before she goes out is—If I were about to have my portrait made, could the photograph cut to any part of my ensemble and still have me look my best? The principle thing is to wear a costume that becomes you and not one that is merely smart.

“After all, there is a ruling higher than that of Madame Fashion—it is called the Good Sense of the Individual.”

Didn’t I tell you this Earl Lacik is a very sage young man? He puts all his valuable information into concise phrasing so that we can readily digest it. He knows whereof he speaks!

I had heard about the pajamas he designed for Doris Kenyon to wear in "Upper Underworld" so I went on the set to see them. The pale blue satin trousers were very, very wide at the bottom and had an overskirt of deeper blue and white chiffon that swished about her as she walked. Cornflowers headed the cowl collar and the sleeves imitated the trousers in fullness.

On an adjoining set was Dorothy Mackaill working in "The Reckless Hour." She was laughing and joking in the manner that has made her a favorite around the studio and when she caught sight of us she tangoed over with a word of welcome. Tangoed...in a chiffon evening gown of a rich rose-leaf green that accentuated her fairness. Flounces were placed diagonally on the skirt, which barely touched the floor, and the only trimming was an enormous flower of the material that joined the ends of the décolletage in back. The cream satin wrap to go with it was generously collared and cuffed with mink.

Later I saw Dorothy lunching with Ann Harding at the Embassy club. It was one of those cool, foggy days synonymous with springtime in California and both girls wore suits. Dorothy's was of a basket weave woven in a wood brown shade and her yellow crépe de chine blouse had a mammoth monogram of the brown in front. Ann chose to wear a skipper blue jacket suit with bracelet length sleeves and the detachable collar was of maize galvak.

At the table next to ours, Mary Pickford earnestly discussed a new script with an eastern writer. She kept nibbling at melba toast in the little-girl fashion of long ago as she lost herself in the story. But the room was conscious enough of her presence—of her two piece green crépe costume trimmed with platinum fox fur.

And now let's talk about another fascinating subject—June brides. Here's a tip for the trousseau. Make one dress do in the place of two and get a better one than you originally intended. Good lines and good fabric are a saving in the long run. You can "dress up" a street frock for afternoon wear by changing your accessories. Suppose you select a simple dark green silk frock with an infinitesimal white pattern; one that has short sleeves with pleated cuffs of the reverse side of the material matching the round collar. Perhaps for morning you wear with it a sleeveless flannel coat of a still darker green, a small black hat of rough straw, black kid oxfords and a plain black leather bag. For four o'clock tea you leave off the coat and supplement the frock with high heeled black pumps having a matching green buckle, a green and white tapestry or silk bag, eight button length white gloves, and a large...
Four twelve position you in inches. You'll haven't is deep. Bonnet good variety have that fair, the of printed few feet am ciel colorful cape am have it to net a. Grows Every day!" ADMIRATION is won for the hair regularly washed with ColoRinse. It heightens the natural color tone. It restores that glowing sparkle of youthful lustre. And it revives the shimmering softness, the silky sheen, that nature intended all hair to have.

You can use ColoRinse whenever you please. The colors are harmless vegetable compounds. Twelve shades to select from. Made by Nestle, the originators of the permanent wave.

Your Service Department

Dear Miss Lane:
I am a school teacher, twenty-nine years old, and within a few weeks I expect to leave for my first trip to Europe. For months I have been planning this tour and I do hope something very exciting happens during it. I can't afford many new clothes but I want to take just the right things. What would you suggest? I am 5 feet 3 inches tall and weigh 118 pounds. My hair is a nondescript brown and I have hazel eyes. I would be so grateful if you could help me plan my wardrobe.

Truly yours,
J. M.

Dear J. M.:
I know how you feel. You want to get out of a rut on this trip and you want your clothes to help lift you out! Well, let's make them. (Incidentally, don't allow your hair to be "nondescript"! Write Mary Biddle, in care of Modern Screen, and she'll tell you how to beautify it.) You'll want a tweed coat of unusually smart lines with an interesting collar. A brown and beige mixture is good because it will permit of variety in the sport dresses you wear with it, and, if possible, get a bonnet to match it. Four daytime frocks will suffice—a yellow with brown details, a soft green with touches of yellow and a bit of black, a brown having a colorful scarf of orange, green and yellow, and a light tan.

There must, of course, be one jacket suit. Have it made on extremely youthful lines, probably with an Eton jacket, and gray-green is an excellent travel shade. If it is of the new chunga cloth it will be less likely to wrinkle. Have a hat of the same material and a knitted blouse of white with green and white tie.

For afternoons and Sundays, better select a printed chiffon and let it be ultra feminine in style. Silk lace may be folded without injuring its appearance so your evening gown might be of that in soft, becoming shade. If you have a wardrobe trunk so that your dresses can be hung up, a ciel blue crépe roma patterned after Grecian design might be added. Wear satin sandals of a darker blue shade and coral and crystal antique jewelry. Bon voyage!

Sincerely,
Lorraine W.

Dear Lorraine:
Earl Luck tells me this wedding gown can be had for little money and it really sounds gorgeous. The silk slip has a heart shaped bodice, while the point d'esprit lace bodice of the dress has a round neck and is long and very tight-fitting. On each dot of the lace is sewn a sequin; the skirt is made up of three oval panels that flare at the bottom and half way down each panel is a net ruffle. A shower of waxed camaelias and gardenias hang from the left shoulder to the waist. The sleeves are puffed and the veil has a halo cap adjusted to the head with orange blossoms.

Evelyn Knapp's spring suit, showing the coat, which tones with the skirt. The sleeves have that popular flared piece at the elbow.
Sleep Chasers

(Continued from page 87)

Haines repeats the multiplication tables until he gets to the thirteens.

"Then I duck under the covers and dodge the job," he said, "I always had trouble with those multiplication tables at school."

Leila Hyams counts backwards, Raquel Torres repeats the Spanish catechism. Raquel was educated in a convent. Bessie Love does mental singing. Aileen Pringle writes letters.

Kay Johnson says she endeavors to make her mind a blank in order to induce sleep.

Robert Woolsey says:

"I, when slumber refuses to come, put an alarm clock under my pillow and count the ticks."

"And I," said Bert Wheeler, "recommend polka-dot wall paper in bedrooms, so you can lie still and count the spots."

Barbara Kent gets up and darns stockings—a job she loathes. Anita Page repeats the alphabet and thinks of all the words possible which begin with each letter. Ramon Novarro tries to trace backward his present chain of thought. Joan Crawford repeats nursery rhymes, starting with Little Bo-peep, a habit she learned in childhood.

Marie Dressler gives herself a mental lesson in geography. When Marie is working she pours every ounce of energy and vitality into her work. Then as soon as she has finished dinner, she goes to bed. But she can't go right to sleep. Her mental self is alert, while her physical self is tired so she closes her eyes and starts on her geography, naming the capitals of the various states and countries.

Robert Montgomery, a student of history recalls important dates. He begins at various places in the history of the world and goes on from there. Bob says that when he starts with 1492 he falls asleep long before 1812. He has never reached Armistice Day, 1918.

Evelyn Brent revealed something entirely new as a sleep-producer.

"I am considered notorious among my friends," she said, "for my late hours. Even when spending an evening at home, I never think of retiring until after midnight. Even then sleep sometimes refuses to come. I have a simple remedy for obtaining it.

"Like many youngsters I feared the dark. So mother would leave a candle at my bed table, removing it after I fell asleep. Remembering this, one restless night, I tried it and it worked like a charm. I cannot account for it except that its influence when I was a child may have a psychological effect still active. Anyone who tries it will find that a wavering candle flame in the darkness of the room is almost a caress."

With sheep counters, night riders, solitary players, calisthenic followers, date recallers, silent singers and the like as examples you will have no further excuse for insomnia.

Discover... with Jo-cur'

The Beauty Secret of your Hair!

Have you discovered how the soft high-lights, lovely finger-wave and satiny sheen of your hair enhances the beauty of your face? Millions of women know this secret. They know how lovely hair brings out the depth of the eyes, the texture of the skin, the delicate contour of every feature. That's why so many women depend upon Jo-cur' Beauty Aids to keep their hair always looking its best. These famous preparations are so easy to use, so delightful (and inexpensive, too!) that they have a permanent place on the modern dressing table. There are just four Jo-cur' Beauty Aids.

First, Jo-cur' Hot Oil Treatment—the only product of its kind—eliminates dandruff and gives new life to the hair. Secondly, Jo-cur' Shampoo Concentrate which thoroughly cleanses the scalp and leaves the hair soft, silky and easy to finger-wave.

Then, Jo-cur' Wavestate—the world's premier finger-waving liquid. With it, you can set the kind of lovely, lasting finger-waves you've always wanted—and set them so easily! Finally, Jo-cur' Brilliantine brings out the full lustre of every wave. Try Jo-cur' Beauty Aids. Remember they are easy to use at home. Remember, too, their fine, pure quality, their generous sizes and their low price.

Economy is Fashionable Now!

at most 5 and 10c stores
25c and 50c at drug and department stores
She made her stage hit into a movie, and followed it with another movie equally successful—perhaps you remember it—"Tillie's Punctured Romance," but something went haywire with Marie's hair. Tillie was Dreslowsky not to dress into sudden and unexplainable oblivion. From $2,000 a week, she slid to $100 a week, and soon she found herself glad to have enough for her room rent and an occasional bite to eat.

That was nearly fifteen years ago.

In the time that has elapsed, life has proved a bitter fight for Marie. Not once has she had a dim glimmer of hope; yet she struggled on, determined to stick it out until she dropped in her tracks from utter exhaustion. Suddenly, for the second time in her brave career, she burst forth triumphantly in the limelight to share the laurels of the stars who had done outstanding work in 1929.

Many of you who can't remember the Tillie whom Marie Dressler made so famous, supposed that the Martha in "Anna Christie" was a new find made by the talkie producers—a new genius plucked from nowhere. You didn't realize that behind that pathetic-comic character was a soul big enough to escape the hardened bitterness of years of fruitless struggle—a soul great enough to appreciate success after nearly sixty years spent in attaining it.

Polly Moran, so closely associated with Marie in modern screen-lore, claims that she has always—even at the very time—been able to laugh at the hardships she endured in building up her name as a monologist in Central Europe and South Africa. Sleeping in stuffy, filthy Continental hotel rooms, being stranded in remote African stations, where the best of food and shelter was nothing short of vile—these things were all part of the battle, endured with a stiff upper lip, a smile, a joke, for the sake of an ideal which she knew would some day materialize. But the one time Polly nearly broke under the strain was while she was playing at the Palace in New York.

"I've never known it to fail!" Polly told me indignantly. "When it's bad news, they always contrive to bring it to you just as you are standing in the wings, waiting to go on! That's where I was when they told me my father was dying. Too many people are acquainted with the hopeless heartbreak of feeling that someone dear to them is going, or has just passed from them forever—no use to describe it—I couldn't anyway... but to have to go out there, with my heart breaking, and act like an idiot before all those people were the toughest ordeal I ever hoped to go through!"

Eugene Palette climbed the ladder to fame and fortune three times before reaching his present success. He has worked as a street car conductor, ranch hand, taken all sorts of jobs at race tracks and at circuses—all in the seemingly mad effort to regain the success he had once tasted.

The unfortunate ill-health of his mother and sister has made his climb a tedious one to bear, but he says that without this family dependency upon him, he would probably not have strived so hard to make the grade after meeting with defeat the first time.

When he returned from the World War, Palette found that he had broken out as a leading man, and one of his toughest battles was to educate producers to the recognition of his talents as a character player.

In 1921, the first Metro company placed him under contract at a fine salary. Not long afterward, however, the company failed, and Eugene took his capital to the Texas oil fields. Within a year he had made $140,000. Within another six months he had lost it all, together with the original investment. These reverses broke him nervously as well as financially, and as a result, he spent the next thirteen months in a Los Angeles hospital. The old fighting spirit stayed with him nevertheless, and he was soon battling his way up to the high rung in the ladder of success where we find him today.

Zasu Pitts told me a tale so filled with heart-wounds at every turn, that it seemed almost too much for a lone woman to bear. Then, when she had finished, she realized that her story was so drenched in the bitterness of life that it would only serve to stir up unhappy memories for herself and those who shared them with her. She begged me to leave her out of the story, "Promise you won't print what I've told you!"... It's all past now... I had a husband and my two children, and that's all I need to blot out the unpleasantness of the past. Really... I've never before given out that story to anybody!"

With that last bit of flattery I weakened and gave her my word. But that's all you the story, but at least now you'll be able to understand from whence comes the high plane of comedy-pathos portrayed by Zasu Pitts in any role she undertakes.

Fate dealt one of its cruelest blows to Skeets Gallagher while he was playing in a comedy vaudeville sketch in Vancouver, B. C., about eight years ago. The Gallagher family reunion back in Indiana at Christmas time was an event looked forward to for weeks in advance. Skeets was on his way to the theater, about two weeks before Christmas... happy as a youngster, for a letter from his mother that morning had filled him with joyous anticipations of the event.

When he arrived at the theater, someone gave him a telegram—his mother had died, it announced. With a five-day trip ahead of him, he resolved to finish his engagement at the theater and take a train home for that night. He was managing, considering the cir-
cumstances, to get through his party fairly well when Fate got in a final jab in the form of a jumbling of telegrams. As he stepped off-stage into the wings, awaiting his next entrance, a boy handed him another telegram—one which had been misplaced somewhere backstage since the previous day. It said, "Your mother dying. Hurry home."

A mere accident; yet for a man keyed up to the restrained pitch at which Skeets had been tuned by the first sad news, this last, by this time grotesque, reminder of the unbridged gap forever between him and his mother was the final blow.

Skeets didn't break physically, but he suffered a thousand deaths before the performance was over. He had to be prompted—to this day he cannot actually remember leaving the stage. But the show went on!

Bob and Eddie

(Continued from page 76)

a place in the world for me, Eddie taught me things that have been invaluable. We made tests together—I'd find that, when we saw them, I was watching him instead of myself. Then he'd explain why. I was depending too much on my voice, whereas he was working as much for the camera as for the microphone. We'd make more tests, and I'd use his suggestions. And they worked. Why, in a few weeks, Eddie taught me things about the camera and mike it would have taken me months to learn by myself."

Eddie and his young wife, with Bob and his, spent many evenings at each other's houses. Bob began to like Hollywood—and so did Eddie, for that matter. They were good company. They liked much the same things, had much the same opinions, laughed at the same madnesses of humor.

When Bob began getting good roles, recognition, advancement, Eddie was pleased and proud.

When Eddie continued to be shoved into inconsequential parts that were little more than bits, Bob seethed inwardly. He himself was getting along great, eh? Going to be starred soon? And the only difference between him and Eddie was that he had gotten the breaks and Eddie hadn't. Bob's soul was indignant. It wasn't fair.

Eddie is shortly to leave M-G-M where he has undeniably been held down by the stigma which a studio places on a player it has decided shall be a step-child. He has wanted to leave for a long time but, perversely, the studio retained him.

Bob is elated.

"It's only a question of time, now. When he isn't tied down, the right break is bound to come—and because he isn't tied down, he'll be able to take it. And then—just watch him!"

Each is probably the best press agent the other ever had. But that's the way with friends. Real friends, I mean.

Unpleasant odor banished

with

SIVAM Perfumed MANICURE PREPARATIONS

On Sale at the Better
5 and 10c Stores

... This exquisite French refinement—SIVAM—has become a furor among smart American women, because now nails are freed from that unpleasant chemical odor associated with manicuring, and replaced by a delicious and delicate fragrance.

But you don't have to live in Paris to buy these smart Perfumed Manicure Preparations for they are now available at most of the better 5 and 10c stores.

SIVAM Cuticle Solvent—removes and shapes cuticle.
SIVAM Polish Remover—removes all traces of old polish and prepares nails for the new.
SIVAM Nail Polish in Natural, Colorless or Red Rose shade.
SIVAM Nail Whitener Cords— whiten nail-tips in a jiffy. (Simply moisten cord and draw under the nail-tip—no mess, no fuss, no sticky paste.)

... They are fascinatingly lovely, these SIVAM Perfumed Manicure Preparations. SIVAM polish remains long and gives a brilliant luster. To prevent solidifying, SIVAM bottles are fitted with Bakelite Cap (brush attached). No messy cork.

Each item is 10c. Try SIVAM today. If not at your favorite store, use coupon below.

SIVAM Perfumed MANICURE PREPARATIONS

GENERAL ASEPTIC CO.,
560 Fifth Avenue, New York

Enclosed find______cents, for which send the following: [Check items wanted] Sivam Perfumed Manicure Preparations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SIVAM Cuticle Solvent</td>
<td>10c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIVAM Nail Whitener Cords</td>
<td>10c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name ____________________________
Address ____________________________
City__________________________ State________________________

107
Sensational New Discovery!
A Fluffy-dry Face Powder with an
OLIVE OIL Base!

Has instant power to protect the skin and keep it soft and youthful!

A face powder made with a base of purest Olive Oil! ... You've never heard of that before! A powder that not only is fluffy-dry and caressing in texture, but actually clings longer than any you have used.

OUTDOOR GIRL! ... An utterly different kind of face powder for the typical 'out-of-doors' American girl. A powder that gives your complexion double protection . . . not only while it is exposed to the merciless sun and wind, but afterwards.

At the first feeling of dryness or discomfort, apply a bit of OUTDOOR GIRL to your face. You have an instant sensation of relief as the parched tissues relax. The smooth, cool, softness of your skin returns like magic. That taut, drawn feeling gives way to one of exquisite placidity.

Try this unusual face powder today! Discover for yourself how it will protect your complexion and keep it smooth and fresh. OUTDOOR GIRL comes in 7 popular shades, including Lido, Boulevard and Everglades—the lustrous new tone that goes so well with this year's complexities.

Regular size packages of this exquisite powder at 35c and $1.00, together with other OUTDOOR GIRL Beauty Products, are available at the better drug and department stores. For trial purposes, generous introductory packages of all the OUTDOOR GIRL preparations at 10c each may also be had at the toilet goods counters of leading chain and variety stores. Enclosed in each box is a fascinating leaflet describing the secrets of artful make-up. Crystal Laboratories, 130 Willis Ave, N.Y.C.

OUTDOOR GIRL
OLIVE OIL Face Powder
LIGHTEX
for Oily Skins in the
Red Box ...

With OLIVE OIL for Normal Skins in the
Purple Box...

Binky

(Continued from page 50)

Toby, but I couldn't pay it back if I borrowed it. I might never be able to pay it back. I wish you'd go now. Honestly, I do."

"Throwing me out, eh?" Toby said. He jammed his hat on, a trifle bitterly, and looked at her. She nodded.

INKY, seeing the last, wanted to go too. He sidled up to Toby and waggled his hind-quarters appealingly. Toby bent down and rubbed him behind the ears. "Not this time, old boy," he said. "Take care of yourself, pup, and . . . take care of Muriel." He got down on his knees and hugged Binky hard.

"I've been offered a thousand dollars for Binky," Muriel said.

Toby stood up, his eyes darkening with anger. "You're not going to sell him!" he cried.

"No," she said. "I refused the offer." When he decided to sell the dog, I gave you," Toby said, "I'll double any offer you have." He wrenched the door open. Binky raced for it. Muriel followed and caught him up in her arms. Binky struggled and whined. She held him and tried to calm Toby's foot-steps pounding wrathfully down off the porch. In answer to Binky's struggles, Muriel moaned, "Oh, Binky, do you want to leave me too?"

A week of torture and loneliness followed. She dared not think of Toby. She would not think of Toby, and yet, she thought of nothing else.

THE seats for the opening of "Crashing Through" came, accompanied by a short note saying that Toby hoped she'd be there. She wanted to go. She knew that he wanted her to see his triumph. After all, it was partly her triumph, too. She and Binky has seen him through the lean days. She had nothing to wear. There was an old black satin dress that she might be able to fix up. It would need fresh flowers and a lot of work.

She called a young cameraman she knew and invited him to accompany her, and then stayed up all night struggling with the black satin dress, piecing here and cutting away there.

Jimmie, the cameraman, was a nice enough boy, but his gawky, angular figure looked pretty bad in evening clothes. Muriel reflected, as she pulled on her gloves, that together they were enough to humble Toby. She wore a single gardenia at her shoulder. She was unable to afford two, and Jimmie wasn't the sort who thought of bringing flowers except in the bunch.


Binky pled. He abased himself. He promised things vociferously. He upbraided Muriel for being an unfeeling person. In spite of it all, she closed the door on him. Complete unstrung, Binky sat and looked at it, quivering with disappointment.

With a determined expression, he trotted to the casement window. It was open just a crack. Binky whirled and shoved with his nose. Sitting back, he ordered it to open. He gave that up and shoved with his nose again. Straining, he managed to shove it far enough open to twist his small body through. Then, whimpering victoriously, he raced for the taxi. It drew away from the curb, but nothing daunted, Binky streaked along behind it. What matter how he went, as long as he went.

He lost them at the theater, in the crowd. There were many lights and a great many voices. Binky was bewildered. He found himself a corner in the lobby and crouched in it, shivering, until the picture started and everybody went in. He knew that she would come out. He was content to wait.

Muriel sat in the darkened theater and cried, quietly. Ahead of her, she could see the dear outline of Toby's dark head, with the bland coiffure of Jean Lester at his side.

He kept turning to look at her. Each time he turned around, Jean Lester whispered something fiercely. A subdued quarrel started.

Muriel choked and sobbed aloud. Jean Lester rose and glared at her. Muriel fled, with the perplexed young cameraman at her heels. Jean Lester tore out of her seat and after Muriel. Toby tore after Jean and out-stripped her. They all met in a breathless group on the curbstone, where Muriel was trying frantically to hail a taxicab. With a glad cry, Binky bounded over to her.

Jean Lester was screaming, "You dare to come to my opening and make a scene!"

"I wasn't making a scene, . . ."

"You want to make Toby sorry for you?"

"Keep still, Jean," Toby said.

"I won't keep still! She has no right to humiliate me this way . . ."

"I only came because Toby sent me the seats. I thought he wanted me to come . . ."

"I did," Toby said, putting his hand on Muriel's arm.

Jean reached out and snatched it away. Binky growled ominously. Who was this woman who dared to touch Toby that way?

"There's a taxi coming," the young cameraman said, hopefully. "No, it's full . . ."

Jean wailed on Toby. "You said she threw you out. Haven't you any pride? She threw me out of her house, too, the cheap little . . ."

"You tried to buy Binky!" Muriel cried. "You tried to buy Binky ... he was all I had . . ."

Jean raised her hand and brought it furiously across Muriel's cheek. With a rasping little snarl, Binky left the pavement. He had, in a split second, a pair of million dollar ankles in his teeth. Jean shrieked with pain and
kicked him loose. At that moment, the young camera-man hailed an oncoming taxi. Binky landed in its path. With one short, agonized cry, he told them that it hurt.

The taxi-driver saying, "Geez, it was so sudden . . ."

Muriel on her knees, crying. Toby on his knees, crying. Jean Lester sitting on the curbstone holding her ankle and moaning with pain. The young camera-man saying, "Better hold him farther away, Muriel. You're getting all . . . stained."

"His heart's still beating," Muriel gasped, and had him in her arms, running. Fast. She knew the veterinary two blocks down. She was dimly aware of somebody running along beside her. Toby's voice, "Darling, let me carry him . . ."

"It would hurt him to make any unnecessary motions," Muriel said.

Binky whined a little. Toby said, "It's going to be all right, Bink. We're hurrying."

"His heart's still beating," Muriel said. "It's still beating. She pined to that. He would be all right. He had to be all right. But his little body felt so broken and limp!"

"Muriel, I'll run ahead with him. You can't keep up this pace . . ."

"I'm all right . . ."

THEY stood on either side of the operating table while Mac, the doctor, prodded and explored with gentle hands. Binky whined, and two people winced.

Mac looked up. "He's hurt," he said. "but he's a tough little beggar. We'll get him through it."

Muriel cried out with relief.

Toby said, "When can we take him home, Mac?"

"I'll bring him around to you tomorrow," Mac said.

Toby looked at Muriel and asked a question. "I'll be there?" he said.

She smiled through her tears. "You'll be there," she said.

Outside, in the shadows, he stopped her. "Muriel," he said, "I think Binky is getting tired of his present home. When he's better, could he have a new one?"

Muriel swallowed hard and went into his arms. "I'm sure . . . he'd love it," she said.

In her search for greater loveliness where must a woman begin? Cleanliness Institute has answered that question for more than 300,000 women with this book. Each day brings more and more requests.

Already 300,000 women have called on us for help

IN spite of all that has been said and written, there is, of course, no one great loveliness secret. Loveliness consists of many things—many separate little details. To achieve loveliness regular attention must be paid to all these important little matters.

For instance, your skin. If you want it to look clear and fresh and radiant, you must keep it really clean. Every night, every morning—without fail—cleanse your face with soap and warm water. If you like to use creams, use them before or after, never in the place of, soap and water.

And your hair! It should be soft and smooth and lustrous. So don't neglect it. Shampoo frequently and thoroughly. And incidentally there is a right way to shampoo and a wrong way. Read page 15 of our booklet.

To look your very best at all times, be particularly careful of your clothing; nothing brings out poise and charm like immaculate cleanliness in dress.

That's why the bath is so important, too. It's the basis of all good grooming. Above all, guard against letting one or two little things spoil the good effects of all the others. That, perhaps, is the most helpful thing about The Thirty Day Loveliness Test. It suggests a single, simple plan, a definite program to follow.

Send for FREE booklet

Try this plan for thirty days. Begin now by clipping the coupon below. It will bring you a free copy of The Thirty Day Loveliness Test. In an easy, understandable way this interesting booklet tells exactly what to do . . . exactly where to begin.

ELINOR GLYN
and
GLORIA SWANSON!

You have read Elinor Glyn's fascinating stories on Valentino and Clara Bow. Now comes her latest—on Gloria Swanson.

In this fascinating story you will find out, among other things, how Gloria first learned to be really chic.

MODERN SCREEN for JULY

CLEANLINESS INSTITUTE

Established to promote public welfare by teaching the value of cleanliness

CLEANLINESS INSTITUTE, Dept. 3-12
45 East 17th Street, New York, N. Y.

Please send me free of all cost: "The Thirty Day Loveliness Test."

Name: _______________________________

Street: _______________________________

City: __________________ State: ______

109
Loretta’s Own Story

(Continued from page 40)

ways been looked upon by the whole family as the “baby.” They petted and amused me—I did not realize just how much until I got away from their influence. As a bride, I am afraid I behaved like a rather spoiled little girl at first.

When I was at home with my mother and sisters I was always the one who settled the discussions. If two theaters were suggested for the evening—then I would do my utmost to enjoy that was attended without question. If we were dining out, I always chose the café. If I was tired everyone in the house was particularly quiet so that I might have a chance to rest.

“But I was not long in finding out that Grant was as used to being catered to as I was. We were two somewhat spoiled youngsters setting out for a very shaky matrimonial barge. At first I didn’t mind. I wanted to give in to Grant. I tried to fight down what I believed to be my ‘selfishness’ and do the things he wanted to do. And, as a result, we always have done the things Grant wanted to do.

“One year of marriage has taught me the utter truth of a very old saying: As sweethearts, we live with our loved one’s virtues—but as husband and wife, we live with our mate’s faults! Believe me, every word of that adage is correct.

“One evening, after a particularly hard day at the studio, I was tired and nervous. It was then that I told Grant that I thought we should do things on a fifty-fifty basis. If I was so tired that night that I wouldn’t enjoy going out for dinner—I didn’t see why I should, just because he was not tired and felt like going. This started what turned out to be a long discussion... and brought on our first real difference.

“After the argument had subsided, Grant stayed home and read a book all evening as I talked because he didn’t talk to me. Finally I burst out with: ‘Oh, really, we should never have been married. We have nothing in the world in common.’

“Of course we made up. The next day Grant sent me flowers and that evening I cried on his shoulder and everything was all right again—for a little while.

And then other little things began to mount into big ones. I don’t think I could ever explain Grant’s character. He is disarmingly gentle and sweet. He does the grandest and most thoughtful little things—and lets the big ones go. For one thing, he has not the slightest conception of the value of money. Money, to him, is just something one has in one’s pockets to pass out to various people for amusements and things. One thing it is not to him is a source of paying bills.

“He would send me a frightfully expensive bottle of perfume when there was a two-month-old bill on his desk from a tailor for three times the amount of the perfume. He never had money for the necessities of life—only for the luxuries.

“I had a different idea of its value. Things have not always been so comfortable for my family as they are now, and from childhood I was rigidly schooled that a dollar is one hundred cents of value. With that idea deeply instilled in me I couldn’t reconcile myself to Grant’s charming, spendthrift ways while the bills were begging. We continually argued about money matters. I used to talk about my affection for Grant cooling considerably when his contract expired. The contract didn’t make any difference. But if he had only felt the same about saving and investing money as I did! If Grant had saved, rather than spent money on me, I would have been far happier.

“I used to try to make him see my point but he would laugh and say I was foolish and go out and send me a thirty-five-dollar bouquet of roses.

I was married to Grant for about a year, but I do not feel that I ever really knew him. I was used to life on a rather routine plan—certain things at certain times. I never knew what Grant was going to do next. One minute, he would swear that he could not accept a picture engagement that would take him on a long location trip because it would mean separation from me—even though I would beg him to do so. The next day, he was liable to leave on a six-weeks hunting trip with some of the boys—even though I asked him not to. He would say that he liked nothing better than a little dinner at home, just for two—and a half hour later he would be on the telephone calling up three or four other young couples to come over and join us at dinner. I tried to understand him. I wanted to understand him because I was so anxious to prove to my family and the rest of the world that I had not been impulsive in my marriage. But every day I realized more deeply that understanding him was more difficult than I had thought.

“Grant’s carelessness about money is the main reason why I didn’t dare tell him about my decision to separate before he left on the stage tour he is now engaged in playing. I couldn’t possibly have told him! That is a very hard thing for you to understand, no doubt, but I knew that Grant needed the money that he was going to earn on the tour. He was to receive a salary of $2,000.00 a week. Do you know what he would have done had I told him? He would have said, ‘Well, darling, in that case I don’t think I shall leave’. And then to cap the climax he would just as likely have gone out and bought me a box of roses costing close to fifty dollars.

Just to prove my point a bit further:

The first week he was on tour, he spent almost his entire salary calling me up long distance from Chicago! He
called on an average of once every half hour. When I told him that I would refuse to answer the phone if he continued to be so foolish, he would ask the Los Angeles operator to ring my phone until I answered it. It got so maddening that I had to talk to him.

When Grant learned that I had decided to separate he asked, "Why are you going to leave me?" I told him that I didn't love him and that I didn't think we should spoil both of our lives by a sham marriage. To this he answered in a typical Grant Withers manner: "You don't love me any more? Well, remember this darling—I still love you, and I'm coming back some day and make you fall in love with me all over again."

"But Grant is wrong about my ever falling in love with him again. When a thing is over—it's over. Nothing in the world will ever make me fall in love with Grant to the extent that I now know is necessary for complete married happiness. I know this for the reason that I wasn't really in love with him when I married him at the age of seventeen . . . I haven't learned to love him in the year I was married to him . . . how can I ever love him with that all-consuming love which is the absolute prerequisite to marriage and children?

"The only thing I'm gaining out of my mistake is the knowledge I should have had before I took the enormous step in the first place. I am convinced that it will be a long time—a very long time before I shall ever think of marriage again!"

And thus ends the most famous of all Hollywood's run-away elopements. The game is over . . . Loretta is home again!

**Directory of Pictures**

(Continued from page 11)


**THE EASIEST WAY (M-G-M)—**The story of two sisters, one good and one bad. Constance Bennett and Robert Montgomery are in the cast. Very good—but not suitable for children.

**EAST IS WEST (Universal)—**The well known story of the little oriental girl and the American boy who falls in love with her. Lupe Velez and Lew Ayres. Fair.

**EAST LYNNE (Fox)—**A talkie version of the famous old melodrama. Ann Harding is excellent and Conrad Nagel does good work. Very good.

**FAST AND LOOSE (Paramount)—**The son and daughter of a wealthy family who both fall in love with members of the poorer folk. It's taken from the stage play, "The Best People." Very good.

**FEET FIRST (Paramount)—**Harold Lloyd's latest talkie. Very good—suitable for children.

**FIGHTING CARAVANS (Paramount)—**Another epic. Gary Cooper and Lily Damita. Fair.


**FREE LOVE (Universal)—**A comedy of a young

---

A Remarkable and Inexpensive Way to **ELIMINATE SHINE**

FROM NECK AND ARMS

After a Linit Beauty Bath there is left on the skin an even, invisible "coating" of Linit which makes the usually heavy whiteners unnecessary. This Linit is absolutely harmless ... and absorbs perspiration WITHOUT CLOGGING THE PORES!

Merely dissolve half a package or more of Linit in your tub, bathe in the usual way using your favorite soap—and then feel your skin! It will be soft and smooth as velvet, as well as perfect in elasticity and suppleness.

Starch from corn is the main ingredient of Linit. Being a vegetable product, Linit contains no mineral properties to irritate the skin. In fact the quality and purity of starch from corn are regarded so highly by doctors that they recommend it for the tender and supersensitive skin of young babies.

Linit is sold by your Grocer.

The bathway to a soft, smooth skin.

THE FRONT PAGE (Caddo)—Reviewed in this issue.

GANG BUSTER (Paramount)—The story of a mob boss who gets mixed up in a gang war. Jack Oakie is the mob. Somehow he's not as funny in this role as he has been in some of his former efforts. Fair.

GIRLS DEMAND EXCITEMENT (Fox)—John Wayne and Virginia Cherill in a typical college yarn. Good.

THE GREAT MEADOW (M-G-M)—Reviewed in this issue.

HALF SHOT AT SUNRISE (Radio)—Hert Wheeler, Robert Wray and Dorothy Lee in a cockoo comedy. Very good—suitable for children.

HELL'S ANGELS (Caddy)—The famous air spectacle which cost 5,000,000 and four million dollars to make. Very Good.

HUG, LINE AND SINKER (Radio)—Hart Wheeler, Kay Van Ryn and Dorothy Lee in another comedy. Good.

THE HOT HERESS (First National)—Reviewed in this issue.

ILLIGIT (Warner)—A story of a modern girl who thinks she's found the man she will marry. She is to be married to him. Barbara Stanwyck and James Cagney. Very good—but not for children.

INSPIRATION (M-G-M)—A story somewhat on the Camille idea, with Greta Garbo and Robert Montgomery. Garbo is splendid. Montgomery is an excellent. Very good—but not suitable for children.

JUNE MOON (Paramount)—The musical comedy in talkie form with Jack Oakie and Frances Dee. Excellent.

JUST IMAGINE (Fox)—A musical based on what New York will be like in 1980. El Brendel, Frank Albertson and others. Excellent.

KEPT HUSBANDS (Radio)—The poor boy who marries the rich girl—and the discontent afterwards. Joel McCrea and Dorothy Mackaill. Good.

KIKI (United Artists)—Reviewed in this issue.


KISS ME AGAIN (First National)—From the famous Victor Herbert musical comedy, "Mademoiselle Modiste." Fair.

A LADY SURROGATES (Universal)—A story of modern marriage, with the "other woman" being extremely charming and unusual. Constance Bennett, Trevor Howard and Rosina Lawrence. Good—but not suitable for children.

THE LASH (First National)—Richard Barthelmess and Louise Fazenda in a story of old California. Taken from the novel, "Adios." Good.


LITTLE CAESAR (First National)—Another gang story—and a good one. Edward G. Robinson, the big gang man on the screen, does some of his best work. Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., also contributes his talent. Excellent—but not suitable for children.

LIGHTNIN' (Fox)—Will Rogers as the famous Lightnin' Bill. The story is a little slow at times but Rogers is excellent. Very good.

LOVELY WIVES (RKO-Pathé)—More modern married life comedy. Laura La Plante and Edward Everett Horton do well. Good.

THE MAN FROM CHICAGO (British International)—Another English crook story. You'll like it if you can forget the funny affect of the English accent. Good.

MAN TO MAN (Warner)—What happens between father and son when the father comes back after a jail sentence. Phillips Holmes does good work. Very good.

MILLIE (RKO-Pathé)—The story of a little girl who was good but knew the wrong kind of men. Herbert Marshall, Twelvetrees and Robert Ames are excellent. Excellent—but not suitable for children.

MIN AND BILL (M-G-M)—A story of a tough, but good-hearted man who owns a whaling ship and runs a water-front rooming house. Marie Dressler and Wallace Beery are very delightful. You. Very good. Children will like it.

MOBY DICK (Warner)—A thrilling story of the old whaling days. John Barrymore plays the man who has the whale in fine style. The fight with the whale is thrilling. Excellent—suitable for children.

MONTE CARLO (Paramount)—A delightful musical about a titled lady who falls in love with her hairdresser. Jeanette MacDonald and Jack Buchanan are splendid. Directed by Ernst Lubitsch. Excellent.

MOROCCO (Paramount)—A girl vaudeville play. J. J. Cahn was in Morocco to fill an engagement. Her adventures in that exotic atmosphere cannot cut the story. Marlene Dietrich, Gary Cooper and Adolphe Menjou are great. Excellent—suitable for children.

MOTHER'S CRY (First National)—A somewhat sentimental story of a mother's love and sacrifices for her children. Fair.

MY PASS (Warner)—Reviewed in this issue.

NEW MOON (M-G-M)—A romantic opera based on the same tale. Fair. The same picture well worth seeing. Very good.

NO LIMIT (Paramount)—A girl who is ushering in a movie theater meets a boy and marries him while he's tending his own crook. Clara Bow is the girl. Norman Foster, William Tabbert, and William Temple. Excellent.

THE OFFICE WIFE (Warner)—The married man and his stenographer. Lewis Stone is the married man and Kay Francis is the stenographer. Excellent.

ONE HEAVENLY NIGHT (United Artists)—A romantic love story with John Boles and Helen Hayes. Good.

PAID (M-G-M)—Melodrama about crooks, with Joan Crawford playing the part of a girl seeking revenge because she goes to jail innocently. Excellent. Fairly good.

PAINTED DESERT (RKO-Pathé)—A story of love in the desert. Bill Boyd and Helen Twelvetrees play the parts. Very good.

PASSION FLOWER (M-G-M)—A story of a wealthy man's wife who fell in love with the husband of her sister. Lewis Stone, Kay Johnson, Kay Francis and Charles Bickford. From the Kathleen Norris story "Passion Flower." Excellent.

RANGO (Paramount)—Another picturization of jungle life. Good—especially suitable for children.

REACHING FOR THE MOON (United Artists)—Cab Calloway as the Duke Ellington of the Big Bands. Fair.

RESURRECTION (Universal)—A drab story of old Russia taken from Tolstoy's famous novel. Lupe Velez and John Hodi do the best they can. Fair—not suitable for children.

THE RIGHT TO LOVE (Paramount)—A mother who has let love pass her by fights to save her daughter who is not similarly treated. Ruth Chatterton plays the part of both daughter and mother. Excellent.

RIVER'S END (Warner)—A story of the Northwest Mounted Police with Charles Bickford playing a dual role. Fair.

THE ROYAL BED (Radio)—An amusing story of a king who has never heard of a son named Adolf and managing his kingdom until one fine day, when the son is let out. Mary Astor and Anthony Bushell do well. Very good—but not suitable for children.

SCANDAL SHEET (Paramount)—A newspaper editor to whom a story is given that he knows more than anything else in the world. George Bancroft, Kay Francis and Clive Brook. Good.

SCOTLAND YARD (Fox)—A story of English crooks with Edmund Lowe playing one of the crooks. Good.

(Continued on page 115)
Seven thousand eight hundred dollars in prizes will be given in our unique new advertising campaign. The first prize will be $1785.00 cash (or the Studebaker eight-cylinder Sedan shown to the right) and there is an additional prize of $715.00 to be added to the first prize on the proof of promptness.

There is absolutely no charge to you for trying for the prizes, which will be given in accordance with the contestants' standings when the final decision is made. Can you pass this difficult test of observation?

Here is the test. The picture above portrays a young woman awaiting the arrival of her guests. Unknown to her, eight of them are already there. Their faces are concealed in the foliage around the door. Can you find them?

Look carefully. If you can find the faces of five or more of the guests who are present, lose no time but mark them with a cross, tear out the picture and send it. Duplicate prizes will be given in case of ties and the prizes will all be given free of all charge and prepaid. Answers will not be accepted from persons living outside U. S. A. or in Chicago.

T. A. HUGHES
Dept. 220  500 North Dearborn St.,  Chicago, Ill.

Tlfilfe
outo
Fuests...

Find 5 out of 8 Guests...

Become Eligible... for this OPPORTUNITY TO WIN $2500.00
Between You and Me
(Continued from page 12)

For instance, every month you could gather up all the fashions from other books of the same month, newspapers, and so on and run them as “Reviews of the Month.”

NANCY PERZIELA.
Bristol, Connecticut.

You couldn’t choose a more charming model than Ruth Chatterton, K.

Can’t something be done out in Hollywood to bring Ruth Chatterton to us more often? Something as good as “Madame X” or “Sarah and Son”? (I shall never forget her in those two pictures.) I’m speaking for those thousands of people who love her and have failed to tell her and Hollywood about it. So many—too many—who love her just sit and wait for the other fellow to write and boost her—like I did for a while. I confess. I have written to her but not for her in departments such as yours before now. If it would interest you, she sent me a very sweet letter of appreciation. She answers her fan mail!

I’ve made up my mind to try to be like her. Not an actress, but poised, charming, intelligent and understanding. I think she is a very good example for a young girl to follow in every way, don’t you?

K. McHAFFEY.
Columbus, Georgia.

We’ll sneak up behind ‘em

Please print a page of screen stars with their backs to the camera so that I can study the backs of their heads. My trouble is that I can get my face looking real nice (considering my face to begin with) and then I get a mirror to see how it looks in back (my head, not the mirror). Everyone knows that the movies set the styles, so please help us on the “back of the head” question.

LORENE TUCKER.
Overland, Missouri.

Perhaps we will have Colleen with us again.

What has become of our little Irish girl with the Dutch bob and cherly smile? I refer to Colleen Moore. Can’t you see her in “Flaming Youth,” “Naughty But Nice,” “Lilac Time” and “Why Be Good?” and all the rest of those entertaining pictures she made?

In an earlier issue of this magazine, I read, in the article by Harriet Parsons, that she is “out the outside, looking in.” Well, with her out the movies are almost out for me, and a multitude of others feel the same way. So here’s hoping and praying we will see Colleen on the screen in a brand new picture soon.

A DEVOTED FAN.
Springfield, Missouri.

Two fine subjects for controversy—but the stars are generous!

There’s quite a controversy over the three boys who robbed a bank in Berlin, Connecticut. The prosecuting attorney claims that the pictures were to blame.

I sincerely agree with him. We’ve had a great many gangster pictures lately. I have two nephews—fourteen and fifteen. They are nice, sensible lads but whenever they are allowed to go to the pictures they are so changed and effected on their return home that we don’t know them. They play hold-up and go through all the motions that they have seen on the screen...

Another thing—the actors of today are very much overpaid. The idea of some of them getting a salary of $10,000 a week and even more! We read glowing accounts of their pleasures, clothes—some even spend as much as $500 on a pair of shoes. We see pictures of all this. How do you suppose it effects the public? I doubt half of these people can’t even act. All they do is pose on the screen. What good do they do with their money? Do they donate to any charities, hospitals or orphan asylums?

JEAN SATURN.
Terryville, Conn.

Have you seen “Strangers May Kiss”—one of the best films in months?

I would like to see more pictures of Norma Shearer, especially as she was in “The Divorcee.” Very seldom have I gone to a movie that I enjoyed as I did that.

A year ago, I did not like Greta Garbo—now I find myself reading every article about her and buying all of her pictures—that is what she does to us. I do not think her voice is beautiful—it is a bit harsh for a woman—but it is suited to her type and is different.

MRS. H. ROBERTS.
Chicago, Illinois.

I agree that Alice should get a break

I have been reading the movie magazines, but I’ve seen hardly anything of Alice White. Now, can’t something be done to help this little star get back on the screen again? I read that she is free-lancing. I think that all this little girl needs is a good story to get her back on the screen where she once held reign. Now that the flapper period is passed, why not give her a good story opposite a player who is popular and watch the crowd flock back to see her. Come on, you Alice White fans, help give this little girl a great big hand. I know there are a lot of you that want her back as much as I do.

VIOLA JOHNSON.
Chicago, Illinois.
LIPS now stay lovely

8 full hours


Eight hours later—lovely lips

other lipstick does or has ever done . . . actually seems to last indefinitely.
Because this color pigment it embodies has never before been used in a lipstick. It holds where others smear and wear—yet it leaves no trace of greasy residue.

Thus, it is a true, natural color. Thus it ends that artificial smirk women have tried for years to overcome. A color that glorifies the lips to pulse-quickening loveliness—trust the French for that!

What To Ask For
To obtain, simply ask for the New Kissproof Indelible Lipstick (or Lip and Cheek Rouge). Also—remember it is NOT the "same" as any other lipstick known. Don't believe that just because you have tried Kissproof before—that you have tried this one. You haven't; this is ENTIRELY NEW.

Owing to tremendous demand, the price is as little as 50c—Edna Wallace Hopper paid $2.50 for the original in Paris. Two forms at all toilet counters—lipstick and lip and cheek rouge.


The NEW Kissproof

Indelible LIPSTICK

Sterilized!

You know your skin is absolutely safe when you use a Blue Bird Powder Puff! Soft and downy—and Sterilized! Sealed in a cellophane envelope for your protection. All colors—and all sizes.

Blue Bird Powder Puffs 10c

Buy them where you bought this magazine.
The Modern Hostess

(Continued from page 10)

TRY THIS PERFECT
WAVE SETTING FLUID
at our expense

YOUR name and address on the coupon will bring you, free, a trial bottle of Wildroot Wave Set ... remarkable new greaseless finger-waving fluid that dries so rapidly and leaves your hair in soft, glossy waves. Leaves no residue. Does not make hair gummy or sticky. Beneficial to hair.

New low prices ... 35c and 60c (Formerly 50c and $1.00) at drug stores, department stores, hairdressers. Ask for Wildroot Wave Set by name. Beware of imitations.

WILROOT WAVE SET

Coupon brings FREE SAMPLE

THE WILROOT COMPANY, Inc.,
Dept. M.S.-6, Buffalo, N. Y.

Please send me free sample Wildroot Wave Set. Also a sample of your new Liquid Cleansing Cream.

Name

Address

FRECKLES
Get Rid of Those Ugly Foes of a Fair Skin

Even the fairest-skinned woman need no longer dread the sun and winds. Though they cover her face with ugly freckles, she can easily and safely fade these homely blemishes in the privacy of her home with Othine-double strength.

It is seldom that more than an ounce jar of Othine is needed to clear the skin of the ugly, rusty-brown spots. After a few nights' use of this dainty white cream you will see that even the worst freckles are disappearing while the lighter ones have vanished entirely.

Be sure to ask for Othine-double strength at any drug or department store. Money back if it does not remove even the worst freckles and leave your skin soft, clear and beautiful.

The Modern Screen Magazine

sauce or a braised vegetable or a compôte of fruit, which is after all the favorite dessert of France.” (And which, we added mentally, has been growing in popularity in America since it has been appreciated how close is the relationship between the diet and the figure.)

In testing recipes for these foods mentioned by Mr. Chevalier we were as impressed with their economy as with their deliciousness, but the French are a thrifty race and no doubt enjoy a dish the more for realizing that it costs little to prepare.

RECIPEs
CASSEROLE OF LAMB PARISIENNE

1 pound shoulder of lamb cut into 1 inch pieces.
2 cups dry white beans
2 medium onions
12 lb fat salt pork
1/3 lb linkage sauce
1 tablespoon butter
1 tablespoon flour
2 tablespoons canned thick tomato
1 bay leaf
Salt and pepper to taste.

Soak beans overnight in water to more than cover. Drain, put in saucepan. Cover with boiling water, add the salt pork, cover and simmer gently for 1 1/2 hours. Melt the butter in a frying pan. Add the onions until added to the butter. Cover and cook slowly until onions are transparent but not brown. Sprinkle the pieces of lamb with the flour and add to onions and brown both lamb and onions, turning the lamb so that the pieces will brown on all sides. Add 2 cups boiling water, gradually, stirring constantly. When smooth and thickened, season to taste with salt and pepper. Add bay leaf, tomato sauce and sausages cut in slices. Cook one hour.

When both beans and lamb mixture have cooked the required time, remove from fire. Into a casserole put one half the cooked beans. Add the meat mixture and cover with remaining beans. Slice the cooked salt pork and arrange the slices over the top of the beans. Pour over all the gravy from the meat pan and bake in moderate oven for one half hour.

BRAISED CELERY BONNE-FEMME

Cut tops off celery and quarter each stalk, allowing at least one stalk to each person served. Wash thoroughly and cook twenty minutes in boiling salted water. For each two stalks melt in saucepan one tablespoon butter and one tablespoon flour. Blend thoroughly and brown slightly, stirring constantly to prevent flour from burning. Add 1/4 cup undiluted canned bouillon or 1/2 cup boiling water in which a bouillon cube has been dissolved; simmer until smooth and thickened. (As the bouillon is flavored, no salt or pepper is required.) Drain celery (reserving celery water for cream of celery soup). Add celery to thickened bouillon. Cook in uncovered pan 20 minutes over a low flame.

We wish we had space to give you Consonné d’État, Chicken Mousse salade de Printemps and Peach Condé, which we also tested—but we have too many other things to tell you. If, however, you will fill out and mail us the coupon on page 10 we will be glad to send them to you—each recipe printed on an individual card, to serve as the nucleus of your collection of Modern Screen tested and approved recipes.

So far we have talked only of food—but there are many other aspects of the art of homemaking and we don’t intend to let our enthusiasm over French recipes trick us into forgetting that summer is practically upon us and that the living room furniture needs slip covers!

What “flavor” is to food, “atmosphere” is to the home—and the best summer atmosphere for any home is one of orderliness. It is impossible to relax and feel cool in a room which is in a state of confusion. So the first rule for summer comfort is to put away all useless ornaments and to keep the rooms scrupulously cut.

The second rule is to bring as much of the “garden” appearance into the house as possible. Use cool green or light flower colors in your slip covers, draperies and curtains. Gay cretonne slip covers not only lend charm to your rooms but double the life of your upholstered furniture as well.

Put away your silk lamp shades and substitute parchment or paper ones, for dust rots silk and summer sunshine fades it. For your glass curtains use simple theatrical gauze or net.

If you are fortunate enough to have a garden bring some of the flowers into the house. But if cut flowers are not procurable keep a few bulbs or small pots of growing things about. Do be sure to place the objects of your indoor horticultural undertakings in attractive jars, jugs or vases. Proving once again that good taste is not necessarily a matter of money, lovely flower containers can be purchased very inexpensively in the Kress and Kresse stores.

Somewhere flowers seem to suggest candles as their natural companions. Candles, too, come in lovely flower shades and can serve to emphasize the effectiveness of the most modest bowl of blossoms.

We cannot resist the impulse to remind the homemaker that she can do much towards creating a pleasant atmosphere by making herself attractive, as well as through serving delicious meals amidst charming surroundings. Crisp colorful wash dresses are always attractive and it is a wise woman who remembers that dipping them in a dyes bath will help keep her home frocks as fresh and lovely as the blossoms whose colors they have borrowed.
Charles' Love Story
(Continued from page 64)

'spite marriage', according to the gossips of Hollywood, 'Janet has married Lydell Peck to spite Charlie Farrell', was the way they put it. But during all of that time, I only heard Charlie mention Janet once. That was the time he said, 'I wish to heaven they would let Janet and Lydell alone. They could be so happy if the world would let them.'

And now, Charlie and Janet spent the last afternoon before she married, crying their love to each other and making pacts to the effect that Charlie would wait for her forever if necessary — another false rumor. How could Charlie have been crying on Janet's shoulder that afternoon when he spent it with me? Further than that, we spent most of the afternoon talking of Virginia Valli!

'Then a few weeks ago,' Charlie asked for a third time tonight, and so it seems that he might go to Europe. He didn't tell them why! I was the only person in Hollywood who knew why Charlie Farrell was going on a vacation. He told me that he was going to meet Virginia in New York and after a quiet marriage they were leaving on the next boat for a long honeymoon in France. The day before he left for New York, I heard him tell the press and his own studio that he was going to New York to be married. Charlie had a good reason for this... he wanted a quiet wedding, not a pagant!

AND now they are married! Now the world knows who Charlie Farrell really loves. And the happy couple will come back to Hollywood to live in Charlie's house right here at Toluca Lake. Do you know why Virginia will be perfectly satisfied with the furnishings in Charlie's home? Because she picked the furnishings for the whole house and helped Charlie with every bit of the interior decorating over two years ago! This is how long Charlie and Virginia have planned to get married!

'The public was sorry for Charlie when Janet married Lydell Peck. The public is sorry for Janet now that Charlie has married Virginia. But I think the real sympathy should go to Virginia and Lydell. It is they who have had to bear in silence all the sickening darts of public opinion and rumor. Especially is this true of Virginia. She has been the goat of the Gwynor-and-Farrell rumors ever since 'Seventh Heaven'.

'But Virginia and Charlie don't have to worry about the public-manufactured romances any more. I am positive of the statement when I say that I believe Charlie Farrell is the happiest man in the world today. And Virginia Valli, who waited seven years for the man she loved — just so that he could make good — is the happiest woman. And when Charlie comes back from Europe, I'm sure he'll tell the world for himself that he has married the only girl he has ever really loved!'

Oh! my vacation's ruined!

Plans all made... and what plans! Ticket. Reservations. Everything ready. Even her suitcase packed with all her new clothes... lying open, ready to be shut and locked. How could such an awkward, stupid accident occur? A bottle of ink pushed off the desk and everything in the suitcase absolutely ruined! Spotted and spoiled... her complete vacation wardrobe. Oh dear... oh dear... oh what to do!

And Then, RIT to the Rescue!

White RIT and boiling water... and in a flash the ink spots were gone... gone, the spots and streaks and ruined colors, too. Everything made fresh and white ready to be tinted to its original smart shade. The situation saved, with White RIT and New Instant RIT Tints. From despair to delight... with RIT!

Always Keep White RIT Handy
Accidents will happen... when you least expect them. That is why thousands of smart women wouldn't be without White RIT, the perfect color remover... and a sufficient supply of New Instant RIT Tints on hand always. When minutes count and you can't fail... RIT comes rallying to the rescue!

NEW RIT IS NOT A SOAP
You may have used RIT for years... but not this New Instant RIT. This is entirely new. RIT requires no rubbing. Quick... the new Instant RIT dissolves completely in 40 seconds. No streaks. No spots. And White RIT removes all colors... even stubborn spots and stains. Harmless as boiling water... beware of harmful imitations. Insist on White RIT. Ask your druggist or notion counter for the 33 new RIT colors and White RIT. Only 15c a box.

NEW Instant RIT Tints
Orange Packet tints or dyes all fabrics perfectly.
Green Packet tints silk but leaves lace white.
White RIT...Color Remover.

IN OUR NEXT ISSUE

A FASCINATING STORY ON POLA NEGRI (WHO, YOU KNOW, IS COMING BACK TO THE SCREEN). SEE PAGE 18 OF THIS ISSUE) BY THE PRINCESS RADZIWILL.

A DELIGHTFUL STORY ON JOHN BOLES BY FAITH BALDWIN. MISS BALDWIN, YOU WILL RECALL, WROTE OUR FASCINATING STORY ON CHAPLIN IN THE MAY ISSUE AND ALSO THE ONE ON WILL ROGERS IN THIS ISSUE.

ELINOR GLYN'S CHARMING STUDY OF GLORIA SWANSON — THE WOMAN.

AN INTENSELY INTERESTING STORY ON THE NEW WILLIAM HAINES BY CHARLES GRAY.

BESIDES THESE THERE WILL BE FEATURES ON JACK HOLT, CAROLE LOMBARD, EDMUND LOWE AND OTHERS. THERE WILL ALSO BE THE CONCLUDING INSTALLMENT OF BARBARA STANWYCK'S LIFE STORY. AND, OF COURSE, THERE WILL BE OUR REGULAR DEPARTMENTS AND OUR USUAL BEAUTIFUL PICTURES.
Are You a "Sleeping Beauty"?

(Continued from page 45)

Certainly during her stay in Paris when "Madame Sans-Gêne" was filmed, Gloria changed markedly. Here she met many new people, people who had sprung from old families, people as much at home in all the capitals of the world as Gloria was in Hollywood. And there's something about the background of an illusory line and the security that money brings that shows in people's actions. I don't think there's any doubt that Gloria noted these people and came to have a great admiration for their easy manners and their assured air. And Gloria Swanson is one of the most acquisitive people I have ever known.

I'm afraid the contacts that thoroughly awakened the thoroughbred instincts Gloria had inherited from her own forebears. Everyone has such forebears! In five generations, which are as nothing in the making of a man according to the scientists, we have sixty-two ancestors. From every one of them we acquire something. And in the last few centuries of a most unstable social system it is entirely logical and safe to assume that from at least one quarter of our forebears we inherit thoroughbred characteristics. By developing this aristocratic facet of our being it is altogether likely that we should become "these charming people." Certainly a proud bearing, an instinctive feeling for beauty, sensitivity and easy manners do work together to make a person attractive.

Speaking of attractiveness, Gloria says: "I think the care of the hair is the most important thing I have learned. I would no more think of changing my gown without changing my coiffure than of altering from an evening gown to sport clothes without removing my high heeled slippers. You can change your personality and appeal by arranging your hair in good taste with your habit."

The story of the uglifying duckling that turned into the beautiful swan is more than a delightful fairy tale. And even if every duckling in the world can't turn into a ravishing swan she may, at least, find a happy-in-between place. There's no need and no excuse for anyone remaining an out and out ugly duckling. And it doesn't take a movie star's income to perform such changes, either. It takes study and care rather than money.

During an evening's conversation not so very long before I said pretty much what I am writing here. One girl in the group listened attentively. This girl, who for identification purposes I shall call Janice, was a sleeping beauty and the boy with whom she was in love became the envy of his sex.

Janice's hair was a curious color, half gold, half straw. It was fine and difficult to arrange. And her eyebrows and eyelashes were the pale blond color you would expect with such hair. Be-
American Hero

(Continued from page 37)

in the little talks he gave—certainly extemporaneously—in order to thank the various people who contributed to his fine charitable work in the devastated area. He was very generous with gratitude; he didn’t take any credit himself. And he scolded, too. “I’ve heard,” he said, in effect, “that some of you people haven’t yet made your Red Cross quota. I wish you would. It may look like spring and better times here, but people have to eat, you know. They won’t have anything to eat until crop time and that’s a long way off.” And he went on scolding, tolerantly, gently, but with a real reproach in it; and a real punch. He reminded me of nothing so much as a very comprehending, father taking his rather naughty kids to task. I know I turned to the friend who was listening in with me and said, sadly: “Darn him, any way, that will cost me another ten dollars!”

It did.

Do you know, it wouldn’t hurt us at all to try to exalt a little the sort of thing Will Rogers stands for, the things of, perhaps, long ago, the human things, not confined alone to America, but integral in the depth of the human heart. Decency, for instance, and tolerance, and fineness and broadness and charity. You don’t think of gunmen and people put on the spot: you don’t think of speakeasies and bad gin; you don’t think of murder and infidelity and restless wives and cheating husbands; you don’t think of sex, ranipant, on a shield of dishonesty; you don’t think of boudoir backgrounds and rather soiled jokes when you think of Will Rogers, do you? He typifies the exact opposite of all these manifestations which we call modern and which aren’t, really, modern at all. And because you don’t think of them, I believe it wouldn’t be a bad idea to think about him and what he stands for, for a while.

The personality of Will Rogers is his own. Or perhaps it is ancestral. I don’t know. I only know that it exists and is not to be corrupted. I think he is like a wind from the prairie, a wind from the plains, a wind from the mountains, a wind from the sea, blowing through an over-heated, over-perfumed room. I think he stands for a fine reality and not a tinsel glamor. I think he’ll keep on standing for it after the glamor of many others has passed.

I don’t know that he’s much of an actor but he sure is a home-grown philosopher. It seems to me we need a lot of philosophy nowadays. The kind that will teach us to live, the kind we can set out and work for. Not the kind of shallow cynicism which passes for philosophy, so spiritually accurate that you can set your mental and emotional watch by it. Philosophy that will teach you, not so much how to think, as what to be. Will Rogers’ kind... the kind that he is, more even than the kind he puts in print in the newspapers.
Feature role in a new First National picture, "Chances of the Century," M-G-M. 


JARVIS, LIL; unmarried; born in Ogden, Utah. The kid brother in "Doorway to Hell," and "That Was Then," Fox.


JANNINGS, EMIL; born in Brooklyn, N. Y. educated in Germany. Now in Germany. Lead in "The Blue Angel" German picture which is now being shown here. Expected to make pictures here as a romantic lead in "Hook, Line and Sinker." Starred in "Hostile," Universal. Featured role in "Keep Headquarters," all for M-G-M.


JOLSON, AL; married to Ruby Keeler; born in 2nd Avenue, Russia. Divorced from wife as U-D-A Artists studio. Contract star. Stellar role in "Big Boy," Warner Bros.


KANE, NELSON; married to Mrs. Nelson; Born in New York City. Write her at Paramount studio. Freeling player. Title role in "Dangerous Nan," "I'm Wrong, up, G offset for Paramount.


LANE, LIL; married to William B. Seiter; born in St. Louis, Mo. Write her at First National studio. Contract player.


LITHUANIAN, W. A. 


(Continued on page 112)
Are You a "Sleeping Beauty"?

(Continued from page 118)

side, Janice was about fifteen pounds too heavy and had a perfectly frightful posture.

Over a period of four months, by a sensible diet, Janice reduced fifteen pounds. She resorted to no starvation measures. She ate as much as she desired at all times but never touched candy, cake, ice cream, pie, potatoes, bread or butter. The contour of her face changed; it became more sensitive, much lovelier. Her clothes looked much better on her.

Janice worked earnestly over her posture. Mainly she practised holding her stomach in and it proved surprising; how generally her carriage benefited from this. It threw her shoulders back and caused her to carry her head better.

NEXT, Janice had her hair bobbed. By an excellent barber. It costs about fifty cents more for a first bob if you get to the best possible place. It is worth fifty dollars more. A good hairdresser cuts you hair according to the shape of your head.

Then, after a permanent, Janice tried having her water wave set in several different ways, in several different wave widths, and her hair parted at several different places. Finally she was satisfied that a center part and a wide wave set slightly diagonal was right for her. She had her eyebrows shaped, arched a trifle and thinned a little. She did not make the mistake of having her eyebrows thinned to that ridiculous point where they are a mere thread line. And she proceeded to mascara both eyes, brow and eyelids with exacting the right shade of brown, always being careful to apply the mascara artfully and not get it on too thick.

It takes some amount of courage to go into a beauty shop and, admitting that you have been careless about your appearance, ask them just what powder, rouge and lip-stick they think best for you. The excellent shop to which Janice went mixed several powders before they found exactly the right base and shade for her and then did the same thing with lipstick and rouge. Incidentally, all the good beauty shops and the better department stores make a speciality of this sort of thing today.

ENTIRELY transformed by this time, and I wish with all my heart that every sleeping beauty might see Janice and be spurred into action. Janice went to one of the smart department stores and consulted the buyer as to the type dress that would be most flattering to her particular type. It happened to be a black dress very simply tailored that the buyer suggested. In it Janice was lovelier than she ever had been in the frilly flowered chiffon for which she had worn previously preference.

There was, of course, a slight initial expense. But Janice has been able to use the good dress chosen for her by an expert as a guide to the type bob, permanent wave and cosmetics cost something too, of course. The upkeep, however, will be slight. And Janice admits that even the initial cost was only a little more than she would have spent for the rich tea-room desserts and the candy and sodas which she now avoids.

Janice today is a different person. I say that advisedly. Not only her appearance but her entire disposition has changed. Because she is satisfied with her appearance, please at the attractive, chic reflection she sees in her mirror she has an easier, gayer manner.

And, in case you're interested, she got her man! It's for all the world like a story I know. No wonder, having watched such a transformation, I am more than ever convinced that my theories are right about unattractive girls having the secret of beauty dormant within them.

Harry Collins, the couturier, once said: "It is my belief that any woman will be well dressed and attractive if she will look at herself often enough in the mirror."

And Clara Bow, who has increased her attraction immeasurably since the first day I saw her, an eager entrant in a beauty contest, agrees entirely with Mr. Collins.

"When you're on the screen," says Clara, "you simply can't help seeing yourself as others see you. You are made aware of the damage, for example, that a few extra pounds can do.

"The screen has taught me the value of the three mirrors on my vanity table. In them I appraise myself rather than merely look at myself!"

That last sentence of Clara's is well worth a long and thoughtful pause. Clara doesn't only look at herself. She appraises herself. If we'd all do that, if we'd all judge our own appearance half as critically as we judge the appearance of others, we'd do much more careful we would be. But we get so accustomed to looking at ourselves that we cease really seeing ourselves at all.

Furthermore, when we look in the mirror we instinctively dwell on our best angle. We want to be reassured. We want to go among our friends thinking ourselves as attractive as possible. But the cold truth remains that others see us from all angles.

The best effect in appearance like the best effect in painting, writing, singing or anything else is generally found to be the result of steady and the well-known infinite capacity for taking pains. Nothing worth having is acquired easily. And if all the sleeping beauties who sit about wishing they looked like a movie star wash off half as much time and trouble with their appearance as the movie stars themselves they could not fail to be gratified by the results.

Once upon a time it was said that movie stars were beautiful but dumb. Never was there a greater falshood! The movie stars are as beautiful as they are because they are not dumb!

Some women wonder... while others FIND OUT

What to do about this vital matter

There is one subject of absorbing interest to all married women. How they do wonder about this matter! How many theories they hold about it! How wrong most of these theories are!

There is a vast difference between the real truth and the current beliefs regarding feminine hygiene. And it is surprising how many women actually never learn the facts!

Zonite is safe and powerful

Caustic and poisonous antiseptics have long been a cause of uneasiness and unhappiness. It is true that until recently these were the only germicides powerful enough for the purpose. Yet doctors could not and would not advise the use of bichloride of mercury or compounds of carbolic acid. Butt Zonite is different. Zonite is far more powerful than any dilution of carbolic acid that may be allowed on the body. And Zonite is safe. No mercurial poisoning. No formation of scar-tissue.

Complete information in booklet

Mail coupon today for the booklet on feminine hygiene. The whole truth is told freely and frankly. Read this book and be among those who know the facts. Zonite Products Corporation, Chrysler Building, New York, N. Y.

In bottles: 30c, 60c, $1
Both in U.S.A. and Canada

Zonite has remarkable qualities as a deodorant
Directory of Players

(Continued from page 120)

in "Pique," all for M-G-M. Featured role in "Drake." 
MONTGOMERY, ROBERT; married to non-professional; born in Chicago, Ill. Featured in "Gentlemen Prefer Blondes," "The Trespasser," and "The Stolen Face." 
MORANO, ROBERT; married to non-professional; born in Oklahoma City, Okla. Featured role in "The Hawk's Nest." 
MORAN, LOIS; married in Cleveland, Ohio. Featured role in "In Old Chicago." 
MORAN, POLLY; married in Hollywood, Calif. Featured role in "The Woman of the Year." 
MORENO, AMALIE; married to Daisy Canfield; born in Madison, Ohio. Featured in "The Great American Mystery." 
MORELY, KAREN; married in Ottowa, Ill. Featured in "Dixiana." 
MORTON, CHARLES; married in San Francisco, Calif. Featured role in "The Green Years." 
MURRAY, CHARLES; married to non-professional; born in Ireland. Featured in "The Great Gatsby." 
McAVOY, MAY; married to non-professional; born in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McCALL, JESSIE; married in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McCall, JESSIE; married in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McEWEN, CHARLES; married to non-professional; born in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McGREGOR, JESSIE; married to non-professional; born in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McGUIRE, JESSIE; married to non-professional; born in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McGUIRE, JESSIE; married to non-professional; born in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McGUIRE, JESSIE; married to non-professional; born in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McGUIRE, JESSIE; married to non-professional; born in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild." 
McGUIRE, JESSIE; married to non-professional; born in New York. Featured in "The Call of the Wild."
How Irene Rich Stays Young
(Continued from page 85)

"They come to me with their lessons and I get a second education recalling things long forgotten. The contact keeps me alert. After all, the star of hope is the greatest thing in life, the belief that ahead still lie the finest accomplishments."

The care of my body offers no great problem. I get eight hours sleep each night. If I'm at the town house, I take a bath in tepid water, the first thing in the morning and rub myself thoroughly to start the circulation. If I'm at the beach house, I dash into the ocean to get the salt of the salt water. For breakfast I have a cup of tea without milk or sugar and a glass of orange juice. I drink a glass of buttermilk around 10:30 in the morning but do not nibble anything between meals. This is harmful to the digestion. I eat luncheon and dinner. One must have food to make blood. I have never dieted and am convinced that many of women's ills are caused by dieting. When not working in the studio I swim, play tennis and go for walks. I do not sit or lie on the sand, relaxing. I use face cream when removing make-up or after returning from a long motor trip in the wind and this is followed by a thorough soap and water cleansing. I use only soap and water, but my face and it's non-scented soap at that. I never had a facial massage in all my life, nor the work of a hair-dresser. I brush, brush, brush my hair myself and massage my scalp alone. I wash my eyes in a solution of salt water and visit the dentist twice a year to see that there are no cavities appearing in my teeth.

"So, you see, I may seem a bit old-fashioned but I merely take care of myself.

"It sounds so simple. But on close study it will be seen that Miss Rich follows a thorough system of exercising, of keeping face and body cleanly and of getting vigor from the greatest of all sources—the earth. In this probably lies her principal secret. I know a newspaper editor whose vacation each year is spent on a farm where he goes out into the cornfield and lies down flat in the furrows of the plowed ground. He says it's the greatest strength-giver in the world.

"It's all right for women to get massages if they want to," she adds, "but I do not need them. And it's all right for them to have a little makeup. Sometimes it makes them look ten years younger. That's their privilege. It isn't a bad idea for them to have a good cry occasionally, because a cry relaxes their nerves and the tears wash and strengthen their eyes. The most devastating thing they can do is to fly into rages, get the tantrums and let their tempers go haywire. This puts toxins, in their blood which are poison."

Serenity, Miss Rich believes, is what a woman most needs to acquire and retain her health and beauty. She should have some interest outside of her home even if it be only a garden, and she should work in it. Busy women, she says, do not grow old mentally. They should live so that when their working day is done, they may go to bed and promptly sleep.

"If I find myself in that condition we describe as 'too tired to sleep,'" she says, "I take a little time in getting ready for bed. I brush my hair, lay out fresh clothing and daily about the room. I try to get my mind on something far away, far removed from my work—something pleasant to think about. I take a glass of milk and crackers. Then, when I feel my muscles relaxing and my brain becoming quiet, I say to the Great Master:

"'Here I am. Take my two hands and lead me for I know not the way. Before long I am slumbering.'"

Does this beautiful mother at thirty-eight get everything that life has to offer? She will tell you, "Yes! I do, now." There were two other marriages and two divorces before she became in 1927—the bride of David Blankenhorn, a wealthy Pasadenan. The heartaches and defeats she suffered in those other days, followed by the happy, successful turning now, developed her philosophy that "nothing can down you if you keep smiling and keep working."

"I do not believe that one must always be happy to maintain or preserve whatever beauty God has given," she says. "Sadness sometimes bring a wistful look to a woman's face, which is beautiful to see. And certainly, adversities tend to develop thoughtfulness and poise. It is experience with life which makes women attractive. Youth is beautiful but seldom intriguing and it must be very difficult for a girl who never suffered heartaches to depict emotions on the screen."

THE "dangerous age" for women, she believes, comes after thirty. The styles of clothing and modes of living may change but women who dress their age and do not try to ape the flappers do not lose their attractiveness and individuality. Helen of Troy and Cleopatra were not young girls, she pointed out, when they changed the map of the universe.

"Our bodies deserve the finest attention," she asserts. "It is through them that we explain ourselves to the world. It is our debt to the universe to keep young and vitalize health and good will. Life is good and we can get so much out of it when we try."

That is her philosophy. Miss Rich's daughter, Frances, a student at Smith College, was elected president of that school's House of Representatives last October. Jane, the younger daughter, attends a private school at Santa Barbara, California. While Miss Rich answers call after call from the motion picture studios, she is one of the most remarkable women in Hollywood.
mean any more during a lifetime of traveling around the heavens making aspects to the natal Sun than it did at the moment of birth. This is an important point here, for we have also noted that Neptune rules the movies.

NEPTUNE has been responsible for many big successes in the films, but not all of those who have enjoyed their flash across the firmament of stardom have been personally enthusiastic to remain as long as some of them may have wished. Neptune helped them for the time being, at the height of their careers, and then moved on to elevate somebody else, by means of its conjunction and oppositions.

Those who are present under these favorable rays from the ruling planet of the movies are the sons and daughters of April 23 to May 2, August 26 to September 4, and December 25 to January 21. The last-mentioned group is to be found the birthdate of Mr. Ayres (December 28). That is, of course, if Neptune showed some promise in your natal chart of bringing you success before the camera and microphones. Otherwise, this doesn't mean much. You've got to take it to start with, which is a point that can be determined only by a study of your own personal chart of the heavens as they were when you drew your first breath on this planet. Assuming, therefore, that you are one of those who have Neptune favorably placed for artistic and dramatic success, if you were born into any of these groups, and during the balance of 1931 and during part of 1932, you would be justified in accepting any studio's offer for the period mentioned. But, let me warn you, there is also another side to the influence of Neptune. If it can do much more than elevate you, you must not be those who are blinded by the fog. It is usually the planet that is behind the intense emotional items you read in the papers—it brings a strong ray of desire and feeling into the people it rests on.

THOSE in the April-May group I mentioned are apt to be the pursuers of any present love affair, seeking in somebody else the solution of their emotional problems. Those of the August-September dates that are now under Neptune's ray are apt to be seeking a life through a pair of colored glasses that make things seem more rosy than they really are. This is the highly imaginative side of Neptune and a ray that is extremely difficult to translate into the personally satisfactory on the Earth plane of existence. Ask any person who is at present married and whose birthday falls in this August-September group.

Natives of the December-January set of dates are more apt to be those who are being pursued at present and during the interval till the end of next year. This is the case with Lew Ayres, and I wouldn't be surprised if the big bulk of voters who put his name on top of the list in a recent popularity contest were girls and women who would be glad if they had the opportunity to personally shake his hand and give him the satisfaction of seeing with their eyes and hearts, at least temporarily. In other words, this aspect of Neptune, coming from just the particular part of the heavens it is in at present (Neptune moves so slowly that it takes a year to go two little degrees of the circle of the Zodiac), give comrades Ayres a mighty powerful pull with those of the opposite sex.

But this isn't going to last forever.

THAT is what I was talking about at the outset. I want to see a great deal more of friend Lew on the screen, for he has more than an emotional appeal with women, even if that is the big part of his success up to the present writing.

In order to do this, if he would past the middle of 1933 as a top spot attraction on the screen, he must look seriously within himself and get ready to drag out some of those more mature qualities that I can see in his horoscope, but which have not yet become apparent in his vehicles. It will be necessary to rebuild a goodly portion of your appeal, Lew. This will have to come through the cooperation of your preceptors and the stories they select for you. You can do it, I know, for you have that old tinge in your soul that I spoke about.

You see, Lew, I figure your present success is due to the favorable transit of Neptune, and I know only too well, through the sad stories of film celebrities of not so long ago, that it won't do you any good to think you don't have to work to maintain the position you have already gained.

It isn't everyone on the screen who has your power, and most of your movie confreres are trying so hard to keep the marks of age from showing too much; they are staggering around from one beauty rejuvenation shop to another, paying great sums to the face-kneaders and skin pullers for just a few more months of youth, hoping to fool the dear old public a little longer.

But you, who are so young in years, have the problem of trying to get older as soon as you can, in more actions and spirit, however, in order that you may have something to give the audiences when this present period of your success has faded out.

You have all the necessary equipment, but you must use it, and you must keep on working, and doing it in the near future. Don't judge your own case by that of some of the older performers in the cinema circus. You are different. And, above all, don't let the sweet perfume of Hollywood's present praise lull you into dreamland. Keep constantly on your mental toes and you will come through with your banners flying. Per- fume, you know, is to be sniffed, not swallowed. Beware of flattery.

Her husband spoiled the party by pulling down the shades...
Directory of Players
(continued from page 124)


VALLI, VIRGINIA; married to Charles Farrell; born in Chicago, Ill. Write her at Fox studio. Free lance player. Featured roles in "In the Isle of Lost Ships," and "Mr. Antonino." Starred in "The Prince of Indianapolis.


WOLHEIM, LOUIS; died February, 1931. His last role was in "A Gentleman's Fate," M-G-M.


While Marlene Dietrich was in Europe she visited the Paramount French studios and met Conrad Veidt and Olga Tschechova who were making a German version of "The Virtuous Sin."
life—"We want a son—a son."

Did it mean that life, a jade however prodigal, was withholding the ultimate desire lest Paradise be here and now?

And then, on that tense night of January 25, 8:35 o'clock, a tiny baby weighing less than three pounds—the baby boy.

The doctors said to Mildred and Harold, "He has a fifty-fifty chance."

And the potential tragedy, the potential heaven of their hopes lay in those words.

He was born, Harold Lloyd, Junior, six weeks too soon. This tiny heir to millions, this heir to the man who has created laughter for the nations of the earth, this small scion of Arcadian acres had the smallest possible grip on the fullest possible life. A fifty-fifty chance.

And a nation put its ear to the ground and listened for the tiny heart-beat daily growing stronger. Mothers of premature babies, thanking the Virgin Mary and of saints with the virtue to increase the life force. Bits of sacred metal held next to their own babies' feeble hearts came to Mildred and Harold "in the hope that this will do for your dear baby what it did for mine." One poor mother offered her own breast milk...

MILDRED is dry-eyed when she tells of the baby's fight for life. But her soft blue eyes fill with unashamed tears when she tells of the people who prayed for her baby's life.

"I feel," she said, "I feel like kissing the whole world. I don't know how, but I know the prayers of the Virgin Mary and of saints have made the difference."

Those prayers aren't any way. Only I do wish that you would tell me how I feel about it in your story, how much it has meant to us. It has been the most revealing, the most sacred experience Harold and I have ever had. I never really knew before how good the world is, how kind.

To think that so many people cared so much. I feel now that if I ever did a bad thing I wouldn't want to go on living.

And Harold, "It is so sacred to me that I can't speak about it at all."

MILDRED began at the very beginning. For the little blonde girl, looking no more than a child herself, was woman-eager to talk about the most profound experience that comes to any woman whether dwelling on Arcadian acres or on farmstead fields.

She told me how she felt when she knew that she was to be a mother. She never knew for one instant that this baby would be anything but a boy. She never bought anything but baby-boy clothes for him. Tiny scraps of crepe-de-chine coats, midget-masculine in their tailoring. And oh, the dozens and dozens of tiny scraps

there are! The fine handkerchief linen sheets, the bassinet lined with pale peach pink and covered with point d'esprit. The squarish little booties. The plain, exquisite caps. Mildred knew that this baby was Harold Lloyd, Junior. A dream-come-true growing within her.

She was so careful of that tiny life. She didn't give parties. She didn't go to parties. She rested. She dieted. She walked the requisite amount. She did, lovingly and carefully, everything she was told to do. The House of Lloyd stood still, and on tiptoe, while it's tiny heir attained his being.

The slow months went by and the day came—frighteningly too soon—when Mildred knew that her baby would be born. The doctor was summoned and there followed a day of fighting to forestall the too-early event. When, at last, there wasn't a minute to spare, Mildred was driven to the hospital in a pink wadded dressing gown and bedroom slippers. No time even for a hat.

Through the early hours of the night a race took place such as a woman seldom took before. Harold sat on the floor with the chauffeur. Mildred and the doctor on the back. At every turn of the wheel Harold would turn back asking, "Are you all right, honey?"

And Mildred would answer, "All right, dear." A gallant answer in the face of imminent birth.

MILDRED herself, astoundingly cool and competent, cut the red tape of hospital preliminaries. There was no time, she told them, for operating room details. There was no time for anything. The merciful anesthetic cone was clamped over her face. The world went dark and—a baby cried.

Ten minutes after Mildred Lloyd stepped from her carriage to hospital, Harold Lloyd, Junior, was born.

Out of the dark Mildred heard her own voice asking the old, old question—"What is it?"

And a doctor's voice replying sanely. "It's a girl."

"Ohh... ."

In that operating room such a fight for a tiny life was being waged that the white-gowned men waging it had no time, no coherent thought for details of sex. In one corner of the room, whiter than the white mask he wore, Harold Lloyd stood watching. Mildred had called for him. He was there. But the famous fun-maker was helpless where fun didn't come.

Back in her own room, wheeled there at her own dictate and left alone for the space of a minute or two Mildred Lloyd phoned her home and the household she had left dissolved in tears. She fell into the arms as she had ever felt. And in her own room, a few minutes later on, the doctor said, laughing nervously, "I could have sworn it was a girl."

I guess I didn't think what I was saying—"

"You mean it's a boy?" Mildred cried excitedly.

And the doctor said the words that

Fight Fat As Millions Do It

Thin Beauties Tell The Way

All about you see a new condition as regards obesity. Excess fat has been fast disappearing. Abnormal figures are no longer so common as they were. A great reason lies in a new discovery made by modern science. It is used by doctors the world over.

A greater reason lies in the fact that multitudes of men and women are exhibiting and telling the results. They are met in every circle. Women with new youth, new beauty, new vivacity. Men with new vigor.

Modern science has discovered that a great cause of excess fat lies in a defective gland. That gland largely controls nutrition. It is found that the correction of this cause stops the formation of fat. And all self-denial, all starvation, fails to do that when this gland secretion is inadequate. So all modern physicians are feeding the system this gland substance which it lacks.

A Popular Way

Marmola prescription tablets present this right way at its best. They are prepared by a world-famous medical laboratory, and adapted to the average case. Marmola has been used for 24 years—millions of boxes of it. The use has grown to enormous proportions, by users telling others. The results are seen wherever you look. Ask your slender friends about them.

Many men and women still retain their fat, to their vast detriment. Many are trying hard and harmful methods to reduce. Many are misled by fakers in this field.

We urge all of you to try Marmola. It embodies the factors which modern doctors use. It is doing more than all other methods combined to create the slender figures which you see today.

Don't waste your time and effort. Adopt the scientific method which all doctors now advise. Do it through your doctor, or with Marmola tablets. Watch the results, and decide. Marmola costs $1 a box at drug stores. A booklet in each box gives the formula and explains results. Go order it today.
Mildred looked at Harold, limp against the surgically clean white wall. Here was the moment for laughter. No laughter came. His face was white. He tried to smile. He who has made so many millions laugh could not, now, help himself. He tried to change the subject. The doctor attempted some diversion. Never was birth of long desired heir greeted so solemnly, so sadly.

And then Mildred asked, very low, "He isn't going—to live?"

"He has a fifty-fifty chance."

Mothers and fathers all over the world listening so kindly, so anxiously for this little baby's heart-beats can breathe easily again—the fight is won. Unless something very untoward occurs, Harold Lloyd, Junior, will grow as handsomely as your little Tom, or Dick or Harry. The heir to the famous horn-rimmed spectacles will wear them yet!

He looks," Mildred said, "exactly the way Gloria did when she was born. He has blue eyes and a down of dark hair. He'll probably be a blond. He has a perfect head and glowing ears and he was born with finger nails and eyebrows and all the appurtenances of a full-time baby. He was, we calculate, six weeks premature. He was fed from a dropper at first and now he takes a bottle and wants every drop of it.

"The newspapers named him. Of course that would be his name but he was named for us before we got around to thinking about it."

"He's going to be brought up just like any other little American boy in an American family. He is not going to be spoiled, hard though it will be to prevent it. I asked Harold yesterday, when we were at the hospital looking at him, whether he thought that he would ever spank him. He looked at me with horror in his eyes! He is, of course, going to have plenty of what Gloria and Peggy have—loving. Which isn't the same thing at all as being spoiled.

"He's going to public school. He's going to be trained to fight his own battles. When he is old enough he's going to get himself a job. Even if it's a ten dollar a week job he'll have to have one. We will never allow money to rob him of his initiative which is his birthright.

"Harold and I haven't talked much about what we hope he will be. It's too soon. It's been too precarious. But I know that whatever he wants to be he will meet with our approval. So far as he is a donor, I know, too, that Harold would have no objections whatever to his going on the screen if he ever shows that tendency. In fact Harold has often said that he'd rather like to have a comic in the family! We know that Gloria will be on the screen. She certainly has every ear-mark of it now.

"Oh, we're going to be practical with the baby. We know what is so today may not be so tomorrow. That's the way of things. And we have been practical all our lives. Peggy is being taught to sew and cook and make beds and dust. They are being taught the value of things. If they destroy anything they do not go unpunished or un-talked to.

A wise man once said of his son, "I pray that no man will be the poorer, no woman the sadder, for his having lived."

I believe that this may be said today of Harold Lloyd, Senior. As kindly, as genuine a gentleman as ever lived. I believe that, one day, it may be said of his son. For Harold Lloyd, Junior, has inherited more than millions, he has inherited two hearts who will love him wisely and well. Who know the difference between "loving" and "spoiling."

Garbo—Woman Without Love

(Continued from page 32)

being married to a world-symbol—to a man who was known as the world's lover.

But there was something deeper than the thought of Stiller, more fundamental than her fear of publicity that shattered Garbo's nearest approach to a romance. The thing that made Garbo run away on the eve of her marriage to John Gilbert was the same thing that made her shatter her own heart out of the heart of a friend. The same thing that makes her grow suddenly aloof and unapproachable in the midst of her most congenial moods. A sudden profound sense of the inadequacy of human companionship; a sudden desperate need to keep herself to herself. Garbo, in spite of the many childlike qualities of her nature, knows with a grim unhappy certitude the fundamental oneness of the human soul. Knows that in the last analysis we all walk through life alone and blindfolded. Knows that we may reach out gropingly to touch other human beings and seek to draw them to us—but that we can never, try as we may, make them part of us. Garbo knows—knows it instinctively, I think—and it always known—that the illusion of the oneness of two beings which is created by physical love is an illusion and nothing more; that in reality those two must remain separate beings forever, however deep their love, however great their desire to partake of the essence of one another's souls.

And so even love—the common denominator to which all women can be reduced, has failed to bring Greta Garbo to the level of ordinary everyday existence. Whether she will or not she remains apart—lovely, mysterious and eternally the Unknown. Perhaps it is this fact, that she has never been in love, which is at the very heart of her mystery. The mystery which millions will worship and adore forever.
Win... $3,750 00!

or Buick 8 Sedan
and $2,500 00 Cash

Can You Find 5 Faces?

Sensational money-making opportunity for everybody! You may win $3,700 if you prefer all cash or handsome latest model Buick 8 Sedan and $2,500 in cash. This offer is made by a prominent business house for advertising purposes. Someone is going to win $3,700—why not you?

I want to send you this prize. Act quick! Send your answer today and qualify for an opportunity to win.

Easy To Win — $12,960 in 103 Cash Prizes

We will give away $12,960 in cash. You are sure to profit if you take an active part. In case of ties duplicate prizes will be given. You get $3,700 if you win first grand prize. In addition there are 102 other wonderful cash prizes. Second grand prize $1,000 in cash. Third grand prize $500 in cash. Also four other prizes of $500.00 each and many others. All told $12,960 in cash. Money to pay you is already on deposit in the Mercantile Trust and Savings Bank, a big Chicago bank.

Send No Money

$1,000 for promptness if you win first prize. Act now! You don’t need to send a penny of your money to win! Just find five faces in the picture above and mail with coupon at once for particulars.

SEND COUPON TODAY

THOMAS LEE, Mgr.
427 W. Randolph St., Dept. 881, Chicago, Ill.
I have found five faces in the $3,700.00 prize picture and am anxious to win a prize. Please advise me how I stand.

Name
Address
Town, State

All you do to qualify in this great cash prize advertising plan is to find five faces in picture. The artist has hidden faces in the clouds, and in odd places about the girl in the moon. Some faces are upside down, others look sideways, some look straight at you. If you can pick five or more faces, mark them. Clip the picture and send to me together with your name and address in coupon. Sharp eyes will find them. Can you?

Easy To Win — $12,960 in 103 Cash Prizes

We will give away $12,960 in cash. You are sure to profit if you take an active part. In case of ties duplicate prizes will be given. You get $3,700 if you win first grand prize. In addition there are 102 other wonderful cash prizes. Second grand prize $1,000 in cash. Third grand prize $500 in cash. Also four other prizes of $500.00 each and many others. All told $12,960 in cash. Money to pay you is already on deposit in the Mercantile Trust and Savings Bank, a big Chicago bank.

$1,000.00 FOR PROMPTNESS

Send your answer at once. Make sure to quality for $1,000 extra given for promptness if you win the Buick Sedan—a total of $3,700 if you prefer all cash.

Indiana Farmer Wins $3,500

This is a picture of Mrs. C. H. Essig, Argus, Ind., taken on his farm. He writes: "I wish to acknowledge receipt of your $5,500 prize check. O, boy! This is the biggest sum of money I ever had in my hands. It is indeed a fortune to me."

Hundreds have been rewarded in our past advertising campaigns. Mrs. Edna D. Ziler, of Kentucky, won $1,950. Miss Tillie Bohle, of Iowa, $1,500. Be Prompt! Answer today!
Norma Shearer certainly is being kept busy at the studio. The day she was finishing her last picture she was rushing back and forth from set to wardrobe department to dressing room, fitting and selecting her clothes for her next, "A Free Soul."

Although Norma is about the biggest star on the lot, she still keeps the same old dressing room she's had for several years. She says no elaborate studio bungalows for her. Her explanation is "I am superstitious!"

How about a gang picture to end all gang pictures with a theme song entitled, "Climb Capone Knob, Ganny Boy!" The credit (?) for this goes to Troy Orr.

We wonder if you realize the extent of the popularity that Robert Montgomery is enjoying. The studio told us that his fan mail is topped only by one other star on the lot—and Bob's comparatively a newcomer.

Right now, Bob is taking a much needed vacation. He and his wife are spending it seeing the shows and sights of New York, leaving baby Montgomery in care of Grandma. Combining a little business with all this pleasure, Bob is viewing several stage productions that he may do later on.

Out of the fan magazines advertised: "Now twenty-four great screen stars teach you how to make love absolutely free."

Which Harrison Carroll supplemented with: "It isn't the initial cost, it's the upkeep!"

Hoot Gibson is back in town following a vaudeville tour of the country. And maybe you think wife Sally Eilers isn't happy! She was at the railroad station half an hour before Hoot's train pulled in. While he was gone, Sally went out very little, and only then with her chum, Marian Nixon, and Marian's husband.

The day following Hoot's arrival, he was given a rousing welcome when he went to the Brown Derby for lunch. He was accompanied by a pretty, dark-haired young woman. But you may be sure it was Sally!

Ronnie Colman, Hollywood's most conservative "man-about-town," still refuses to install a telephone at his bachelor cabin in Malibu Beach. Very exclusive, don't you think?

Looks like Mae Murray is back in pictures to stay a while this time. She made quite a hit in her first comeback picture, and she's going to play in Lowell Sherman's latest, "High Stakes." For a while it looked like Mae's only public appearances would be made via the courtrooms—she's been in so many legal battles lately. Mae has been doing quite well with the oil business down at Venice Beach, too, but once an actress——

Mae Clarke's romance with John McCormick (Colleen Moore's "ex") seems to be sputtering out. John and Mae announced their engagement at the time that Colleen obtained an interlocutory degree. But now we hardly ever see them together.

Mae is an ex-Broadway showgirl, and she and Barbara Stanwyck were steadfast pals on the Great White Way.

Dolores Del Rio is completely recovered from the very severe illness that kept her from the screen for the past year and a half. We caught a glimpse of her on the lawn of her new and secluded beach place the other day and she looks more beautiful than she ever did before. It is whispered about that she will sign with Sam Goldwyn—if Fox doesn't beat him to it!

At least those of us who have missed her on the screen will soon have our beautiful Mexican lady back again.

For no reason at all Harry Brand, publicity agent, tells the story about the Scotchman who was told his wife needed salt air, so he fanned her with a herring.
Miss 1931

"I'LL GIVE YOU SOMETHING TO REMEMBER ME BY!"

Another sure victory for Leo, the M-G-M lion! Take a look at these great pictures which have recently come out of the marvelous Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios. Even if we stopped right here, Metro would walk off with 1931 honors. But there are many, many more marvelous dramas, uproarious comedies, sensational hits now being made, not only on the busy M-G-M lot, but "on location" in many odd corners of the world. You can always look to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer for real entertainment in pictures that you will never forget!

METRO GOLDWYN MAYER
WEAR A NOBLE LADY HAIR NET WHILE YOU SLEEP

It will make your wave last twice as long!

Noble Lady Gypsy Cap

Asbecoming as it is useful. Ideal for all active sports. In lovely colors, and twotone shades.

IN THE KITCHEN—OR WHILE SERVING

Neat, of course...but sanitary, too...with a Noble Lady Hair Net!

Noble Lady Hair Nets come in all colors, including Grey and White.
Two sizes—for long hair—for bobbed hair.

Noble Lady Water Wave Net with Chin Elastic...toc
To set your wave or to train your hair. Wear it, too, while cold-creaming your face. In pastel colors and hair shades, Made in France.

Noble Lady Water Wave Net with Chin Elastic...toc

Gay and charming—for outdoor sports. All colors.

Noble Lady Spanish Bandeau...toc
Cloisonne buckle...toc
Sold separately.
MODERN SCREEN

AUGUST

10¢
15 Cents in Canada

HOW CONNIE BENNETT SPENDS HER MONEY

HOLLYWOOD'S WITTIEST MAN
By Achmed Abdullah

Norma Shearer
More enjoyable than ever, these new smooth drops

The instant they touch your tongue you begin to enjoy their flavor—cooling, refreshing fruit flavors of orange, lemon and lime. Much as you have liked Beech-Nut Fruit Drops before, you will like them better than ever now. Glistening smooth, almost transparent—as enjoyable to the eye as they are to the taste. A most convenient bit of candy to have handy in your purse or pocket whenever you have that natural and healthy craving for sweets—and plenty to satisfy your normal desires. As complete candy enjoyment as you can get and only five cents.

Made by the makers of the famous Beech-Nut Gum

AFTER DINNER PASS AROUND THE BEECH-NUT MINTS
PEPPERMINT • SPEARMINT • WINTERGREEN • CLOVE

Tourists motoring through the Mohawk Valley are invited to visit the plant of the Beech-Nut Packing Company at Canajoharie, N. Y., on Route 5.
TRANSATLANTIC

FEATURES

What of Johnny? Carter Bruce 19
How will recent events affect the career of John Mack Brown?

How Constance Really Spends Her Money Walter Ramsey 29

The Wittiest Man in Hollywood Achmed Abdullah 32
The famous author nominates one of his best friends—and gives reasons

If You Met Bob Montgomery Faith Baldwin 36
A fascinatingly revealing portrait of one of the latest and most popular stars

Marriage à la Colbert Adele Whitely Fletcher 38
Claudette's and Norman's amazing matrimonial pattern is revealed and explained

This Man Has Known Terror J, Eugene Chrisman 41
Few talkie players have endured so many tortures in life as have George E. Stone

It's All Greek to Me (Fiction) (Illustrated by Carl Mueller) Hagar Wilde 42
It's lucky for a talkie actress when she has a father like Frank Carmony

The True Story of Norma Shearer Walter Ramsey 45
Beginning the life story of one of the screen's most popular favorites

Long Live Charles Rogers Carter Bruce 47
"Buddy" Rogers is no more but his alter ego carries on

Your Hair Can Make You Beautiful Adele Whitely Fletcher 48
From twelve stars we learn the secrets of the perfect coiffure

Secrets of the Hollywood Stylists Virginia T. Lane 56
The last word in fashions from one of the studio experts, Gwen Wakeling

The Right to Dream Curtis Mitchell 59
To the wife of Chester Morris, her husband's dreams mattered more than her own

Joan Bennett's Future Wynn 60
The astrologer reveals the destiny of the younger Bennett

The Tragedy of Mae Murray Harriet Parsons 62
The story of a star who recently staged a daring come-back

You Must Take Care of Yourself, Marie Dorothy Spensley 64
Her friends mean well by Miss Dresler—but it's something of a strain

John Barrymore Tells the World Wilbur Morse 66
One of the few (and the best) interviews granted by this star in recent years

My Hollywood Mistakes (Illustrated by Jack Welch) Edwin Anthony Browne 72
The alleged hero of "Queer People" and "Whitesie" confesses his worst errors

They Really Can Cook Dorothea H. Cartwright 80
Believe it or not, they are as talented behind the stove as in front of the camera

DEPARTMENTS

The Modern Screen Directory: Players Pictures 6 11

Here is all the data the fan needs

Between You and Me 10
Correspondence between the editor and readers of MODERN SCREEN

Beauty Advice Mary Biddle 12
This month—the proper care of the hair during the hot months

The Modern Hostess 13
What kind of sandwiches do men prefer?

Film Gossip of the Month 14, 74, 92
Three sections with the very latest news from Hollywood

Know Them? 18
A group of stimulating caricatures

All Joking Aside Jack Welch 35
Unbelievable little facts about people

Modern Screen Reviews 82
The perfect guide to current films

And also: Hollywood Preview Night, 51; Masquerade at Marion's, 69; Hollywood Wardrobos (Mary Astor), 76; Gallery of Honor, 85; Scoops of the Month, 90

Ernest V. Heyn, Editor
K. Rowell Batten, Associate Editor
Walter Ramsey, Western Representative
Good looking...agreeable
...but ‘B.O.’ spoiled the good impression

Even at a summer hotel where men were scarce, he couldn’t make a hit with girls. They liked his looks—would have liked him, too, but for one thing.

He never suspected his failing. And nobody told him. People hate to hint at body odor even by its polite name—"B.O."... Later he found out the truth and a simple way to keep perspiration odorless. Now he’s one of the "crowd"—invited everywhere. When "B.O." ended, happiness began!

Hotter weather—take no chances

Don’t trifle with "B.O." It’s so easy for anybody to offend and not know it—especially these hot days when we perspire more freely. We quickly become used to an ever-present odor—don’t notice it in ourselves—never dream it is annoying others. But it is!

Wash and bathe with Lifebuoy—then you’re safe. Enjoy its cooling, refreshing, penetrating lather, so abundant even in hardest water. Heat and stickiness quickly vanish—every trace of "B.O." goes, too. For Lifebuoy’s rich, creamy lather is gently antisepic. It purifies pores. Its pleasant, extra-clean scent—that quickly rinses away—tells you why.

The finest of beauty soaps

Looking for a good complexion soap? Get Lifebuoy. There’s none better at any price. Its bland, searching lather deep-cleanses pores—gently frees them of clogged impurities that mar skin beauty—coaxes back fresh, healthy radiance to dull sallow skins. Adopt Lifebuoy today.

HERE ARE THEIR BIRTHDAYS FOR JULY AND AUGUST—WHY NOT SEND THEM A BIRTHDAY GREETING?

John Gilbert
Richard Dix
Lila Lee
Lawrence Gray
Aileen Pringle
Joe E. Brown
Helena Wright
Catherine Dale Owen
William Powell

Glenn Tryon
Dolores Del Rio
Dorothy Jordan
Charles Farrell
Norma Shearer
Charles Rogers
Regis Toomey
June Collyer
George Fawcett
Alice White

MARRIED, AND IF SO, TO WHOM, BIRTHPLACE, WHERE TO WRITE THEM; STUDIO AFFILIATION; CURRENT AND FUTURE RÔLES—BROUGHT UP TO DATE EACH MONTH

ADORES, RENÉE: divorced from William Gill, born in Lille, France. Write her at M-G-M studio. Featured role in “Call of the City,” M-G-M. Now recovering from illness at home.


ALLEN, ROBERT: unmarried; born in Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Write him at Warner Bros. studio. Contract player. He has played a bit in “Big Business” and a featured role in “The Reckless Hour.”


BARNES, Carman; unmarried; born in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Write her at Paramount studio. Contract star. To make her talkie debut in “Conversations of a Damned Heifer.”


BEERY, WALLACE: married to Mary Gilman; born in Kansas City, Mo. Write him at M-G-M the common law. Sailor in “Belle of the Bar,” Bill in “Nin and Bill.” Camerota in “Quartet Six,” Aviator in “Sea Eagles,” all for M-G-M.


(Conginued on page 8)
GUIDE to the BIG SHOWS!

FROM THE CITY OF MAGIC COMES A GLORIOUS ARRAY OF GREAT ATTRACTIONS AS A GLAMOROUS NEW SEASON OPENS!

"THE BIRD OF PARADISE"... Richard Walton Tully's volcanic dramatic spectacle in all its splendor! DOLORES DEL RIO and thousands in the cast.

FANNIE HURST'S "SYMPHONY OF SIX MILLION"... Great author of "Humoresque" now shows us the soul of a city... drama rising from teeming streets... thunder in its voice... laughter on its lips... a sob in its throat!

"FRONTIER"... . . . Tumultuous panorama of Onrushing America with the stars of "Cimarron," RICHARD DIX, IRENE DUNNE.

"MIRACLE CITY"... The Glamour... Ecstasy... Heroism of those fated to dwell in Hollywood's Glass Houses!

"MARCHETA"... . . . Richard Dix and Irene Dunne in Romance 'neath the burnished skies of old Madrid.

COMING SOON!

"ARE THESE OUR CHILDREN?" Created by the men who made "Cimarron," Wesley Ruggles, Director; Howard Estabrook, author.

"TRAVELING HUSBANDS" A gay tale of wandering men and wondering wives... EVELYN BRENT, HUGH HERBERT, CONSTANCE CUMMINGS.

"SPHINX HAS SPOKEN" With Lily Damita, Adolph Menjou, ERIC VON STROHEIM.

Don't miss a one of them!... or better still tell the manager of your favorite theatre that you want to see all these RKO RADIO PICTURES at his house!

RKO-RADIO PICTURES
de Saroy in "The Devil Was Sick," all for First National.


BOYD, Bill; married to Dorothy Sebastian; born in Cambridge, Ohio. Write her at RKO-Path. studio. Contract star. Bill O'Brien in "Other Men's Babies." "Earthquake." "And God Created Women." "South Sea Islander." all for RKO-Path.


CHRISHELL, Mary; married in Kansas City, Mo. Write her at Fox studio. Contract player. Feminine lead in "The Big Three."
NOW COMES FREEDOM

IN STANT AND AMAZING

From Woman’s Most Universal Handicap

A Totally NEW Hygiene For Women That Eliminates All Chafing, All Discomfort—Besides Being 5 Times More Absorbent—Softer Than Silk Itself

You may have thought complete freedom impossible, every day of each month.

That is true no longer. Thousands of women now enjoy continuous freedom with perfect comfort and no fear of embarrassment.

They employ an utterly NEW and entirely DIFFERENT sanitary method. It is called Veldown, and it differs from ordinary "pads" in these 3 ways:

It is from 3 to 5 times more absorbent and brings you freedom to do what you please, whenever you please, as long as you please, without fear of accident or thought of embarrassment.

It has a unique moisture-proof back. Perhaps never needed under ordinary circumstances... but invaluable for peace of mind in emergencies. It makes other protective garments unnecessary, at any time.

It is not made from mere layers of crepe paper. It is softly formed from a downy RAYON base, effective without being bulky. Tear a piece apart and you instantly see and feel why it cannot chafe nor irritate.

Thousands of women everywhere are discarding old-fashioned "sanitary pads" and are turning to Veldown. First, perhaps, for their sheer comfort. They find it brings them wonderful freedom of action, and absolute peace of mind.

Mail Coupon for Free Trial Pad
You can get Veldown at nearly every department or drug store. Or we will send you a trial pad free. Once you open it you will see why it will never irritate, chafe or cause the slightest discomfort.

Its fluffy RAYON base fiber is softer than the finest down. And is 3 to 5 times more absorbent than ordinary fillers. So, with all its comfort, it lasts hours longer. And every pad is treated with an effective and safe deodorant—disclairs, of course, as easily as tissue.

If you value your own comfort, your peace of mind, don't delay to learn the unique advantages of this remarkable new invention. Mail the coupon today.

VELDON COMPANY, INC., 220 East 42nd Street, New York City. One of the Divisions of the International Paper and Power Company.

(Continued on page 100)
Dear Friends:

What is your idea about editors? Come, now—don't be afraid of hurting my feelings—haven't you often pictured them as rather cantankerous, mean old things who take a fiendish delight in rejecting starving (but, oh, so brilliant) authors’ manuscripts and in running a blue pencil through the best paragraphs in those few stories they accept?

Well, I'm going to spoil that picture for you right now. I'm an editor who is positively bursting with pride in my contributors. There's Madame Elinor Glyn, for example—have you seen her very fine novel "Glorious Flame," which is running in one of the biggest fiction magazines? And did you know that Hagar Wilde, who has been writing those charming little fiction stories for MODERN SCREEN, has just published a brilliant novel called "Break-Up" which Paramount is going to make into a picture? Also, perhaps you would be interested to learn that Miss Wilde has just recently returned from Hollywood, whither she went, under contract to Howard Hughes of "Hell's Angels" and "The Front Page" fame.

There's Faith Baldwin, too, whose latest novel, "Skyscraper," has been purchased as picture material by M-G-M. The picturization will be called "Skyscraper Souls." And young Charleson Gray, whose articles appear from time to time in this magazine, recently wrote a very vivid novel about Hollywood called "Spotlight Madness." And he's doing another now.

Well—I don't want to be too boastful about my writers. But I am rather proud of them and I thought you'd like to know about some of the activities of the talented people whose articles and stories you find in MODERN SCREEN.

The Editor

I'll be glad that Pola Negri is back, if only to see how she compares with our new charmers. Her come-back is a risky thing, but, having seen Pola at her best in the past, I think she'll come through.

MARY A. CUMMINGS,
Rio Nido, California.

A word or two about Mae Murray
(See Page 62, this issue)

Did Mae Murray make a hit in her latest role—and how! It takes a princess to show the new ones some new tricks.

JOSEPH T. KILEA,
Albany, N. Y.

Although I have always been an ardent admirer of Mae in the past, I am not reluctant to say I was forced to have a change of heart about her upon viewing her revived "Peacock Alley." Her efforts to display her charms seemed positively futile; I have always been sorry I saw the picture, for I would have liked to remember Mae as she was in the old days when her romantic beauty dominated the silent screen. However, you can pass the word on to Mae that her feet and legs are as beautiful as ever.

MRS. MARY D. FRENTZEL,
Portland, Oregon.

Readers speak their minds about stories and departments

I . . . sure did enjoy the article, "Rudolph Valentino as I Knew Him," by Elinor Glyn . . . Madame Glyn is my favorite author and she brought Valentino's personality to life so vivdly.

MISS ALASKA GUTHRIE,
Huntington, West Virginia.

I was much disappointed in not finding the "Screen Loves" idea carried out in the June issue. I suggest that Ramon Novarro be the victim for this department next month.

PHOEBE,
Evansville, Indiana.

I think mothers should appreciate your telling (in your directory of pictures) what productions are suitable for children and those that aren't.

A DEVOTED FAN,
Newark, Ohio.

(Continued on page 98)
Ben Lyon and Gloria Swanson in a scene from Gloria's latest film, "Indiscreet." This talkie permits the lovely Swanson to sing and wear stunning clothes and deliver some cute dialogue.

ANNABELLE'S AFFAIRS (Fox)—Reviewed in this issue.

BACHELOR APARTMENT (RKO-Radio)—Reviewed in this issue.

THE BACHELOR FATHER (M-G-M)—A9 policking story with a great deal of sophistication and Marion Davies in great form as the leading character. Good—but not suitable for children.

BAD SISTER (Universal)—Cordell Nigel, Sidoni Fox, Zozt Pitts and Slim Summerville in a Booth Tarkington story. Good.

BEHIND OFFICE DOORS (RKO)—It's the old story about the working gal who marries her boss, but it is entertaining. Mary Astor, Robert Ames and Ricardo Cortez are in it. Very good—but children will not care for it much.

THE BIG TRAIL (Fox)—Another epic of the old pioneering days with John Wayne, Marguerite Churchill, El Brendel, Sally Marshall and several thousand extra players. Excellent—suitable for children.

THE BLUE ANGEL (Paramount)—A well-told, sordid tale of love in a drab vaudeville troupe. Emil Jannings will surprise you in his first talkie. Marlene Dietrich is excellent as the singer. Very good—but not suitable for children.

BODY AND SOUL (Fox)—Another war story with Charles Farrell this time, and Elsa Lanch, the new Fox importation, in the leading roles. Charles is not quite as good in this as he has been in other films, but Elsa is excellent. Good.

BORN TO LOVE (RKO-Parke)—It's the old story about the nurse in the war, the two officers, and the many tricks in this war story. It has the leading roles. Good—but not for children.

CAPTAIN THUNDER (Warner)—The famous Steve Harvey—known on the boards as "Captain Applejack"—in talkie form. Fair.

CHANCES (First National)—Reviewed in this issue.

CHARLIE CHAN CARRIES ON (Fox)—The famous Chinese detective—created by the well known author, Earl Derr Biggers—continues with his hair-raising exploits. Warner Oland again plays the detective. Very good.

CIMARRON (RKO-Radio)—A saga of American life from the land-rush days right up until the present time. Taken from Edna Ferber's famous novel, this film is a very faithful reproduction of the book. Richard Dix does remarkable work as Yanney Cravat. Excellent—suitable for children.

CITY LIGHTS (United Artists)—Charlie Chaplin's latest. Excellent—especially suitable for children.

THE CONQUERING HORDE (Paramount)—Another wild Western with Richard Arlen in the leading role—as usual. Very good—suitable for children.

CRACKED NUTS (RKO-Radio)—Bert Wheeler, Robert Woolsey and Dorothy Lee in another of their cockoo comedies which have made them famous. Good.

DADDY LONG-LEGS (Fox)—Reviewed in this issue.

DANCE, FOOLS, DANCE (M-G-M)—A girl whose father loses his money becomes a reporter and is soon on the trail of a gangster murderer. What she discovers is a surprise. Joan Crawford is the girl. Clark Gable, a newcomer, plays the gangster. Watch this chap—he'll be a star soon. Good.

DANGER LIGHTS (RKO-Radio)—The late Louis Wolheim, Jean Arthur and Robert Armstrong in a drama of the railroad. The love element is pretty weak but the railroad sequences are great. Good—suitable for children.

THE DEVIL TO PAY (United Artists)—A fluffy little story with Ronald Colman, Loretta Young and a competent cast. Ronnie is a near-breakout whom everybody finds very charming. Excellent.

DIGRABLE (Columbia)—A story of airships, dirigibles and the South Pole with Jack Holt, Ralph Graves, Pat Wayne and Russellhours. Some thrilling air scenes but progress toward the end of the picture. Very good.

DISHONORED (Paramount)—Marlene Dietrich's acting makes this film worth seeing although the story is somewhat weak. The direction, however, is interesting in its treatment of the modern method. Good—but children won't like it.

DIVORCE AMONG FRIENDS (Warner)—Another of those marries the consenting, family man, etc. Natalie Moorhead and Irene Dunne do the divorcing. Fair—children won't like it.

DON'T BET ON WOMEN (Fox)—A woman-hater. Young married people who are his best friends, and a wager constitute this story. Jeanette MacDonald, Edmund Lowe and Roland Young. Good.

DRACULA (Universal)—A story of the souls who are dead yet not dead—"undead" they are called. They prey upon the living. A creepy and chill-

(Continued on page 116)
Winsome Mary Brian shows you in the four pictures at the left how to make those fascinating little flat curls over the ears. First, moisten the hair with perfume or waveset lotion. Then wrap the thin strands around your fingers and fasten them with hairpins. Spray with brilliantine, if you like. In the bottom picture, you see the results.

By MARY BIDDLE

WHEN I saw Clarine at a house party in Connecticut in April she looked lovelier than I had ever seen her—and Clarine is quite the most beautiful girl I have ever known. Tall, cool and slim. A halo of taffy-colored hair that clung to her neck in an entrancing bob at the Saturday night dance and which was neatly coiffed in tiny flat rolls on Sunday afternoon when we were playing tennis. Her skin was peaches and cream. Every now and then some man could be heard saying, "Who is that girl with the grand hair—the one in the green dress?"

When I saw Clarine at Nantucket last week-end, she looked—a sight! Oh, she was still tall and slim and her eyes were just as lovely as they had ever been. But she didn’t look cool—she looked as if she had been put out in the sun to bake! And her hair—! I nearly wept when I saw it. It had turned straw-color, as taffy-blond hair will if it is not treated considerately in the summer time.

"You look terrible, Clarine," I said, with the candor of an old school friend. "What in the name of all that’s holy have you done to your hair?" Yes, I was vehement.

“My hair? Why, nothing!” answered Clarine.

And that was precisely it. She had done nothing about her hair during those summer days and weeks in which she had sat in the sun on beaches and swung rackets on tennis courts and gone tearing over the country in somebody’s good-looking roadster. So, when she said that she simply had to come to New York for a few days to buy a couple of things, I asked her to make my apartment her headquarters—and I determined that her topknot was going to receive some kind and tender treatment.

The summer is the hardest season of all for the hair. A shampoo and thorough drying after every swim is hardly possible, yet continued dampness does injure the hair. Sun scorches it, and dries out all the natural oils. Let alone the fact that sea breezes ruin your best finger-wave and make neatness a problem for Einstein to wrestle with. However, there are various ways and means of keeping one’s hair in good condition during the summer—ways and means that will retain all the natural color and gloss and beauty of the hair. There are even ways of getting around the problem of neatness.

Therefore, when Clarine came to New York, I began by giving her an oil shampoo. A lot of people think that oil shampoos are exclusive to beauty parlors. Not at all—any girl can give herself one. I have recently been using a well-known prepared oil treatment which I have mentioned before and which I find very good. It is very easy to use and has a rather pleasant odor and it is a sure cure for dandruff and dry scalp. I usually heat a couple of tablespoonfuls, pour it into an egg-cup and then, in my oldest smock, proceed to massage my scalp firmly with fingertips dipped into the warm oil. Then I wrap a hot towel. (Continued on page 96)
Sandwiches are an important item on the summer menu. Follow Mr. Dix’s taste and earn some real compliments from your men folk.

THE MODERN HOSTESS

Imagine trying to get through a summer without benefit of sandwiches! But once upon a time there were no sandwiches in the world! Simply because no one had thought of inventing them! Then one day the Earl of Sandwich, having a good run of luck at the gaming table and being unwilling to leave it even for the sake of nourishment, instructed a servant to encase a chunk of meat between two pieces of bread. This being done, the Earl continued his game.

Well, the idea caught on; sandwiches, named after their inventor, of course, came to be quite the rage. And they certainly have retained their popularity, though we doubt very strongly if the good Earl would recognize, in some of the delicate slivers of bread and some of the fillings which are served to-day, the lineal descendants of his own husky innovation. Nor do we think he would approve of these enlaced descendants any more than do most men who are confronted with them. It has always been one of our favorite theories that men like sandwiches which are filling as well as filled—and as sandwiches assume such an important rôle in our national diet during the summer, we decided it was high time to find out for sure about them.

Since seeing Richard Dix as Yancey Cravat, the very masculine hero of Edna Ferber’s “Cimarron,” we have felt that Mr. Dix would be an ideal person to epitomize the masculine viewpoint on any subject; so we hastened to find out from him how men really do like their sandwiches.

“I agree with you perfectly,” said Mr. Dix, “Thin sandwiches are only an aggravation to a healthy, hungry man. They irritate me unspeakably and if possible I protect myself against them and get a good thick substantial variety. Among my favorite sandwiches are chicken, club and bacon, and I think that these are best when toasted, though in the case of chicken sandwiches, toasting is not so essential. As I am very fond of leafy vegetables I think lettuce is practically half the sandwich and should be included whenever possible.

“The bread for sandwiches,” Richard Dix continued, “should always be buttered (I am very fond of butter, particularly the good, fresh, unsalted kind). I think mayonnaise or other salad dressing or condiments should be used sparingly in sandwiches, just enough being added to emphasize the natural flavors of the fillings.”

Now you know that men are much alike and you will do well to be guided by the counsel of Mr. Dix in preparing sandwiches for your men folks. We have the recipes for four of Mr. Dix’s favorite sandwiches—an open bacon, a chicken supreme, a tuna club, and a three-decker sandwich—all of them practically meals in themselves. Fill out the coupon on this page and they will be sent to you on separate cards, ready to be added to your collection of Modern Hostess recipes. We feel sure they will be popular with the men, and are so delicious that the women will eat them too, even at the risk of losing their figures.

In making up sandwiches of any type, there are a few general rules to follow. The bread should be cut in slices of uniform thickness. If the crusts are to come off, they should be removed (Continued on page 94)
MODERN SCREEN

WHY IS MAURICE GOING HOME?

According to some very insistent rumors, Maurice Chevalier may not make another picture for a long time! In fact, the rumors have it, he may not make another picture at all!

Everybody has been expecting that Chevalier would begin his new picture called, “Life Is Beautiful.” The schedule had him down to start immediately. Now comes the announcement that he will sail for France for an indefinite stay—at least, until September.

MODERN SCREEN has learned that Chevalier and his wife will sail July 1 on the Paris.

Why this sudden decision to take a vacation when schedules demand his presence at the studio? It must be important, for Paramount officials to let him go. According to Maurice himself, he is making the trip for a visit to his tailor.

But rumor has it decidedly otherwise. Rumor—and rumor with strong foundation—has it that Maurice is suffering from some sort of throat trouble which is affecting his voice and which not only will prevent his singing temporarily but may permanently impair his voice.

Furthermore, there have been many current reports around the studio that Chevalier's condition has been causing him great concern and it is understood that he insisted upon this leave. His post-war illness left him in such a weakened physical state that the doctors have forbidden strenuous exercise and have warned him that overwork should not only be avoided but that, if indulged in, might be positively dangerous.

Efforts to verify these rumors have met with denials or silence from both the Paramount Studio executives and Chevalier's personal manager. But—rumors go right on, regardless.

Maurice says that after buying the needed clothes at his particular tailor in Bond Street, he will go, with Mrs. Chevalier, to their villa in Cannes where he will enjoy a long rest. Paramount may send over a cameraman who will commence filming parts of the picture which Chevalier was to have started here. In it he is scheduled to play the part of a hobo.

Chevalier is under contract to Paramount for two more pictures. His salary for his services in these pictures is said to be enormous.

If these rumors are true—and everyone earnestly hopes they are not—we pray that Maurice Chevalier will soon recover from this illness which has settled like a blight upon his life. Maurice must keep his rôle of idol of the American screen.
Film Gossip of the Month

O
F course, everyone who could crowd into the M-G-M studio the day that Prince Takamatsu was there wanted to get a good glimpse of the royal son of the Japanese people. But the huge mob weren't accorded the same opportunity of seeing the Prince as they were of seeing President Coolidge when he visited the same studio.

You see, almost all of the inside studio buildings are equipped with iron balconies ... and it was here that the crowd gathered the day the former president arrived for luncheon. But it seems that it is against the Japanese Royal ethics for anyone to view the Prince from above ... so the studio had all the balconies policed by armed guards to keep them on a level with the blooded visitor.

The Prince was accorded quite an honor at lunch when he found that the studio had hired a corps of his country-men to prepare a Japanese mid-day meal. By the way, this was the only "home-cooked" food he received on his whole tour of the United States. All the big studios have research departments for just such occasions in pictures ... so it must have been the real McCoy!

Bob Montgomery is saving a little out of his weekly allowance so that he may take a trip to Europe in the fall. Quaint?

Leave it to Charlie MacArthur and Ben Hecht (co-authors of "The Front Page") to think up the original costume for a fancy dress ball. They came with sheets over their bodies and ropes around their necks. On the sheets were printed the names of two very famous convicted murderers in California: Hickman and Northcott.

Some of the guests were really scared at the picture these two presented ... red make-up on the neck, and what not. Some fun?

What's this story we just heard about Clara Bow? Can it be really true that the reason she is in the sanitarium is because she attempted to commit suicide?

Hard to believe about our red-head, isn't it?

But just the same, it is an underground story that has a lot of backing! It seems that a certain newspaper woman from the East is supposed to have got the information from an intern at the hospital where Clara is now staying. Of course, we realize that an attaché of the Sanitarium would be in a position to have the real low-down on the facts, but it all seems a bit incredible.

When any girl of Clara's age is spunky enough to stand up and take the guff from a scandal sheet—right on the chin—without a whimper for weeks, just so the authorities will have an opportunity of getting sufficient evidence to convict the blackmailer who is trying to ruin her reputation, we say that she isn't quite the type that gives in to suicide when the whole affair is over. Why break down now when the man who was trying to get money out of her by means of extortion is behind the bars!

Still ... the story goes on to say that Clara may be seen walking about the grounds of the sanitarium with a heavy muffler around her neck!

Harrison Carroll says he has found out why Marlene Dietrich's little girl looks so much like her. Marlene has all her glasses copied in exact duplicates for the tiny young lady!

Late News Items

Carole Lombard and Bill Powell will formally announce their engagement this summer.

Bebe Daniels' baby will be born in September.

Ramon Novarro is reported to be greatly interested in Madge Evans, his leading lady. He has written the story for his next picture, "The Truthful Liar." He will adapt it while on a four-months' trip abroad and direct it when he returns to Hollywood.

Jackie Cooper, famous for his Skippy characterization, has signed a contract with M-G-M at $1500.00 a week. His first picture under the new contract will probably be "Oliver Twist."

Daisy De Voe is suing the publisher of the scandal sheet who used her name as the person who had furnished sworn material to back up the blackmail plot for $100,000.00. The De Voe girl is also said to be planning a goodwill tour in defense of Clara Bow.

Johnny Mack Brown is now making "Rio Grande," for which he was loaned to Universal by M-G-M. Although he may do a serial for Universal, too, it is rumored that M-G-M will not take up his option.

Mae Clarke (see page 86) has signed a long-term Universal contract. She will replace Rose Hobart in "Waterloo Bridge."

Nancy Carroll has filed suit—at Nogales, Mexico—for divorce from her husband, Jack Kirkland.

Now that the secret is out, we won't be breaking a confidence if we tell you! Bebe Daniels is, as Will Hays' clean-up squad would put it, "expecting a blessed event." We'll confess that we knew about it four months ago—but Bebe and Ben asked us to keep it quiet—and we couldn't give them away.

The stork is anticipated at the Daniels-Lyon home about the first of September! We're sorry we couldn't tell you sooner—but a promise is a promise— even in Hollywood!

Now it's the Robert Armstrongs who have come to the parting of the ways. We were all so sure that Bob and Ethel were happy that we allowed Ethel to be gone from town a whole week before even thinking of checking up on her!

But there is one person in town who has known it all the time (we promised we wouldn't tell who). From her we learned that Ethel Armstrong (once an actress under the name of Jeanne Kent) has been in Reno for a week. She may still be there. But thus far the papers haven't even got wise to what is actually going on. We're sorry it had to be Ethel and Bob.

Is this a romance between John Gilbert and Joan Bennett? They're going places together—and having a lot of fun doing it! But then, as we've often said before— one never can tell about these things.

You simply must know your Hollywood if you are a real fan
Robert Montgomery recently took a health-giving vacation at his friend Reginald Denny’s ranch up in the beautiful Sierras.

Freeman Gosden and Charles Correll (Amos ‘n’ Andy) at the camp of Lawrence Richey, President Hoover’s secretary.

Jack Mulhall and Mrs. Jack Mulhall sailed recently on the S. S. Paris for one of those popular European vacations.

SPEAKING of romances, none other than Marie Dressler and Wallie Beery were having lunch tête-à-tête the other day. And if we can believe our eyes—Min and Bill were making goo-goo eyes at each other. And they’re old enough to know better, too!  

All of Hollywood is bringing its golf troubles to Bobby Jones. The champion is out here making short features, and incidentally, refuses to use any make-up before the camera.

Our actor was complaining to Bobby about his slicing. “Do you slice with all your clubs?” helpfully asked the champion.

“All but the putter!” retorted the other.

WE hate to tell you, but it looks as if the Betty Compson-Hugh Trevor romance has gone on the rocks! The break-up between these two followed a spat which was the result of Hugh’s “stepping out”—and Miss Compson isn’t backward about telling people the whyfore of it all.

And although Betty is being quite attentive to an old flame, Grant Withers, a good friend of hers told us that her real romance is with a local business man—who has lots and lots of money. Now Hugh is going about with the same blond lady that Grant squired around just after he returned from New York recently!

JOSEF VON STERNBERG has gone in for portrait painting. And his first “masterpiece” has the place of honor in Marlene Dietrich’s gorgeous dressing room—which Josef himself paid to have decorated.

This painting of Marlene, which hangs so conspicuously in her dressing room, looked more like a group of vivid flowers under which somebody had put a lighted firecracker than a portrait of the beautiful Dietrich! But we guess it depends on the way that you look at it.

ALTHOUGH a grand passion between Connie and the Marquis is a thing of yesterday and each of them is finding enjoyment in the company of others—here’s some news that may surprise you. When Connie finishes her next picture for Warners, she’s scheduled for a nice, long vacation in Europe.

And the Marquis is planning a European jaunt at about the same time.

Then, too, Carole Lombard and Bill “Junior” Powell are planning a trip abroad in the early fall. That sounds like wedding bells to us!

MAYBE you didn’t know it—but almost all the stars in Hollywood have a morality clause in their contract. It’s the usual thing, just like cream in the coffee.

Nevertheless, the blond Connie Bennett is one of the very few who refused the morality addition to her agreement . . . and got away with it! Connie says that she has a mind of her own—and she doesn’t want anyone else using it!

POLA NEGRI has been very mysterious about a certain big business man whom she plans to marry. But you simply can’t keep secrets in Hollywood. Now it’s out that the big business man is none other than Andrew Mellon, secretary of the treasury! I say!

Everybody on the M-G-M lot is anxiously awaiting the first post card from the Thalbergs—Irving and Norma Shearer. These two, with their young son, are enjoying a real rest in Germany—as Norma puts it—“Taking rest with a vengeance.”

LITTLE SYDNEY FOX is fast becoming one of Hollywood’s most successful heartbreakers. One day she’s practically engaged to Junior Laemmle. The next, Sydney’s having lunch at the Embassy with John Considine (who is supposed to have broken with Joan Bennett so that he could become re-engaged to Carmen Pantages). Sounds like a Chinese puzzle, doesn’t it?

The following noon, we were flabbergasted to see her chatting gaily over a luncheon table with Gene Markey. Gene is the boy who convinced Gloria Swanson to say “yes.” And that’s some record for such a tiny brunette. Pretty Fox-y, what?

Isn’t that wonderful news about our old favorite, Bebe Daniels?
Princess Takamatsu, Mr. and Mrs. Mayer, Polly Moran, Marie Dressler and Prince Takamatsu, at the M-G-M studios recently. The Japanese royal couple were given a luncheon of their real native food by M-G-M.

GEORGE ARLISS, the grand English actor who has so many successful pictures to his credit, is rivaling Greta Garbo for the record of being Hollywood's most consistent hiker. Arliss takes long walks across Cahuenga Pass. The other day a studio employee, not recognizing the star, stopped to offer him a lift. "No thanks," Arliss answered, "I'm walking for my own enjoyment—and you're the tenth man who has offered me a ride."

To you who go in for figures, the walk over the Pass is four miles long.

BILL BOYD, who is the husband of Dorothy Sebastian, is having a hard time of it. It seems as if William Boyd (of stage fame and now under contract to Paramount) is always being reported seen here and there in company with a very lovely blonde.

And, believe it or not, Dot's hubby gets hundreds of letters every week reprimanding him for these goings-on. Fans call him down for two-timing such a beautiful wife as Miss Sebastian. The facts of the matter are that Bill and Dot are one of Hollywood's most happily married couples, and they're getting fed up with these wild rumors. The public can't seem to realize that there are two Boyds—William, who came to pictures from the stage and who does take a certain beautiful blonde to parties and such—and Bill, who is Dot Sebastian's devoted husband!

We had dinner the other evening out at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Farrell—it's Virginia's old home which is just back of Gloria Swanson's. And believe it or not, Virginia's bedroom is the only room in the house which hasn't a profusion of Janet Gaynor pictures!

DOWN at the amusement pier at the beach we happened on Jobyna Ralston—having a grand time on the shoot-the-shoots—and looking very collegiate. By the way, who was the gentleman we saw you with last night, Joby?

Some friends were trying to coax Oliver Hardy into the roller coaster—but he said he'd need a shoe horn.

"With all the gals wearing pajamas on the street," remarks Bob Woolsey, "we men will have to wear pink lace night shirts, so that in case we walk in our sleep we won't look 'sissified!"

ARE our old pals, Nick and Sue, really going to separate? Some people have it that the Stuart and Carol marriage isn't so happy these days.

But as for your correspondent, it's very hard to believe. Certainly there was no sign of any break-up (apologies to Hagar Wilde) the last time we saw them. Sure, it's news...we'll always give you that.

ELEANOR BOARDMAN and her director husband, King Vidor, have just launched their new fifty-two-foot cruiser, "The Runaway," up at Seattle. And they're planning a trip on it in British Columbia waters.

As their guest on the jaunt, Eleanor and King invited Paul Lukas. And since Paul was an aviator in Austria during the war, he climbed into his airplane and flew up to Seattle to meet the Vidor's.

THEY'VE started a federal investigation out in Hollywood to find out if all the movie stars who endorse certain well known soaps, really use them! The government is checking up—and if an actress sees someone pop out at her as she's preparing to scrub the much-photographed neck—it's probably only a federal agent.

Speaking of romances, we'll stake last year's tin telephone that Thelma Todd will wed Abe Lyman.

And the Dorothy Jordan-Don Dilway team is still going strong.

THERE seems to be no possibility of a reconciliation between Grant Withers and Loretta Young. Loretta is living with her mother and sisters.

In the meantime Grant is stepping out with Aileen Pringle. How times change in this town is a riot. Withers is right back where he started some years ago.

YOU WILL FIND MORE GOSSIP ON PAGES 74 AND 92

Are Wallie and Marie really Min-and-Bill and cooing?
The lady above is one of the screen's most famous brunettes. Not so very long ago she married a man in the profession whose initials are K. M. Yes, she's a Paramount player. We've made it too easy.

The young person above recently became a star. She is a widow and has been playing on the screen for quite a while. The two chaps at the left are one of our funniest teams. Any fan should guess who they are.

Get a laugh from this month's group of caricatures
WHAT ABOUT JOHNNY?

When "Laughing Sinners" was seen by studio executives they ordered the film re-made with Clark Gable in place of Johnny Mack Brown. Is Johnny through?

By CARTER BRUCE

AND so, Johnny Mack Brown has been removed from the cast of 'Laughing Sinners.' The last half of the picture will be re-made with Clark Gable in the role of the Salvation Army boy."

The above quotation is from the statement given out by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer the day after the first preview of the picture which stars Joan Crawford. But it doesn't tell the story. It doesn't even hint at the tragedy and the heartbreak behind it.

Those who know the story behind the statement are not at all taken back by the fact that these few words may mean the end of Johnny's motion picture career. They all knew it was coming sooner or later.

JOHNNY MACK BROWN was born in the small town of Dotham, Alabama. His father, the late J. H. Brown, was a merchant in town and able to make a fair living for his family. Besides Johnny, there were five other boys; and three sisters. The Browns were a normal, happy southern family—and Johnny was a normal happy boy, like thousands of others in small southern towns.

Although there was always a sufficiency of the necessities of life in the Brown household, Johnny Mack helped along by doing little odds and ends after school and during vacations and in that way earned his spending money. His only ambition at that time was to get enough saved to enable him to go through the University of Alabama.

Never once during his boyhood did he have the slightest ambition to be an actor... and certainly "being a movie star" was the farthest thing from his mind.

Come the time when he was to go to the University. Already he was in possession of a promised job in a small men's furnishing store near the school.

Then came a new love... football. Johnny wanted to be a big football player for two reasons: he thought the game the best he had ever played; and he wanted to help Alabama be the finest football team in the country.

The case of Johnny Mack is without doubt the most unique in the annals of football—it gave him the chance for one of the most heralded bits of success that the game has ever known... and it gave him the chance for the greatest possible failure he will ever have to surmount. Because it was through his brilliant part in the East vs. West game in Pasadena in 1924 that he met Hollywood.

It was only natural that Hollywood should interest itself in this new owner of limelight honors. Johnny was not only a famous football star... he was one of the few handsome boys who had ever reached football heights. Hollywood is ever on the lookout for a handsome face in any line of endeavor. They invited Johnny and the rest of the team over to the studios and gave them a wonderful time. He was even approached with a proposition of staying on to work in pictures. But Johnny had a sweet-heart waiting for him down in Alabama—and pictures didn't interest him at all.

HE had no desire to stay in Hollywood; he had no ambition to become an actor.

When he went back to Alabama, he quit the University so that he could start in business. He had to make enough money so he could marry in the spring. He went into the insurance business; worked hard, just as he always had done in everything he had ever undertaken. In the spring he was married. Doesn't that sound like the story of a lot of perfectly normal and human boys that you yourself know? That is really the pitiful side of Johnny Mack Brown in Hollywood. He is too normal... too natural.

But being an insurance salesman didn't make for much happiness. His friends and even his pretty young bride kept his mind continually on his Alma Mater... on football. And so, it was quite natural that Johnny should find himself working at the University as assistant coach of the football team.

So we find him headed West again for the Rose Bowl Game on New Year's Day of 1926. That was the year that southern strategy saved Alabama once more. I don't know whether Johnny was responsible for the play or not, but during the last five minutes of the game Alabama scored against a much heavier team from Stanford to tie the game.

THIS time, just as before, Hollywood called for a visit. Johnny had made the acquaintance of George Fawcett, one of our much-beloved old character men, and it was Fawcett who wanted Johnny to (Continued on page 101)
"I have quite a number of girl friends and they all use Jo-cur' now. There is no shampoo or wave-set like it."—MISS MARTHA MURPHY, Cincinnati, Ohio.

"I found it left my hair more beautiful than ever before."—MISS KATHRYN WIEDENHAeft, Chicago, Ill.

JO-CUR' SHAMPOO, 10c

You can shampoo your own hair easily and quickly with Jo-cur' Shampoo Concentrate. It lathers luxuriously and removes that film of dust which hides the natural beauty of your hair. Notice too, how easily Jo-cur' lather rinses and how soft, silky, and beautiful your hair is after one shampoo. Jo-cur' Shampoo Concentrates makes the hair easier to finger-wave—the waves last longer. Try this modern way of shampooing your own hair. Generous size bottle contains enough for several shampoos.

JO-CUR' HOT OIL TREATMENT, 10c

Instantly removes every trace of dandruff and prevents falling hair. Expensive scalp treatments are no longer necessary, for Jo-cur' Hot Oil treatment is prepared for your use at home. And it's so easy to use! Just apply it generously to the scalp as it comes from the bottle, then wrap a hot towel around the head and in a few minutes the treatment is finished. The new health and vitality of your scalp and the beauty of your hair will delight you. Use Jo-cur' Hot Oil Treatment before every shampoo.
JO-CUR' WAVESET, 10c

The original popular finger waving liquid prepared for you to use at home. With Jo-cur' Waveset, you can set those soft, natural looking finger waves you've always wanted—set them quickly and just as easy as combing your hair. Jo-cur' waves will stay in for days—even in damp weather. No matter how straight your hair may be, you can train it to fall into lovely, soft waves with Jo-cur'. Give yourself a Jo-cur' finger wave—you will be surprised how easy it is and how beautiful your hair will look.

"Jo-cur' Shampoo and Jo-cur' Wave-Set are just grand. The waveset makes finger-waving so easy."—MISS ALICE YENDREK, Dardenella, Ark.

JO-CUR' SHAMPOO and JO-CUR' WAVE-SET are the sure way of having beautiful hair.
—MISS DOROTHY Z. EGGERDING, Indianapolis, Ind.

JO-CUR' BRILLIANTINE, 10c

Use Jo-cur' Brilliantine as a finishing touch to your complete hair beauty treatment. Brush just a little of it lightly over the new waves. Jo-cur' Brilliantine adds a delightful sheen to the hair and brings out the full beauty of every wave. It is pleasantly perfumed and gives your hair a lustre that is envied by every woman. Use a little each day and your hair will look as lovely in the evening as it did when dressed in the morning.
Kress Silk Net with elastic edge—keeps the hair firmly in place. 5c each

Noble Lady Hair Nets—are guaranteed to be perfect! Wear them and know you are looking your best. Two sizes: For long hair, for the bob. All shades including GREY and WHITE. 10c—3 for 25c

Kressent Spanish Bandeau—10c Cloisonné Buckle—10c Sold separately. Gay and charming—for outdoor sports. All colors.

Kressent Water Wave Net with Chin Elastic—10c To set your wave or to train your hair. Wear it, too, while cold-creaming your face. In pastel colors and hair shades. Made in France.

Kressent Water Wave Net with Chin Elastic—10c. Slip it over your hair when you water-wave it, and know that it will "set" just right. All colors.

Kressent Gypsy Cap—20c. As becoming as it is useful. Ideal for all active sports. In lovely colors, and two-tone shades.

Genuine Hard Rubber Combs. There is no need to pay more, when you can buy these fine combs at 10c. For men and women—for the pocket, the purse or the dressing table.

THESE PRODUCTS ON SALE AT KRESS STORES
Jean Gypsy Cap — 20c. for Sports and all outdoor activities, there is nothing so becoming and colorful as the Gypsy cap. Get one to match every sports costume!

Jean Water Wave Net with Chin Ribbon—10c. When you set your water-wave, use one of these nets, just as the hair dresser does. It will give you perfect results. All colors.

Jean Hair Nets—in full size, or special size for the bob. Guaranteed! At home, at work or at play, they keep you trim and smart—and they save your Wave! Grey and white, too. 10c, 3 for 25c.

Jean Silk Nets—with elastic edge. Strong and durable—5c each.

Jean Spanish Bandoeur—10c; Buckle—10c. Sold separately. Knot one of these gay bandoeurs about your head, and you'll look "just right" whether you're dancing or driving. All colors.

Jean Water Wave Net with Chin Elastic—10c. These French silk nets are ideal to wear at night, to set your wave, or to preserve it. In lovely pastel colors and hair shades.

Cameo Hard Rubber Combs. A real value. Made of smoothly molded rubber. In four styles, for pocket or for home use. For men and women. 10c.

S.S. KRESGE STORES

---

These Products on Sale at Kresge Stores ---
Rose Hobart's childhood was closely associated with music, her mother being an operatic singer and her father a concert 'cellist, so it is natural that Rose should be a brilliant pianist besides an excellent actress. Between scenes on the set she reads biographies and novels to get herself in the mood for her characterization. She has finished "East of Borneo" and her next will probably be "Back Streets."
Ricardo Cortez' chief relaxation is horseback riding. Frequently Mary Astor accompanies him on these jaunts. For keeping fit he does a daily workout in the RKO gymnasium and for excitement goes in for hunting and fishing. He has finished "The Next Corner" and is now working on "Folly," in which Ina Claire will play opposite him.
Jean Harlow, the blondest blonde, recently started a Hollywood fad by appearing on the street in bright green pajamas. Her particular pash is French fried potatoes but she admits she has to curb this desire for the great god Diet. "Coldie" is the name of her most recent completed picture. Her next effort will be a rôle in "The Greeks Had a Name For It."
A chap who is over six feet, usually goes around in old sport clothes and yet plays the piano with superb delicacy. Ralph Graves prefers writing to acting and has an M-G-M contract which allows him to do both. He wrote the story and played the lead in "Below the Surface," for Columbia. He goes in quite a good deal for both golf and tennis—and loves them.
Although almost everyone in Hollywood knows where Greta Garbo lives, the Swedish star hasn't moved for some time. Perhaps she's getting used to inquisitive fans peering through the hedges. She takes a long hike every day at sunset and is usually accompanied by a woman companion. She is now at work on "Susan Lenox—Her Fall and Rise," with Clark Gable playing opposite.
This story tells you in fascinating detail just how and where the enormous income of Constance Bennett goes.

**HOW CONSTANCE REALLY SPENDS HER MONEY**

*By WALTER RAMSEY*

BREATHES there a girl with soul so dead who never to herself has said: "If I had a movie star's salary . . . !"

The very mention of those thousands per week conjures up a veritable strawberry-ice-cream-soda nightmare of shining town cars with uniformed chauffeurs and even footmen; a pink stucco palace in Beverly Hills with a marble swimming pool and tile tennis courts; a yearly trip to Europe in the royal suite of the largest liner; and as for clothes, well, closets and closets full of them. There's no doubt but what you and I and the other fellow could have a lot of fun with the average movie star's salary. It's fun to think of it, anyway.

But even in our wildest imaginings I doubt if we've ever played very seriously with the idea of spending the amount of Constance Bennett's salary. It is one thing to imagine one's self spending from two to five thousand a week—but $30,000! Now there is a sum that takes a really first-class imagination to even start day-dreaming about. On top of that, when you stop to figure that the beautiful Constance was a million-dollar heiress before she began her career . . . and besides her amazing ten-week Warner Brothers' contract which pays her the $30,000 every seven days, she also holds a Pathé contract.
If anyone imagines Constance Bennett spends money like the proverbial drunken sailor he has another—in fact, several—guesses coming.

Connie's gowns seldom cost her more than $350 each, and usually less. Connie points out, in this article, the absurdity of anyone believing that she could spend $250,000 a year on the clothes she wears.

said to net her several thousands more weekly ... it makes you stop and wonder what this twenty-four-year-old girl does with so much money.

I KNOW you've read the wildest stories of the Bennett extravagance. For instance, that fabulous yarn to the effect that she spends $250,000 yearly on clothes alone. The very mention of that story makes Constance fighting mad! In an earlier issue of Modern Screen she has already told us how that silly yarn got started. Someone walked up to her in a hotel lobby, you remember, and asked her how much money she spent on her clothes. "Plenty," was Connie's answer. Whereupon the ambitious and very imaginative reporter decided that $250,000 annually might be considered "plenty"—and quoted Connie's wardrobe expense at that figure. The svelte Bennett spent the next six months fighting down the bad reactions on that story. "How could I possibly spend $250,000 yearly on clothes?" she wailed. "They would have to be diamond-studded to cost that much money."

Because this and similar stories of her extravagance have been so far flung through print it was decided to really thrash out the question of her expenditures. What does she actually spend for her clothes? The upkeep of
her homes? Her servants? Her vacations? What does it actually cost her to keep up the prestige of her stardom? Working on the idea that no one should know those answers better than Constance herself, the questions were put to her one afternoon as she rested in her bungalow on the Pathé lot between scenes of “The Common Law.”

“I once swore,” said Constance with a little frown, “that I would never mention the subject of money again for the press. The exaggerations of my extravagance are aggravating, to say the least.”

“But if you settled the matter once and for all,” we interposed hopefully, “if you really told just how you do budget your large income, there might not be any more of those exaggerated stories.”

Constance smiled the smile that means so much at the box office. “Of course, that’s one way of looking at it,” she agreed. “But if I do talk about it this time, it will actually be the first time and the last time I shall ever speak of money and how I really spend it!”

Here was the psychological moment to bring out the pencil—before Connie had a chance to change her mind.

FOR one who is accused of so much extravagance,” she began, “it may surprise you to know that I am budgeted down to the final cent of my income. Three-quarters of what I earn I never see. Of this sum (three-quarters of my total income) I use two-thirds for sound investments in either seasoned stocks or in bonds. The other third is used for careful speculation on the stock market or in other ventures which I feel to be sensible.

“That leaves me one-fourth of my total income to be spread over all the expenses I may incur, including the luxuries and the necessaries of life. I’ll not quote a figure of my annual expenditures, but let me tell you that I consider it quite a good deal of money. And let me impress upon you right here that the amount is no more nor less than I would use if I were living in New York and not a part of the motion picture colony!

“While in Hollywood, I maintain two homes. One at the beach and one in town. Neither of them are large places. To the contrary . . . they are really small as compared to the homes of many others in the profession. The upkeep, food, insurance and incidentals of my two homes require about $15,000 a year.

“I have four servants in my employ—a chauffeur, cook, two maids—and a secretary. Their total salaries amount to about $500 a month—or $6,000 a year. $21,000 for homes and

(Continued on page 108)
THE WITTIEST MAN

That's what this famous author, known for his fine stories, says of Lowell Sherman—and offers evidence

By ACHMED ABDULLAH

LOWELL SHERMAN is one of my best friends. So, when I write about him or talk about him, I am at an advantage as well as a disadvantage. Our friendship dates back quite a few years. It dates back to a first night in Baltimore when he was being starred in a comedy of mine which shall be nameless, produced by a Broadway manager who shall also be nameless—unless you want to compromise on the monicker of Alf Stone.

The comedy was a flop. Oh—what a flop!

Therefore, by all the rules of the theatrical game, it should have been pistols for two and coffee for one. Lowell and I should have been at each other's throats, gouging, biting, kicking; the star accusing the playwright of being a wretched, incompetent scribbler; and the latter returning the compliment with interest.

But Lowell and I missed that particular cue. We did not live up—or down—to the ethics of our profession. For, instead of flying at each other's throats, we were in each other's arms. Instead of blaming and abusing each other, we combined forces—and vocabulary—and blamed and abused, very unjustly, our producer, Alf Stone. Instead of crying salty tears, we laughed.

SUCCESS would have meant a party. We decided that failure deserved a series of parties. And so, during the try-out week, we gave nightly entertainments of which conservative, aristocratic Baltimore speaks to this day with admiration, awe and envy.

These parties, which were celebrated with the enthusiastic support of George Dorsch, star reporter on the Baltimore Sun, and Stanley Logan, that witty Irish actor who is now in charge of productions for the Shuberts, would break up around half past five in the morning—a time of day when the blues are abroad, when a sensitive soul feels morose and a sensitive tongue tastes like the bottom of a parrot's cage, and when Lowell and I would count our lost chickens; he regretting the fifteen hundred dollars and percentage on the net which, the play being a failure, he would not receive every Saturday; I ruing my own thousand dollars or so weekly royalty.

And who was at fault?
Alf Stone. Who else?

Achmed Abdullah says that Lowell Sherman, in speaking of the theater, never mentions his own successes, but speaks of the stage itself, of acting as an art. He believes in the theater.
THUS, each morning at half past five, we would telephone long distance to New York, to the house of the eminent producer, and get him out of bed, and call him names. And, incidentally, in this calling of names, Lowell plays a very poor second to He. He has a certain gift in that direction, I grant you. But I have the jump on him—and he knows it. After all, I spent many, many years in the British army, the old regulars, and a few in the Turkish. I have learned how to deal with recruits—and mules—and Greeks...

That Saturday night the play closed up. Over the hills to the storehouse! And, in New York, Lowell and I picked up gossip. We heard Alf Stone's point of view... Alf Stone, who would buttonhole acquaintances and complete strangers on Broadway, at the Friars', the Lambs', the Green Room Club, and in the Astor Grill, and complain bitterly:

"Say, listen baby! I didn't mind them two boids—Lowell Sherman and that Toik, Achmed Abdullah—ringin' me up long distance every mornin'—callin' me foul names—coisin' me out—givin' me the woiks. Sure I didn't mind. But—would yer believe it, baby?—them two crooks revossed the telephone charges on me!"

DURING the following months I saw a good deal of Lowell Sherman. We spent many happy hours together—he and the late Arnold Daly and Jean Wick, my wife, and I.

If Lowell did most of the talking, it was not his fault, but ours. We made him talk because we wanted to listen. The man is so witty, so keen, so well informed on many subjects; and he does know the theater.

He is inspired when he is on the subject. Nor is his conversation the selfish, boring bilge of the ham actor: the man who, at the slightest provocation or with no provocation at all, will dust his laurel leaves, gather the folds of his moth-eaten toga about him, produce his book of age-yellowed clippings, and prate about his glory and his fame.

Lowell Sherman never mentions his own successes—and there have been many in the past and will be many in the future—in connection with his chosen profession. He speaks of the stage itself; of acting as an art. For he believes—sincerely and wisely—in the theater, its artistic and educational mission.

IN the course of that winter we discussed other plays; discussed collaboration. We plotted and discarded; plotted and discarded. But nothing came of it. Perhaps, after all, our Baltimore experience had discouraged us a little. And so, presently, Lowell hied himself to Hollywood to make screen history there, while I returned to the comparative safety of my muttons, the writing of novels, of magazine serials and short stories, of an occasional high-brow tome.

Then, early last year, I, in my turn, went to Hollywood to write "The Son of India" for Ramon Novarro; and, naturally, since old friends (Continued on page 119)
Carole Lombard has the honor of having been chosen to play in the talkie version of the famous stage play, "The Greeks Had a Word for It." Incidentally, the movie title will be, "The Greeks Had a Name for It."
In his stage début Stuart Erwin had five distinct parts—

Straight

Bearded

German

Irish

And Negro

Sidney Fox write a newspaper column of lovelorn advice when she was 15.

Polly Moran won a bathing beauty contest (when she was 18).

Eric von Stroheim once worked as a life guard.

Marie Dressler once ran a peanut stand at Coney Island.
IF YOU MET BOB MONTGOMERY

By FAITH BALDWIN

BEFORE I met Robert Montgomery I was told that he was "shy." I was definitely astonished. What to do? I asked myself anxiously, tearing out a handful of my scanty locks, and consulting my mirror for an answer. My experience with shy young men has been rather limited. And I am at the wrong age to deal with them. I am not young enough to enable them to feel protective and superior, and I am not old enough, thank fortune, to adopt successfully the maternal attitude which would set them at their ease.

Therefore, all the way to the hotel at which Mr. Montgomery and I were to lunch, I took counsel with myself. I hastily reviewed my contacts with this young man and that, whom I had encountered backstage, at football games, over teacups or what have you, in my own home, at dances. "Shy?" I said, loudly, to the consternation of a taxi driver, "there ain’t no such animal!"

But I was worried.

My preoccupation with this matter fled, never to return, when I looked up at Mr. Montgomery from my disadvantage of five foot two, and discovered during the first sentences which passed between us that we had mutual friends and that if he were shy he wasn’t, at least, shy of—or with—me.

REGARDING him over tomato juice, I discovered first, that he is older than he looks; and younger than his mental processes.

Living in a world in which everything is illuminated by a hot, white, and sometimes cruel light, Robert Montgomery’s shyness springs, I daresay, from something I would rather call fastidiousness, if the word is not too old-fashioned for 1931 usage. Perfectly aware of the demands and exigencies of his profession, he admits, gracefully, the necessity of what we term publicity. He is quite cognizant of its value, he knows that at certain times a too obvious reticence defeats itself. And if, on occasion, he resents the Paul Pry attitude of the world in which he lives, he is far too clever to display it openly. But I have a very strong idea that, asked a question he did not like, and could not consider anything but impertinent, he would take refuge in a very charming silence, and if that passes for shyness, let it pass.

In an era where The Wisecrack is King and Court Jester, Mr. Montgomery does not wisecrack. He makes an occasional remark which is wise enough, almost too wise, and not a crack at all. I suspect him of irony, which is a gift in itself. And a rare gift in young men.

We talked of a number of things. If our topics did not include cabbages and kings they included at least such allied or differing subjects as Palm Beach, tennis, first nights, parts, poetry, photographers, vitamins, and writers. I asked very few questions because, I confess it without shame, my mind is not geared to the technique of cross examination.

During the two hours which I spent with Mr. Montgomery I contented myself by being a sort of feminine Sherlock Holmes in very dark disguise, endeavoring to make my own deductions.

If I tell you what they were, neither you, nor he, must blame me for I am not psychic, neither am I Solomon in all his wisdom, and I haven’t a trace of Philo Vance, who, from the cigarette which Mr. Montgomery smokes, could doubtless deduce his preference in colors, flowers, soup and sports.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY has a trace of what, in the days of the "beautiful guardsmen," of whom Ouida wrote, would have been called "disdain" or even "languor." Such terms, applied to masculine heroes of today are obsolete. But he possesses something definitely remote; and gives one the impression that he is not one young man but two, one of whom stands, a little apart, and observes the other, and life as well, with something of the detachment of a spectator.

This detachment, this dual quality has sharpened his judgment and permitted him to regard everything, even himself, dispassionately. He is even able to smile at himself occasionally, which is a rare and quite modern achievement.

I think that Robert Montgomery is as modern, not as today, but as tomorrow. His outlook upon life and people is modern, it is keen and concise and clear cut; his observations upon life and people are spiced with a quiet and sardonic flavor; and lest he be accused of malice, I hasten to add that his observations concerning himself betrayed the same amount of disillusion.

It has been my pleasure to watch him on the screen not once but many times. I have seen him play bad parts exceptionally well; and have seen him get more out of good parts than was in them. He is, in my opinion, a very accomplished actor and to a natural talent or gift he adds the necessary, but not at all usual, accompaniment of intelligence.

As an actor, especially as a screen actor, he is unusually versatile. I’d readily take issue with any critic who,
at any time, would speak of him as “miscast.” I do not feel it would be possible to miscast him, except in externals, such as exhibiting him with a limp and a long gray beard. I think, merely, that he may have good parts or bad parts. But bad parts, while they may both annoy and afflict him will not mark him as miscast for he will get all there is to get out of them, and a little bit more. It is going to be rather hard to “type” Robert Montgomery, for he is certainly not a one-part actor. I am thinking at the moment of the contrast between his casual and modern young-man-about-town part in “The Divorcée” and his more recent part in “Inspiration,” in which, far from being casual, and about-town, he portrayed the difficult rôle of a youngster who was, at one and the same time, an ardent lover and a consummate prig.

Young men in plays or pictures who depict heroes who judge, and very harshly, beautiful, if weak, women, and who permit themselves to be “sacrificed for their soul’s sake,” are not popular—and not probable. Such a part in less capable hands would have caused me, for one, a slight nausea and a very definite dislike. But Robert Montgomery, to my way of thinking, invested the young lover of “Inspiration” with charm, a veracity which does not, really, exist, and a certain understanding, so that one came away rather liking this puritanical boy who, as far as the story went, was much more fortunate than he realized.

FROM time to time, on stage and screen as well as in novels, the Young-Man-Led-Away—Who-Wakes-To-Better-Things, usually through the dotting fondness of some siren, appears to us. Such a part is never happy, and an actor has to be a very good one in order to elicit from his audience any sympathy whatever. No matter how puritanical are our roots, something in us rebels against the so-called prig. Goodness or innocence, or whatever you may call it, is so much more difficult to create in any medium than the humanity of human weakness. I do not think that Mr. Montgomery felt either happy or at home in this part. He is far too intelligent, and much too adult. But happy or not, he gave to my mind an excellent performance and took the curse off the rôle in an entirely capable manner.

In speaking to me of his future as he saw it, he said that some day he would like to do the things he wanted to do. He added, quickly, “not of course the things I want to do now; but the things I shall want to do then. I am quite aware that they won’t be the same.”

That, if you must have a concrete example, is intelligence. Most of us still believe that the things we desire now will be the things we will desire in, say, five years. And most of us are wrong. Robert Montgomery knows that.

HERE is a young man whom I term modern. I call him modern because, in the first place he is excessively alive and alert under a manner which is too controlled to be anything but acquired. That is modern, also. I suspect him strongly of being sensitive. Not in the usual sense; but sensitive to opinion, sensitive to life, sensitive to his own reactions. He is modern because he is detached and clear-sighted. He is modern because he knows how and why he has arrived where he has; because he knows, definitely, where he is going; because he has no illusions about his knowledge; and because he is not unmindful of the pitfalls in his path, of the volatile fancy of the public and of the (Continued on page 95)
“When Norman is coming over for the evening,” says Claudette Colbert, Norman’s wife, “it’s quite as exciting as if we were engaged.”

(Right) The two of them aboard the freighter on which they spent their vacation.

Claudette Colbert—and her amazing plan for happiness in her marriage

By ADELE WHITELY FLETCHER

CLAUDETTE COLBERT and Norman Foster have been married three years. Throughout that time Claudette has lived in a small apartment and Norman has stopped at the Lambs’ Club, Not because they don’t love each other enough to live in the conventional way, sharing the same home. Rather because they love each other too much; too much to risk glamor being dulled by monotony; too much to permit Claudette’s good-by kisses to become habit, offered in a perfunctory way, while she telephones the grocer.

It would be a girl like Claudette, dark and vital, like a Goya painting, who would fling traditions and conventions to the wind and live as she wanted to live.

But let us go back to the beginning for Claudette and Norman, to the time when they met during rehearsals of that successful stage play, “The Barker.” It’s really necessary to do this if we’re going to understand the exciting, modern plan by which they live their lives.

It was three years ago, perhaps a little more, that “The Barker” was ready to go into production and the cast called for a first reading. The company was almost entirely assembled on the stage, seated in a semi-circle in the usual variety of decrepit chairs and stools available in an empty theater. Straddling an old ladder chair, his arms resting on the back, was Walter Huston, the star. Squatted on an ottoman that was rapidly oozing its stuffing was Norman Foster, the juvenile. The best seat of the lot, an upholstered and half-way respectable chair, remained empty. It was for Claudette Colbert, the leading lady.

THE call had been for two o’clock. It was twenty minutes past two before Claudette arrived, flushed from hurrying and from her embarrassment. She smiled her apology and the directorial frown became less ominous, entirely disappeared. She slipped quietly into
Although she has made her name as one of the smartest women on the screen, Claudette Colbert has inveigled Paramount executives to give her the role of a cabaret dancer in “Twenty-four Hours.”

The young man whom Madame Chauchoin, Claudette’s mother, discovered had charm. She threw back her smart coat. She opened her manuscript to the first page and, like a dutiful child, waited for the reading to begin.

During the reading, Claudette managed polite glances at the juvenile. She felt it would be better for the love scenes if he were taller than she. But because of the way he squatted on the ottoman it was practically impossible to tell a thing about him.

If Norman Foster was conscious of Claudette’s dark eyes upon him he gave no sign. He appeared to be entirely absorbed with his script. He read his lines beautifully.

At last the reading was concluded. Everybody stood up and as Norman Foster reached his full height Claudette Colbert breathed a little sigh of relief. He was sufficiently tall to hold her in the circle of his arms and tower above her. Claudette knows the importance of love scenes.

Weeks of rehearsals and then the play opened to score an immediate success. The company settled down for a long run.

Often after the evening performance one gentleman or another—a banker, perhaps, or a famous novelist, a king of industry or an artist—would stand at the Colbert dressing-room door, his flowers inside, his chauffeured cabriolet outside, waiting to take Claudette to supper.

It’s nothing to wonder at that men always have sought her out. She has a smiling mouth and brilliant eyes. She has humor and a Gallic gaiety. However, in spite of all the charming gentlemen who peopled her life, Claudette insists that not until she met Norman did the thought of any man keep her awake at night. Then, suddenly, after “The Barker” had been playing about a month, no matter how hard she danced or how late the reading lamp burned beside her bed, it still would be a long time before she got...
to sleep. It was as if she had so much to think about that she couldn't bear to slip into unconsciousness.

Norman Foster hadn't gone out of his way to be pleasant. On the contrary, he was positively grouchy. But Claudette didn't let that worry her. She had been about, you see. She had read dozens of books on psychology. And she interpreted the gruff way in which Norman Foster treated her to her own glory and satisfaction. Had he been casual, she would have been piqued, if not actually alarmed. But he wasn't casual, he was gruff. In this she found consolation, for it showed her very clearly that he was thinking about her more than he found comfortable. His grouness she saw to be defensive.

Then Norman began writing poetry about black hair and laughing eyes, leaving it about where Claudette would be certain to see it. She was entirely satisfied it was her hair and her eyes he meant. No false modesty about Claudette. She's too modern for that. "Finally," she told me, "Norman up and asked me to dinner. I knew he was going to. You know, he fumed and hedged and even talked about the war debt and the salt question of India before he came to the point.

"Now he insists he would have asked me much sooner except that he felt I was sitting him. He says I spoke with an English accent and used frightfully broad A's. He's probably quite right at that. I'd been playing with an English company previously and I'm one of those awful unconscious mimics."

Claudette and Norman must have had a wonderful time over that first dinner table. With the orchestra playing the new love songs. With the headwaiter bending solicitously over them, aware of their importance on Broadway, sensing their budding romance. And then the hurry back to the theater because they had lost all track of time. The rush to get into make-up. It's quite possible they played their love scenes a little differently that night, a little self-consciously.

Norman asked Claudette to dine with him again and again. Together they began to discover how wonderful is New York. They found the old Egyptian tomb in the Metropolitan Museum. All lovers do. They discovered the hansom cabs at the Plaza and drove through Central Park in the mad starlight. They searched the most dimly lit cafés and restaurants until they found the most secluded tables.

"Ah, this is wisdom—to love, to live..."

Claudette knew right from the start that the secret happiness that sang inside of her was this thing called love. And she tells of the day when, jubilant, she was satisfied that Norman loved her too. He didn't tell her so, or even hint at it. He simply suggested that she use a little less mascara and perhaps just a trifle less lipstick. And her dresses maybe just a bit longer.

"After that," she told me, "his proposal was antici-

mantic. Whenever a man suggests less makeup or longer skirts it's obvious he's in love with you. Even though he may not realize it at the time.

"There's something about men that makes them want to temper, change, make more conservative if not less attractive, the woman they love.

"Of course, I didn't give in to Norman. I was smarter than that. If he'd been good enough to fall in love with me as I was I wasn't going to be foolhardy enough to risk any change."

There's was true love. And it didn't run smooth. Claudette's mother, Madame Chauchoin, held up her hands in horror at the very thought of Claudette marrying an actor.

"C'est impossible!" bonne maman Chauchoin insisted. "Impossible! Un acteur pour ma petite fille!"

Claudette didn't know what to do. Her father was dead. She hardly could go off and leave her mother to live alone, miserable over what had come to pass. And she couldn't give up Norman. She realized she was only half alive now with Norman away from her. Life without Norman would be such a dreadful waste, a desperate business of marking time. The sound of his voice on the telephone brought that divine choking sensation to her throat. The touch of his hand... ah, she made up her mind, once and for all, never would she give up Norman.

So one day the two of them ran off somewhere—where is their secret—and under their real names of Chauchoin and Hoefer, they were married.

The best things in life come easily to Claudette Colbert. One of them was the honor of playing opposite Maurice Chevalier in "The Smiling Lieutenant." Don't miss seeing it.

The weeks spun around. Never were there such love scenes on any stage as Norman and Claudette enacted—of course that's not the right word at all—in "The Barker."

And then, gradually, in spite of the deeply rooted prejudices of a whole lifetime, Madame Chauchoin began to change her mind about the dark young man who was always calling for Claudette and bringing her home after the theater. He had charm, that young man. And once she had admitted this, even to herself, there was nothing for Madame Chauchoin's prejudices to do but vanish. For no one places a greater importance on charm than ladies born and bred in Paris.

Claudette admits she had counted on this very thing. Inevitably, she felt, in the face of such graciousness and sympathy and humor, her mother's foolish prejudices must give way. Because of no other man had Claudette ever walked the streets not knowing where she was going or what she was doing. Because of no other man had she ever felt that if the telephone didn't ring soon she must stop breathing.

However, even after Madame Chauchoin had entirely capitulated and Norman and Claudette had told her of their marriage and received her (Continued on page 114)
HOLLYWOOD is filled with stories of those who have struggled upward from obscurity to fame but none of them more vivid, more poignant and more dramatic than that of the mild, unobtrusive little man who has recently given the screen two of its finest and most memorable characterizations: George E. Stone.

As Sol Levy, the unforgettable little peddler of "Cimarron," and as Earl Williams, the wild-eyed, hunted creature of "The Front Page," he has established himself forever as one of the screen's finest character actors. Never have two characters been more sympathetically and poignantly portrayed. But if George E. Stone is ably capable in such parts, it is because he, too, from earliest childhood, has known suffering and persecution. To understand, we must turn back some twenty years to the snow-swept streets of Lodz, in Russian Poland, and the raw grey twilight of a northern winter day.

Among those who struggle homeward from their work is a ragged urchin, not yet six years old. Clutched in his tiny fist are a few coins, equivalent to five cents, a week's wages in the silk mills. At home, where they all live in a crowded tenement room, his mother and four sisters wait for him. Pitifully small, that weekly wage, but so object is their poverty that it means much to them.

Suddenly from up the street comes the crack of a pistol shot, then another—and another! The hoarse cries of men and the shrill screams of women and children mingle with the thud of galloping hoofs. Above it all rises the wild blood-curdling yell of those demons of the steppes, the Cossacks! A pogrom! The crowds scatter, seeking shelter, for once more those fierce riders who serve the "Little Father," the Czar, are at their favorite sport of Jew killing.

THE child looks back. Standing in their stirrups, sabers swinging, the riders thunder down on him. Behind them the snow is dotted with the slain and wounded. He struggles to reach a sheltering doorway but too late. A giant Cossack spurs his horse, his sword flashes down and the ruffian rides on, leaving behind him another small dark heap (Continued on page 103)
Priscilla’s father just didn’t seem to know what it was all about—but it was really Priscilla who didn’t know.

Illustrated by CARL MUeller

IT’S ALL GREEK TO ME

By HAGAR WILDE

FRANK CARMODY was a long, rangy man of fifty-six years. His eyebrows were of the bushy variety, and his mouth curled up at one corner. That corner said perkily, “I’ve lived a good and exciting life.” The other corner, curling down, said, “But there’s been the other side, too. It hasn’t been too easy. There’s Priscilla, for instance.”

Priscilla was his daughter.

Carmody’s life had been balanced nicely, what with good luck bouncing on one end of the see-saw and bad luck holding down the other end. When Priscilla was given a contract for pictures, good luck had hopped off her end, and Frank Carmody had hit the ground with bad luck’s foot in his eye. Priscilla had been the fairly important part of their act, and old Frank wasn’t as young as he had been. His tap dancing creaked just a little. He’d carried on, though, until his booking had been cancelled in a small southwestern town.

At that point, he had decided to go and see Priscilla. She was making a mild sensation in Hollywood. She hadn’t heard from her in six months. She’d been very busy, of course.

Frank made friends with a traveling salesman on the train who was getting off at Salt Lake City. Frank was always making friends on trains. He showed the sales-
Priscilla stopped short and stared at the blond bundle that raised itself from the davenport to glare at her. "Business," Priscilla said, looking hard at Joe.

man Priscilla's picture, and the salesman was properly impressed.

"And," Frank said, "she's just as sweet as she is pretty. I brought her up after her mother died. We're pretty close, Pris and I. I'm awfully anxious to see her. Six months is a long time when you've never been separated before."

THE salesman allowed that six months was a long time. Why, when he'd been separated from his wife for three weeks . . .

Frank heard him through with a gentle, vacant smile, and then continued his conversation. Frank was very dogged about his conversations, though polite when interrupted.

"See," he said, "she had this offer from Supreme, and I didn't feel as though I ought to stand in her way, so I told her to go ahead."

"But didn't she feel bad, pulling out of the act that way? Didn't it leave you kind of . . . kind of . . . well . . ."

"Oh, I wangled things," Frank said. "I sort of made her think it would be better for me, and all that. You know how it is. Kids should have their chance."

"I'll bet she'll be glad to see you," the salesman said, "being the only person she's got, and all."
A contended smile played around the up-corner of Frank's mouth. Priscilla would be glad to see him, all right. He could just see her jumping into his arms, squealing, "Frank!"

TWO days later, Frank rang the doorbell marked Priscilla Carmody in a swanky Hollywood apartment house. After ringing the bell, he struck an attitude and waited. His heart thumped. He felt a little silly about that thumping heart, and tried to look unconcerned. Wouldn't do to let Priscilla know how much he'd wanted to see her.

A maid answered the ring, and Frank felt a little dashed. He twisted his hat around and around in his hands. "Is Miss Carmody in?" he said.

"Yes, sir," the maid said. "What name shall I give her?"

"Uh . . . Carmody," said Frank. He followed her in and stood in the subdued light of the inner hall, still twisting his hat. "I'm her father," he said then, and laughed nervously. Wait until Priscilla saw him! That maid would feel pretty sore about the way she'd turned her nose up when she saw Priscilla kissing him.

He followed the girl into the living room. Priscilla stood across the room, staring at the door. Frank's arms went half out, and then dropped back to his sides. Priscilla was moving toward him, slowly. She had changed. Maybe it was the dress. No, it was her eyes. It was something, anyway. He laughed nervously again. Funny how that laugh came out in spite of him.

"Why, father!" Priscilla said.

Frank felt as though he were a balloon with the air suddenly let out. "Hello, Pris," he said awkwardly. She came up and kissed him lightly on the cheek.

"Why didn't you let me know?" she said.

"I . . . I thought I'd surprise you," Frank said.

"I'm just going out to a party with Mr. Devon," she said, gesturing to a tall, dark man standing by the mantel. "Joe, this is my father. Larry . . ."

A lanky, fierce-looking young male hoisted himself from a chair and plunged across the room. Frank breathed easier. He knew that lanky, fierce sort better than the Devon breed. Larry Seville gripped his hand and mumbled, "Nice to meet you, sir," and Devon came over to offer a limp handclasp. They all stood around uneasily. The maid brought Priscilla's wrap and Joe helped her put it on. She patted Frank's arm. "Awfully sorry, Frank," she said, "but we're late now. You don't mind, do you?"

"No, I don't mind," Frank said wistfully. "Think maybe you'll be home early?"

"Oh, dear, I'm afraid not. You see, we promised to go on . . ."

"Well, tomorrow will do as well," Frank said, with assumed jauntiness.

"Tomorrow evening, perhaps?" she said. "I've an appointment at ten, and then I have to go to the studio, and after that . . ."

"Sure, make it tomorrow night," Frank said.

LARRY had gathered up his hat, too; prepared to make a departure. Priscilla paused in the doorway and looked back at Frank. "Oh," she said, "I almost forgot. Where are you stopping? I'll call you."

Frank twisted his hat again and looked down at his shoes. He hadn't stopped to get a shine because he'd been so anxious to see her. Now, his shoes felt big and awkward and dirty. "Why, I don't know," he said hesitantly. "Where do you think I should?"

"Why not the Roosevelt?"

"All right," Frank said, "I'll be at the Roosevelt." Priscilla blew him a kiss and floated out on a cloud of chiffon and lace. Larry stood there beside Frank. "Come on," Larry said, in a fierce undertone, "let's be going. I'll walk over to the Roosevelt with you, sir, if you like."

"That's mighty nice of you," Frank said. Slowly and silently the two rangy figures ambled down the street. Frank said, after a moment, "That looked like a big apartment."

Larry didn't look at him. "It's big enough," he said.

"Oh," Frank said. "I just wondered."

"Look," said Larry, pausing in the act of kicking a tin can clear to New York. "if you came out here expecting to find Priscilla like she was when she first came, you might as well get over it right now. That guys a Greek, and he's got the high-sign on her."

"He's got the what?"

"The high-sign. She's crazy about him."

"De-Vo-n," Frank said. "That's not Greek."

"Did I say it was? I said he was. People change their names out here, you know."

"Oh," said Frank. They walked along silently for a few minutes more. Frank said then, "You like Priscilla a little, don't you?"

"I've been making a damned ass of myself over her for six months," Larry said savagely, "and if you want to know, I'm getting fed up. That guy is the . . ." he paused.

"I s t h e w h a t?" Frank said.

"Never mind. Here's your hotel."

"What is he?" Frank persisted gently.

"Nothing," said Larry.

"Oh," Frank said. He held out his hand. Larry took it. "Hope I'll be seeing you again."

"Hope so, sir. I'll give you a ring. Maybe we can have lunch together or something."

"Fine," Frank said. He went in and registered. That Devon guy was something. All night long, he wondered what it was. He shrugged, along toward dawn. "It's all Greek to me," he said, and then smiled like a naughty child. "That's a pun," he said, "or almost one. It's all Greek to me. He's a Greek . . ."

LARRY called him the following morning and took him out for lunch. Larry was bottled up. He slammed his fork down on the table and said, "Well, Priscilla and I are washed up. I'm through making a fool of myself."

Frank fouled with his fork and said, "What's the matter?"

"Well, see, Priscilla and I were engaged, and then this guy comes along . . . he's a director, and I'm nothing but a cheap camera-man, and he knows how to sling words, and I feel as though it oughtn't to be necessary, and there you are."

"Where?" Frank said.

"Right there," said Larry. "I'm through. I've been sticking around hoping that she'd see what she's getting into . . . come to her senses. (Continued on page 115)"
THE TRUE STORY OF NORMA SHEARER

The real story of this brilliant actress gives you a vivid picture of her life, personality and character

By WALTER RAMSEY

NORMA SHEARER should have been born an American.

She looks American, she acts American, and the story of her life is as typically Yankee as those up-from-nowhere-go-get-'em articles that fill the pages of America's success magazines.

As a matter of biographical data she is a Canadian, born on August 10, 1903, in the town of Westmount, a suburban garden that lies between two portions of the city of Montreal. Her birthplace at 507 Grosvenor Avenue, a two-story stone dwelling, is much the same as the average family residence in Keokuk or Birmingham.

Her family was of a cultured, scholarly background, not well off in a monetary sense of the word, but Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Shearer stood for something solid and respected in the church and social life of the little suburb.

NORMA'S first remembrances are of following in the wake of her mother and father in the Sunday church brigade... the three children, Athole, Douglas and little Norma, spick and span in their Sunday-best clothes, patent leather shoes squeaking, nickels for the Sunday school box clutched firmly in moist, childish fists.

Norma liked Sunday school, the beautiful colored postcards that told such gentle, kind stories, and the books that were passed around and opened and sung out of at the top of one's piping lungs. Norma never wriggled in Sunday school—even then, she had that Shearer poise.

After Sunday school there were always the exciting Sunday activities of a big family dinner in the middle of the day, with aunts and uncles and little cousins gathered around the large table in the dining room. "Norma is such a pretty little girl" was not an infrequent remark...
made on these occasions. Norma would always reply, "Athole is pretty, too." For Athole, her sister, was Norma's idol, her chum and constant companion.

When Norma and Athole were old enough to be entered in school, they were so close that they actually seemed to act and speak in unison. If Athole had a red cap and red mittens to wear with her winter coat—Norma wanted nothing but red cap and mittens. If Norma wanted peanut butter sandwiches in her lunch box, nothing but peanut butter sandwiches would satisfy Athole. They played, studied, cut out paper dolls, read from the same story book, stood up and sat down—together. Once Athole asked Norma, during a lull in the building of a snow man, what she wanted to be when she grew up. "An actress," answered Norma who was entranced by the pictures of ladies on billboards. "So do I," responded Athole, who hadn't thought of it before. At that time Athole was a dark, sparkling-eyed little girl with brown curls that fell to her shoulders. Norma was a delicatelyfeatured, blond child, immaculately dainty, with an angelic appearance that hardly matched her love of fun and pranks. The games Norma and Athole liked best were skipping rope, playing in sandpiles, and in winter, skating or exciting snow-ball fights with the boys and girls of the neighborhood.

In view of her reputation as a perfectly gowned woman now, it is amusing to recall how much Norma used to hate "new" clothes. Nothing short of bribery would get her into a new dress, hat or coat, and above all things she hated new shoes.

On one occasion Mrs. Shearer finally managed to array the young Norma in an entirely new outfit for the purpose of a friendly neighborhood visit. The little girl fairly radiated with what she considered a terrible shiny newness. Thirty minutes later when her mother emerged from the house a very beaming and satisfied Norma was waiting to greet her. She had deliberately rolled around in the sand pile so that she could get the newness off her garments.

Except in imagination or make-believe, any display of violence or cruelty would turn Norma from a sensitive child into a whirlwind avenger. Once she turned in and personally dealt a barrage of flying fists and kicking feet to a group of neighborhood boys who were torturing a little squirrel. Athole stood by squealing and yelling as the enraged Norma rolled in the dust, first on top, and then kicking from beneath!

Even as a child Norma believed that when direct action was needed, direct action should be taken—even though it necessitated drastic measures.

At the age of fourteen Norma had blossomed into an ethereally beautiful girl and was the belle of her neighborhood. She loved life and laughter and good times and young beaux with boxes of candy under their arms. Norma and Athole were considered too young to go out with boys at this time, but the young sixteen and seventeen-year-old blades were welcome to drop up to the Shearer home in the evenings. Of this group of young admirers, Norma had no particular beau. Athole, on the other hand, was constantly in a state of poetic reverie over some downy youth, and this amused Norma considerably. She used to lead Athole into exhibiting some of the romantic (Continued on page 111)
This star revolts at last against the idiotic character he has been forced to play both on and off screen.

BUDDY ROGERS IS DEAD—LONG LIVE CHARLES ROGERS!

By CARTER BRUCE

I DIDN'T want to interview “Buddy” Rogers. Of the two hundred or more stories that I've written over the last few years, not one has ever been on the subject of “Buddy.”

But I have enjoyed reading about him. Most of the stories were done by feminine writers who invariably developed a “mother complex” after the first paragraph and gushed at great length. I say I enjoyed reading about him... the enjoyment came in seeing them picture him more and more of a namby-pamby at each start.

First: America's Boy Friend.

Then: “A cute young man with dark curly hair and such eyes.”

Later: “Unspoiled... unsophisticated... a sweet young man.”

My first reaction to him came from his marvelous performance in “Wings.” He did a swell job. I saw in Buddy Rogers a fine example of a young man. Poised, sincere, real and alive.

But I've never seen that same young man since! I believe I stood in line at the box office at least four or five times in the months that followed “Wings” to see another of his pictures that would give me the same reaction that I got from that picture. Then I gave up! All I saw in those last four or five was a silly, over-dressed excuse for the flyer who went to his death in a German plane.

Then someone tacked on the handle “Buddy”... and that was the last straw. There was something about the name “Buddy”—especially on a grown man—that caused a disturbance in the pit of my stomach. I quit going to see him on the screen. And my dislike for him was not merely a negative dislike—it amounted to an aversion!

That's the reason why—when the editor asked for a story on “Buddy”—I revolted. I had a strong feeling that if I were to write the truth of what I should “most certainly” find, that I would be sued for defamation of character.

Suddenly I thought of “Wings.” And it was easy to recall the marvelous method in which he characterized a real, sincere human being. (Continued on page 105)
We all want to look our best. That is a perfectly obvious statement, of course. But not half of us really succeed in this. Looking our best is, after all, something of an art. It takes perspective, Cleverness, too. And more time and energy than we are likely to have left over from our school or our work.

There is, however, a short cut to this altogether desirable end. And it lies, simply enough, in a study of the screen stars. Looking their best is an important part of the stars’ jobs. In all the world no group of women make a greater study of themselves. They are constantly experimenting with different types of clothes, different make-ups, and different coiffures. And in these experiments they often are advised by the greatest experts.

It is, of course, vitally important that we recognize the star we most resemble—that lovely lady who is, basically, our type. Greta Garbo may appeal most to our imagination and it may be Greta we’d like to look like, but if we have the delicate features of Norma Shearer, Garboisms are taboo. We must exercise every care never to become so blinded by what we want to be that we fail to see what we really are.

In this article I am going to tell of the chic coiffures that twelve stars of widely different types find most becoming. For there is, after all, nothing of more importance to our appearance than our hair. I have seen girls with large heads and short necks whose so-called crowning glory turned out to be anything but that when they affected a long bob.

Out of the thousands who read this article and wish they were the Greta Garbo type, there will be perhaps a few dozen who really are fundamentally like this golden Viking—girls whose features are clearly cut though not small and whose heads are set proudly on fairly large frames. Let all such listen carefully!

Greta very definitely prefers her hair, golden brown and of a very fine texture, parted on the left side. Not too far down—about over the center of her left eye. The ends, which fall just below the nape of her neck, she usually has curled with an iron in soft, loose curls. However, even when the character

(Left) Joan Crawford shows you her latest bob. It is so distinctive that it will probably be known as “The Crawford Curl.” The article describes how to achieve this charming ringletted hairdress—and cautions imitators that it is suitable only for formal or semi-formal occasions. (Right) The water-waved, wind-swept bob Joan has worn up to the present.

(Above) Kay Francis’ present coiffure: wide waves from a center part—soft curls turned up at the neck. (Below) The slick, chic bob she used to wear. Kay likes the new way best.

YOUR HAIR CAN

From the talkie stars you can learn the secret of the most becomingly arranged hair for your type—the first step toward looking your very best.

WE
MAKE YOU BEAUTIFUL

By ADELE WHITELY FLETCHER

Greta is playing makes some other treatment of the lower part of her hair necessary, she has the hair around the top of her head brushed slickly down so that the shape of her head is definitely outlined.

And, as a rule, she prefers her hair brushed back so that her ears show.

When Greta wears her famous beret, she tucks her hair back under the beret so that the ends form a fringe at the neckline.

To give her hair the desirable sheen where she wears it so very sleek and smooth, she brushes it religiously.

Marcel waves she particularly dislikes, feeling they are wooden and artificial and likely to detract from any individuality.

THERE will, perhaps, be some readers who are not only the same type as Kay Francis—with nicely shaped ears well placed on their head, with a smooth, well proportioned forehead and eyebrows, very slightly arched, that grow fairly close to the eyes—but who, like Kay, are just learning the joys of long hair. Kay's hair is now almost shoulder length.

Kay has dressed her hair any number of ways but best of all she likes it as she wore it in “Ladies' Man” and in “The Vice Squad.” Remember?

She parted it in the center and waved it off the ears in low, large ridges. Then, in the back, she had it curled upward and combed out. She pinned it back of her ears, allowing it to curl and fall as it would. Waved and dressed in this way the hair should come just below the ear lobes.

And now for those girls with small, delicate features—girls like Norma Shearer. Norma is convinced that she looks her best when her bob is disguised in a close-fitting coiffure and drawn away from the face instead of falling at the sides in curtains. As you readily can see, curtains of hair would have a tendency to submerge rather than set off the delicacy of small features.

Since Norma's hair has a natural curl, she has it water-waved. The ends she curls up in order to achieve a softening, feminine touch. But the front is brushed severely backward and behind the ears in order to reveal the line of her forehead.

Unless Norma happens to be playing a gay young thing, in which case she allows one side of her hair to fall carelessly over one eye, she brushes both sides back. Her part is on the left and, like Greta Garbo's, placed approximately over the center of the left eye.

THEN there's Ruth Chatterton. After experimenting with long hair and very short hair and the shoulder length bob, Ruth has come to a happy decision about the arrangement of her hair that is most becoming.

"Now," says Ruth, "I dress my hair off the forehead in two large waves. I part it on the side of my head with a slightly slanting part but have the wave put in on a straight rather than on a diagonal line. As I wore it in 'Unfaithful,'
The world-famous Carbo bob (left) which so many girls have copied. It’s lovely on the right person, but pretty terrible for those who don’t possess Greta’s clear-cut features and splendidly set head. To achieve that gloss, Greta brushes her hair religiously.

CLAUDETTE COLBERT favors the long bob, preferring her hair as she wore it in “Honor Among Lovers.” She has it waved in about a two-inch curl and the ends rolled up with the finger. Claudette says she has her hair thinned frequently because it has a tendency to become thick. And to the Colbert mind there is nothing worse than hair that disguises the shape of the head and causes it to seem half again its actual size.

There’s no doubt about it, it is only those who seek to make the most of what they are and do not waste time or energy futilely attempting to change themselves into something else who achieve their greatest charm, personality, or beauty.

Dolores Del Rio is an excellent example of what I mean. She remains faithful to the simple coiffure which she is convinced most enhances her particular type.

“For generations,” Dolores explained, “women from the southern countries have worn their hair as I wear mine. They learned from their mothers and from their grandmothers that, generally speaking, this was the hair arrangement for them, that it suited their personality, the (Continued on page 96)

Ruth Chatterton (left) has definitely decided upon the rather short (but not closely clipped) bob, parted on the side in a slightly diagonal line, and loosely waved. Its very simplicity just seems to belong to Miss Chatterton’s type. No hairpins are used.

The perfect coiffure for the Latin type—and for that type only (right). Dolores Del Rio parts her long black hair in the center, smooths it down just over the tips of her ears, and arranges it in a small knot in back. It suits her best.

For a long time Nancy Carroll (right) has been trying to find a new way to wear her pretty red hair. Her round youthful face just seemed to insist upon soft curls. But don’t you like the pompadour effect she has adopted lately?

“I intend to keep it short, but not closely clipped. I don’t use any hairpins but permit the hair to fall softly into natural contours.”

Joan Crawford, on the other hand, feels that it is by doing your hair in many different ways that you can best remain varied and interesting. It’s a good idea if you can find several arrangements which suit you equally well. Joan has. Leave it to Joan!

Off the screen, as a general thing, Joan wears her hair parted fairly near the center and back from her face in a wind-swept (via a water-wave) line ending in a shoulder length bob.

In “This Modern Age,” however, she introduces what undoubtedly will be known as the “Crawford Curl.” And listen attentively, for I should not be surprised if this new coiffure became something of a rage. Certainly it is eminently suited to the romantic looking clothes we have taken to wearing evenings. It would be decidedly out of place in a business office, however.

To achieve this “Crawford Curl,” Joan parts the front of her hair on the side and brushes it down smoothly with a soft water-wave to break what otherwise might be a too-severe line. Then in the back and at the lower part of the sides the hair is worn in loose ringlet curls which are piled high from the top of her head—where the smoothly brushed water-wave ends—to the neck.

However, a word of warning: don’t attempt this halo effect unless you’re a Crawford type or quite positive it suits you. It is the sort of thing that could be very dreadful. Joan’s hair is very fine and of a silky texture. She gives it twenty strokes twice a day so it always will have a lovely sheen.

And when her hair is dressed she sprinkles brilliantine over it—very, very lightly—with an atomizer.
HOLLYWOOD PREVIEW NIGHT

One of those important previews held in some out-of-the-way place

At the right is the postcard which Paramount distributed to the audience at the preview. (Below) the Alexander Theater, in Glendale, a small town near Hollywood, where the preview of “Up Pops the Devil” took place. Note the lone spotlight—how different from an opening!

This picture tells its own story. That's Skeets Gallagher and his wife. Skeets played one of the leading roles in the picture.
These pictures specially posed for MODERN SCREEN and photographed by William Grimes.

A rare picture of William Powell and Carole Lombard together! Swell, eh? They were at the preview and the cameraman caught them. Quite a scoop for MODERN SCREEN.

Far more important than an opening night in Hollywood—
Somehow or other the fans always get wind of these previews and when "Up Pops the Devil" was previewed at the Alexander Theater in Glendale quite a little crowd was on hand to see the movie people "in the flesh." And they got their money's worth, too, judging by these pictures.

Hollywood's famous matrimonial couple, Lilyan Tashman and Edmund Lowe, were there (left)—Lilyan plays a rôle in the production—and with them appear Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Levee, Paramount executive manager and his wife. (Above) Sam Jaffe, Paramount production manager, Mrs. Schulberg, Mr. B. P. Schulberg, managing director of production, and Mrs. Jaffe.

these previews which take place in some small town
(Above) After the preview is over, the stars pose for some pictures. In that group in the foreground you will find Lilyan Tashman and Eddie Sutherland. As you know, she had a leading role in the picture and he was the director. (Right) A close-up of Eddie Sutherland, director. He has handled the megaphone for many of Paramount's successes.

Look over these pictures carefully. Maybe you can find
Janet Gaynor and Lydell Peck come to see the new picture. Lydell is a Paramount executive, you know. Pretty June Collyer and Stuart Erwin, who are said to be that way about each other, dropped in to see their co-workers' work. And Helen Johnson, another Paramount player, also dropped in although she was not in the cast of “Up Pops the Devil.”

your favorite star in the informal preview atmosphere
AUGUST STYLE HINTS FROM HOLLYWOOD

Square necklines, pointed seamings and pleats find favor with the stars.

White is still supreme for evening—but an added note of chic is offered by the black satin slippers and short black suede gloves worn with it.

Cotton mesh in delicate sweet pea shades creates novel sport frocks.

As the season advances, pale yellow and apple green lead in color combinations.

By VIRGINIA T. LANE

T'S every woman's job to be beautiful. Her real job, you understand, that takes precedence over even home or office work. I don't mean that she is to neglect her other duties and to be self-centered. Heaven forbid! But her biggest task is to fit pleasingly into the picture we call Life."

Gwen Wakeling quite evidently practices what she preaches. She is smart with the smartness you expect to find at Aiken or at Palm Beach. She is tall and lithe and blond with very blue eyes that appraise you in one quick glance. She designs clothes for the Pathé studio.

A quotation from Gwen Wakeling's style manual: "One
Above, left: a moulded-to-the-figure evening gown of flesh chiffon for Ina Claire; right: a simple black lace dinner gown for Ann Harding. The small sketches show (left to right) a chonga cloth suit, a "different" yachting costume, an informal suit and a brown flannel sport coat.

VI. GWEN WAKELING

I've discovered from my experience in helping women that it's easier to be beautiful than it is to be unattractive. It's merely a matter of a little thought, a little perseverance and the will to be lovely.

There are a thousand ways to be beautiful. It doesn't necessitate a perfect nose and a bewitching mouth. Nor money. The soft-voiced, smooth-browed young business woman with her well-groomed body and trained mind is one of the finest derivatives of the modern age. Being wise, she takes stock of herself, physically and temperamentally, and then seeks to enhance her charm as an individual. Not as a conformist to any set type.

"Let me explain. Ann Harding has always appealed to me as being a princess out of a Hans Andersen fairy tale. It's because there is something so innately sweet and dignified about her... and because she has never cut off her magnificent pale gold hair. If she had bobbed it like the rest of us did she would have lost something distinctly Ann.

She doesn't know about clothes for she has never studied them but she is instantly aware when they become her. If there is a line wrong she is vaguely unhappy without being sure which one it is. Long flowing skirts suit her best because they accent her born-to-a-great-position false note in a costume is like a jarring discord in music."
Angel blue satin fashions these pajamas for Ina Claire. Note that the trousers are of normal width and length. A blue chiffon scarf, a girdle of metal links, and a corsage of forget-me-nots trim these pajamas.

A Wakeling adaptation of the "middy and skirt" idea for Marion Shilling. The dress is oyster white crepe, trimmed at the hips with intricate bands of red and navy. The scarf tie combines the three colors.

Helen Twelvetrees likes this casual sport outfit which Gwen Wakeling designed for her because the frock with its pleated skirt is suitable for tennis, while the green flannel coat is just the thing for summer motoring.

Miss Gwen Wakeling, head designer for Pathé, who this month contributes her secrets to this department. Here is one of Miss Wakeling’s first rules for smartness: "It is far better to be understated than overdressed."

Look. She needs long waists, too, to offset her square shoulders. A high, tight waist would make her seem slightly "dumpy."

"Ann appears well in either strictly tailored garments or soft, feminine things, the reason being that her charm is so illusive and delicate she requires one extreme or the other to frame it. You may recall that in 'Holiday' she looked as interesting in a tweed sport suit as in a dinner gown of alençon lace with a trailing skirt.

"The simpler her hats are the more becoming they are. With her finely shaped head and chiselled features she doesn't need to be flattered by wide brims. Invariably I design snug, plain little hats for her that depend on line rather than on trimming for their chic. And right here I'd like to bring out a point: Hats should be bought not because they're pretty in themselves but because they improve your looks. See what they do to you in back—whether they go with your collar. Do they cut you off? Short people with round faces should avoid these new shallow-crowned hats. Hats have the power to make or unmake a costume and ought to be purchased with a definite idea of which suit or dress they are to complement.

"Strong colors are not adapted to Ann. Black, white, water green, delf blue, aquamarine, faded pinks and pastel shades serve to emphasize her daintiness. Ash blondes like Ann must pay particular attention to the hues they select—otherwise they'll be eclipsed. For instance, I wouldn't want to see Ann in a gown of silver sequins because it would submerge her. She's too much the country lady for anything so conspicuously dazzling.

Constance Bennett, on the other hand, is a cosmopolitan and has the ability to surmount any clothes one might put on her. In 'The Common Law' she wears a silver sequin dress and cap (shown on page 56) that reflect a myriad lights but you never lose sight of the fact that it's Connie wearing them. That's chiefly because she is a moderne with a captivating personality that makes itself felt the moment you speak with her, and because she has an expert knowledge of dress. Her figure is perfect so that styles bother her not at all. Being an individualist, she sets styles and commands fashions with the ease of an Empress Eugénie.

"Of course, she has her preferences. Connie loves soft materials, soft lines and soft colors. There are certain brilliant tints she could wear, like a bright peacock blue, for her eyes are so intensely blue, but she refuses. Her favorite shades are powder blue, powder pink and rose beige. She always adopts a natural waistline and wears a belt with her formal as (Continued on page 109)
THE RIGHT TO DREAM

Mrs. Chester Morris dreamed of a gorgeous European vacation with her husband—but reality proved to be amazingly different

By CURTIS MITCHELL

As a woman who is also the wife of a talkie star the right to dream?

When Chester Morris led lovely, blond Sue Kilbourne to the altar, he promised to share with her all the things he possessed.

Neither Chester nor Sue knew what that meant—then. Most of us still remember Morris' explosive march to fame. I'll tell you more about that presently. There was the crashing success of "Alibi" and a procession of other gang world pictures, each adding to the stature of the smooth young actor from the East.

Fame touched him, claimed him, and finally absorbed him in the business of making talking pictures. It was then that Sue Kilbourne began to dream.

Her dream was a simple one. Its realization would bring much that was needed into her husband's life. Mostly, it would bring rest.

She dreamed of visiting Europe where there were Alps and fiords and crumbling castles; where the need for hurry had vanished with the centuries and a man could steep himself in tranquility. There would be an opulent ship and seven days of sunshine across the Atlantic, then Paris and the Riviera or the Lido. She imagined blue water and white sand and the cleansing rays of Mediterranean air. Then, when their Hollywood nerves were calmed, they would come home.

She dreamed and planned that, and Chester Morris agreed. Together, they read travel folders and brilliantly illustrated booklets. They filled their minds with the glamour of a luxurious cruise abroad and awaited the precious day.

Sue Kilbourne made just one mistake, and it was not a mistake of judgment so much as one of ignorance. She had no way of knowing that her husband, many, many years before, had dreamed of a holiday, too.

She had stood, that windy day, with his feet braced against the uneasy footing of a sand dune on the New Jersey coast and faced the (Continued on page 117)
SOMETIMES it’s a handicap to be born with a big reputation.

But what we hear about the youngest of the Bennett girls, Joan. But what we hear has to do with her illustrious father, the great Richard; and her sister, the “sophisticated Constance.” There was Barbara, too, but she decided against the profession of her father, married and settled down.

But remember, when you are speculating about Joan Bennett, that she has an independent nature, as shown by her four planets, Mars, Uranus, Venus and Neptune, in signs of the Leading group. They make her a good executive, one who has ideas about what her career should and should not be. She also has four more planets, Jupiter, Mercury, Moon and Saturn, in Fixed signs, making her set and sometimes a bit stubborn. You may put it down in your notebook right now that Joan is not a girl who in any way likes to shine by reflected glory. It isn’t her way to trade on the successes that her father and her sister have made on the stage and screen. She is perfectly willing to let them have their laurels. I can’t imagine that she wants any part of them for herself.

SHE is interested in what she can do by herself; and I am certain, after studying this horoscope, that she is quite definite about it. It wouldn’t surprise me a bit if some interviewer were to come in with a story about her in which she said, “I want my portrayals to be rated on their own merits. If I need criticism, give it to me—don’t try to spare me because of fear of offending me or my family.”

Look at that third house, ruled by Venus, which is also the planet ruling her mid-heaven (occupation). The third is where we find the relationships with brothers and sisters, and Joan has Jupiter in this division, indicating that she has a sister who is very well regarded as an actress—for Jupiter is the ruler of her fifth, the house of drama and entertainment.

This has more than one interpretation, however, for it shows that Joan herself can do well (as she has already demonstrated in “Many a Slip” and “Doctors’ Wives”) without borrowing a reputation from anyone. Before she
According to the planets, Joan Bennett, if she marries again, will need the sort of a man who is more or less a prototype of herself. A man who sees life from the same angle that she does and likes the same things that she likes.

With his accustomed precision, this famous astrologer tells what life has to offer for this famous player

BY WYNN

is through, which I hope will not be for many, many more years, she will be giving others something to shoot at, for she has the capacity to render extremely valuable contributions to the talking screen, with her Sun in the fifth house trine to Jupiter; and with Jupiter in the fifth house trine to Neptune, the ruler of the movies.

Every person born to this Earth has problems to face. You are no exception, as you probably know. And Joan Bennett's horoscope doesn't promise her an undiluted string of successes and a career unmarked by its low spots. For hers is a life that shows at least three great personal lessons for her to learn during her sojourn on this planet.

HER ruler is the Sun, with Leo, the natural fifth (drama, amusement, children, creative abilities) house of the Zodiac on her Ascendant. She would have been an actress of high merit, no matter whose family she was born into, with this horoscope. If this chart had been brought to me without my knowing whose it was, I would have selected an artistic career for its owner, designating acting as the best branch of art for her to follow. But right here, in an analysis of her ruler we find a conflict within her own nature, for her Ascendant is a Fire sign and her Sun is in a Water sign, Pisces. Add to this the fact that it is in the seventh house, that of marriage and partnership, it means there will be plenty of problems in her life. This one subject alone could easily fill the article I am here writing—and unless she finds out in time a lot more than I have space with which to tell her, there will be plenty of articles written in the magazines about her private affairs with those of the opposite sex.

Joan must realize that part of her artistic nature comes from the sign Pisces, although it is only secondarily related to her acting ability. At the same time, Pisces makes her sensitive—she feels very keenly any slight or adverse word, even when she doesn't show that she does. She has a great deal of Fixed sign pride, too. Joan is a sincere and earnest young woman and can be counted on to be trying to do the right thing all the time. But we all make mistakes and that seventh division of hers holds warning of a complicated set. (Continued on page 107)
THE TRAGEDY OF MAE MURRAY

Sad, indeed, is the story of this woman who has perpetually refused to face facts as they are

By HARRIET PARSONS

Sad, indeed, is the story of this woman who has perpetually refused to face facts as they are

As she appeared in "Jazzmania," in the days when Mae Murray's name in lights meant a successful picture. It was during this period that she practically saved the old Metro company.

MAE MURRAY has figured on stage and screen for almost twenty-five years, been married four times, been involved in over twenty lawsuits—and apparently hasn't learned a thing. I do not say this with any intent to be cruel. I say it wonderingly, sympathetically, and pityingly. To me it is the pathos of the woman.

Hollywood tells many stories about Mae Murray—and most of them with intent to be humorous. Her lawsuits, her squabbles, her regal manner (she is married to Prince David Mdivani), her fanatical clinging to youth, and her persistent Pollyanna attitude are standing jokes. No one seems to see the underlying tragedy. No one seems to realize that the spectacle of an aging actress with the splendid body of a sixteen-year-old girl and the face of a woman in her forties is not funny. Hollywood seems to have missed the pathetic import of the fact that Mae Murray has lived an extraordinarily full and colorful life without seemingly learning one thing from experience.

Take, for example, that first marriage of hers. Few
people know about it. Born Marie Koenig, the child of humble German parents, she had had to make her own way in the world while she was still in her teens. Blessed with a crown of blond hair, a pouting red mouth, an exquisite figure and a flair for dancing, she had turned naturally to the chorus. Success had come rapidly and in the “Follies of 1909” she had conquered Broadway with her impersonation of “The Brinkley Girl.” Nell Brinkley’s drawings of fluffy, exaggeratedly pretty and feminine damsels were in such favor at the time—and Mae looked like one of them come to life. While she was tasting the fruits of this first success she met William Schwenker, Jr., son of a millionaire dealer in brewers’ supplies. They were married ten days later. Young Schwenker, confident that papa would provide, gave a swanky wedding breakfast at Rector’s and invited Mae’s friends and his own. Mae’s girl friends were envious and admiring—Willie Schwenker was a catch—Mae was a lucky lady—she would never have to lift a finger again. It was a brilliant moment for the former Marie Koenig. She was leaving the stage in a blaze of glory and the future looked like Paradise on earth. It never occurred to her that anything might go wrong.

ROADWAY forgot about Mae Murray—until six months later when Willie Schwenker was sued for $561, the price of that magnificent splurge at Rector’s. The papers unearthed a story which revealed that the famous wedding breakfast, instead of being a glorious beginning had been a spectatular ending. For the elder Schwenker had disinherited his son, and Mae and Willie were destitute. They were living in an eight-dollar-a-week furnished room, cooking over a gas range. For two weeks they had existed on $15 borrowed from Willie’s sister. And their wedding breakfast was still unpaid for. Willie could not get a job—so Mae went back to the stage at $30 a week to support them both.

Most girls would have been permanently embittered—or at least permanently warned by such an experience. But not Mae. She was taken aback for the moment—but her amazing optimism and faith in the goodness of life promptly reasserted itself. Poor, trusting Mae—she had honestly believed that Willie Schwenker was her Prince Charming and that he, and she would live happily and luxuriously ever after in true story-book manner. Mae always expects life to be serene and splendid, is always shocked and hurt when cold facts prove the contrary, and always promptly forgets her disillusionment.

When Mae went back to the stage she told the press that poor Willie was totally unsuited by his upbringing to make his own way in the world and that girls should always marry self-made men. Yet she chose for her fourth husband a penniless prince, equally unsuited for work. In other words, seventeen years found her right back where she started—except that in 1926 the prince charming was really a prince and Mae was able to afford the luxury.

Coupled with her incorrigible optimism and in reality growing out of it, she has a terrific and unfortunate persecution complex which has made Mae’s life one long wrangle. In the past seven years she has been involved in twenty lawsuits—not to mention numberless quarrels without benefit of jury. One gets the impression that she is always on the defensive—always looking for trouble.

The truth of the matter is that she is always idealizing events and people, always expecting life to be a fairy tale with a happy ending—and getting mad when it isn’t.

People will tell you that Mae Murray is temperamental, that she is impossible to get along with. They will remind you that she quarreled with her second husband, J. J. O’Brien, rich sportsman, on their wedding night. And that she divorced genial, easy-going Bob Leonard after he had directed her in a series of successful pictures. They will regale you with anecdotes concerning her classic battle with Von Stroheim during the making of “The Merry Widow.” They forget that O’Brien is supposed to have beaten her in a jealous rage; that her marriage with Leonard lasted nine years—which is, after all, nine years; that Von Stroheim is not exactly the embodiment of placidity himself. They forget, too, some of the really fine and generous gestures which Mae has made.

THE late Marcus Loew, kindly old pioneer of the film industry, was grateful to Mae Murray until the day he died. When the old Metro company, of which he was the head, was on its last legs and Loew was facing bankruptcy, it was Mae Murray who saved the day. She made “Fascination” and “Peacock Alley” without hope of repayment; worked like a trouper to make them a success; gave the best she had. The two pictures were box-office hits and put Metro back in the running. That is the reason that Mae Murray was queen of the M-G-M lot for so long. For even after Metro became the powerful Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Loew never forgot Mae Murray’s kindness.

I have said that Mae is a tragic figure because forty odd years of living have taught her nothing, and because she suffers from a persecution complex. I have pointed out that these continual battles of hers are pathetic rather than funny. There is another aspect of Mae which has been equally the subject of jokes and which is in reality even more pitiful. And that is the desperate manner in which she clings to youth and (Continued on page 118)
"YOU MUST TAKE CARE"

With the best intentions in the world, Marie Dressler's many friends continually tax her strength with solicitude

By DOROTHY SPENSLEY

MARIE DRESSLER'S friends are legion and they all agree, whether they pronounce it "Maw-ree" or "Mah-rie," that Marie Dressler should take care of herself. That this God-given gift for comedy—and tragedy—that she has, must be protected. That this great body that for fifty-nine years has brought a giggle to the world's tired face must be kept strong and vigorous so that it can continue to bring us laughs and tears and happiness and pity.

"Some men were born to invent labor-saving devices, others to write books. Some women were born to sing, to bear children. I was born to make people laugh." To that effect is Marie Dressler's philosophy.

There are those of her friends, her intimate friends, who see the terrible tiredness in Marie's face when she comes home from the studio after a day of intense work. The lines that come from fatigue and are not etched by her smiles, nor the beauty of her thoughts.

These are the friends who caution her to take care of herself; not to give herself so completely to her friends; not to worry about their financial troubles, their domestic embroils, nor the countless difficulties that they bring for her wise counsel.

"Unanimity is the watchword of success," is the creed by which Marie Dressler lives. And once she said to me: "Never be alone. Always have someone on the plank with you, for some day he or she may be your pillar in a dark hour." Her eyes were full of wisdom.

(At above) While she is being given a face massage one of her friends shakes an admonishing finger at Marie and warns her to take care of herself. At the left is the exterior of Marie's lovely Beverly Hills home and at the extreme left are Jerry and Mamie Cox who have looked after and protected Marie for seventeen years.

It is this life rule that is inundating Marie today. Her friends, alarmed by the readiness with which she succumbs to fatigue, are smothering her with cautions. They love her.

Not only her intimate friends, but her acquaintances, her well-wishers, her admirers, are crowding in on her, solicitously. Telling her to guard her health, not to tax her strength, not to give herself to social affairs, nor to go to teas, dinners, premières, and to, by all means, rest—rest—rest.

But even the response to this pampering, which she loves, is fatiguing to Queen Marie.

They telephone, they drop in at the English house on the Beverly Hills' corner where she makes her home, well protected by Mamie and Jerry Cox, who have been with her for seventeen years.

"You must take care of yourself, Marie!" buzzes in her ears each hour of her waking day, and into the jade and gold nights when she is wooing rest in her Chinese bedroom.

Mamie, watchful, guards her mistress; protects her, if
she can, from friends who are trying, earnestly, to protect their Marie from other friends who might tax her precious strength.

In Honolulu, where Marie fled to sample the island's far-famed peace, she met nothing but a full social calendar. She was driven back to the noisy, bustling studio for rest. And as she lounged on the broad veranda of the commissary, her meal was punctuated with greetings from bus-boys, waitresses, actresses, actors, executives, writers, the press, assistant directors. Little mumbled greetings, hearty handshakes—sincere, every one of them, cautioning her to take care of herself, and stealing that much of her strength to tell her. But Marie hasn't the heart not to give her time and energy.

Marie gave a tired smile, her hands relaxed:

"Why should all this happiness exhaust me so?

"Marie, my dear!" breathed May. "How are you? Do take care of yourself. Guard yourself for us. We all love you so. And we don't want to see you tired and ill. Conserve your strength. . . . Marie, what do you think of these stills from my new picture? Look at them, dear, and give me your opinion. There are only about a hundred and forty."

From downstairs, after May left and Marie was propped up among the cushions of the chaise lounge, came the sounds of ice tinkling in tall glasses, teaspoons against delicate china and the radio.

"It's Ethel Levy and her husband, Mr. Grahame-White, and John Roche and Newell vander Hoef, Miss Dressler," said Mamie, at the boudoir door.

"Tell them I'll be down, Mamie. I'll see them downstairs," murmured Queen Marie, clutching her negligée, struggling to her feet and giving a regretful look to her peaceful room.

She slowly descended the stairs.

"My dear Marie!" her guests chorused at the bottom, "we've come to tell you to take care of yourself. Darling, don't give so much of yourself to your friends. . . ."

"I know, I know," said Marie, smiling softly, because—after all—she loves this doting clamor.

(Left) Just a crowd of Marie's many friends saying the sentence which Marie knows so well: "You must take care of yourself, Marie!" (Below) A friend comes in to tell Marie to take care of herself and in the same breath asks her to look over some stills—only a hundred and forty of them. Marie looks at them without complaining while being manicured.

I don't know. But I am as tired now as if I had done a big scene. . . ."

Nor at home is she entirely immune, despite Mamie. "You must take care of yourself, Marie!" is the chorus that is drummed into her ears.

"Don't give so much of yourself to your friends," said one, perched on the edge of the bathtub, from where she watched the progress of a bran scalp treatment; and, before that, sitting on the edge of the bed, she had watched, chattering, the progress of a massage, administered for the relaxation of "Queen Marie."

"Good-by, my dear," she said at last, "Remember . . . you must take care of yourself!"

"Good-by," sighed Marie, weakly.

In the middle of a relaxing manicure some moments later, there entered Marie's good friend, May Robson.
JOHN BARRYMORE

With utter sincerity and freedom from bunk, this star tells—

According to this author, John Barrymore, who has led a pretty feverish life, believes chastity is the best thing a young person can possess. (Above) In "The Mad Genius."

By WILBUR MORSE, JR.

JOHN BARRYMORE recently granted me a few hours of his . . . and the Warner Brothers' . . . time. At the close of the interview Barrymore said: "When you've written your story let me see it. A paragraph here or there may open the flood gates and suggest other stuff I've not already told you."

This story, then, is a "flood" of John Barrymore's personality. It is a story about a man who holds a unique position in the maddest town in the world, Hollywood.

Here are some of the characteristics I learned first hand from the youngest of a family they've called royal in the theater:

John Barrymore has lived a pro-
TELLS THE WORLD
—a few truths which will surprise and delight you all

Mae Costello (above) brought up her daughters with a formula the most important item of which was, "be honest." (Left) Judging by Dolores' character, her mother's teaching was practically perfect.

Miscuous life. He's been a heavy drinker and played courtier to many women. Yet he believes chastity is the most "exciting" attribute a young person can possess.

He's mimicked a quixotic rogue on the stage, on the screen and in real life. Yet he admires honesty above all other virtues.

He detests chaperonage in any form yet he believes foreign governments have a perfect right to protest—and censor—insults to their intelligence and national pride circulated by certain of our less important movie moguls.

He believes the screen is the greatest medium the world has ever known for disseminating education along with entertainment and yet he's always "out for the day" when studio fuss-bussers start holding conferences on important matters of policy or production problems.
He's a friend of, and a reader of, Aldous Huxley, yet he knows most of America's gaga cartoonists by their first names and respects their work.

He has the dignity of an Indian poobah and the vulgarity of a pair of Siamese twins with Rabelaisian senses of humor.

His own sense of humor is evident in the following story.

"Tell me, Mr. Barrymore," gushed a chatterer once, shortly after Al Jolson made his first talkie, "now that we are to have talkies, would you be willing to play 'Hamlet' in modern dress?"

"No, madam," replied Barrymore—very seriously. "But if I'm propositioned, I'll play 'King Lear' in the nude."

A book could be filled with the likes and dislikes of Barrymore, the odd ambiguities of his keen intelligence. Personally, this writer would rather report than editorialize. I'll quote, then, to the best of my ability, what John Barrymore told me one rainy day.

The day before I was to see him I asked a dignitary of Hollywood what he thought would be the most interesting story a writer could get on the elusive subject...this man Barrymore who, Hollywood gossip, pretends to be intoxicated or makes fearful faces when fat old ladies ask him for stories of his love life.

The picture man said: "The fact that John Barrymore, the playwright, has become John Barrymore, Esquire, a proud papa, is the story everyone is eager to read."

John Barrymore volunteered a great deal of very intimate, tender details about his domestic life so I didn't ask him some of the questions a chiseling columnist might have offered the actor. I didn't inquire as to whether he personally paced the floor with his baby at nights. I didn't ask him how often he kissed his wife each day or the color scheme of his bathroom. I did ask some personal questions along with queries on subjects of general interest and I learned a little that was well known and a great deal that was new.

His mind works like a machine gun. It spits ideas. His voice, as he talked that day, was so quiet that I doubt if the sensitive microphone nearby could have caught the calm, cultured flow of words. But his wise eyes spoke with a raciness, a boldness and a crispness.

When John Barrymore talks for publication—and that is almost as rarely as Garbo—he neither minces words nor is dainty with his ideas. I learned three new oaths and—a lot of common sense.

"Dolores Ethel Mae Barrymore is only nine months old now," said her father, "so I haven't yet entered her at Miss Spence's select school for girls or hired a duenna for her first trip to France. I haven't anything written on her birth certificate about the possibilities of her becoming an actress, either. She'll choose her own career, I hope.

"If she wants to go on the stage when she's old enough, fine. If she wants to take in tatting or blow smoke through her ears at church socials, that'll be her affair. Whatever she does, I'll try and help her to success if I'm still around to be of any use.

"But the only problem the child has at present is how often she's fed and the only pedantic idea I have on bringing up children is to deal with them as human beings, be honest, lend what help my own experience offers and then give them their heads.

"The youngsters of today have an inherent honesty, a saneness of point of view and a healthiness of attitude on every subject. I've no fear about my daughter's future if she's always told the truth."

Despite what the crystal gazers of Venice may be predicting for the daughter of John Barrymore and Dolores Costello, the child's parents haven't begun "guiding" her career except to push the handle of her baby carriage.

Love of truth was a characteristic which marked another forbear of Dolores Ethel Mae Barrymore...the gracious, honest-minded lady who was her grandmother and the mother of Dolores Costello.

I asked Barrymore for whom the child was named Mae.

I'm glad you mention that," he said. "It's a story you'll enjoy, a story that proves what a myth this mother-in-law business is.

"Mae Costello, mother of Dolores, was one of the grandest persons I've ever known and one of the dearest friends I've ever had. Before I married Dolores, Mae and I talked many a night through. We used to put the kids to bed and sit up and bicker until dawn about old times in the theater, old friends we'd shared, old tales we've enjoyed, old experiences we could relive in the telling. We were gay pals.

"Once Dolores asked me: 'Are you sure it is I whom you want to marry and not Mother?'"

"This is a question I'll have to give serious consideration,' I told her. 'But it seems to me if I marry you, I'll be able to see a great deal of both of you.'"

Mae Costello must have been one of those really fine women. There are so few. They usually come only once in every four or five generations of a family but Mae and Dolores Costello are of the same mold.

Barrimore has a special corner of his heart reserved for the memory of Mae Costello. He speaks of his third of his baby's names very tenderly, Mae Costello did such a good job in bringing up her daughters and Barrymore feels he can do no better than duplicate her formula and the first of Mae Costello's rules was "be honest."

Dolores Ethel Mae will have many careers to choose from out of her ancestors' pasts. Her father was an art student, a testimonial salesman, a cartoonist and a newspaper reporter at various stages of his colorful life.

Of his newspaper experience, Barrymore said: "You can't tell me publishers aren't charitable employers. Arthur Brisbane kept me on salary two years after he knew he ought to have fired me."

Barrymore still talks with the directness of the press room on the subject of romance.

"Sex is an overrated bagaboo," is the opinion of the man who has been called one of the theater's romantic lovers.

"Nothing that is honest can harm anyone," Barrymore believes. "You can't injure the mind of a child, or an adult for that matter, with anything, be it book, picture or music, if it presents its message or its entertainment honestly.

"The Bible, aside from being (Continued on page 93)
When Marion Davies gives a costume party, Hollywood's most famous people come arrayed in the finest of the fine. A gorgeous display of movie stars for your delight.

These pictures especially posed for MODERN SCREEN and photographed by William Grimes.

What ho for Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., as a dashing Austrian officer with medals and braid and everything. Yes, even to the neat milit'ry moustache. And wife Joan Crawford in the Empire ensemble is quite something to wire home about. And isn't her new shade of hair becoming?
Robert Montgomery and Mrs. Robert Montgomery (above) made a charming picture of the Victorian era. This is one of the few pictures of Bob's wife ever published. William Haines (right) as an undertaker, Ruth Selwyn and Director Edgar Selwyn seem to know pretty well what it's all about.
Harpo Marx won the prize for the best disguise as Kaiser Bill. Marie Dressler’s costume looks familiar. Remember her in that outfit in “Anna Christie?”

Kent Douglass, Leslie Howard, Marion Davies, a non-professional, Buster Collier, George K. Arthur, Ramon Novarro and Eileen Percy.
MY HOLLYWOOD

This chap has been written about by other authors—now he writes about himself for a change

By EDWIN ANTHONY BROWNE

Who is said to be “Whitey” of the famous novels, “Queer People” and “Whitey"

It’s nine years now since my “Comedy of Errors in Hollywood” made its ludicrous, but none the less sensational, debut. Nine years; long enough for the Warner Brothers to go from no place to way up there—and back again; long enough for hundreds of screen luminaries to arrive at fame and fortune and even long enough for Eric von Stroheim to finish two pictures. But my first and only self-conceived and self-directed production continues serenely and blithely on its way. “Abie’s Irish Rose” should step out and get itself a reputation.

It is asserted that one profits by one’s mistakes. If so, I am the exception that proves the rule. If there was one-half of one per cent profit in mistakes, I wouldn’t be writing this. I would be at ease on my palatial yacht, ordering another of those long cool somethings from my man Burtis. Does this sound like a complaint? It is not. I have had a swell time in being the most successful failure on the Pacific Coast. I even enjoy it when from time to time some ambitious rival threatens. That merely spurs me onward to bigger and better mistakes. Even now instead of basking in my well-deserved glory, I have a half-formed plan for an error that will hit every front page in the country. But to begin at the beginning:

My first few years in Hollywood were spent as a newspaper reporter. I had at that time never seen a movie, let alone a studio, and didn’t know William S. Hart from Carl Laemmle. That lack of knowledge was, so to speak, an accessory before the fact to my first mistake. My first half hundred.

At seven-thirty one typical sunny morning I accompanied a detective who had been called to investigate a death on Alvarado Street.

Sure enough we found a dead man. He was lying face down on the floor of the living room of his home. There were no signs of violence. The officer asked a few perfunctory questions of somebody or other. The dead man, it seems, was named Taylor. The detective hadn’t had any breakfast yet and neither had I so we didn’t go into any great detail.

We mutually agreed that Mr. Taylor had passed in his checks from heart failure. I picked up a phone (later the finger-print experts complained bitterly about that) and called my city editor. I assured him that nothing of importance had happened and went to breakfast.

Two hours later, the newspapers (all except mine) announced in startling headlines that William Desmond Taylor, the famous movie director, had been found murdered; that his intimate friends, Mary Miles Minter and Mabel Normand, were the last to see him alive. For days, while looking for work, I kept wishing I had been the victim instead of Taylor. It would have been less humiliating.

TIME, as only time will, along with other mistakes put that mistake into the background and I was, I believe, on the verge of falling into the rut of a common-

The Browne boy says that one of his grandest mistakes was the disregarding of a news scoop which concerned Mabel Normand when he was a reporter.
Among others whom Mr. Browne advised to leave Hollywood were Fay Wray, Janet Gaynor and Dorothy Gulliver (second, third and fourth from right). He considers this one of his best mistakes.

place blunderer, when out of a clear sky another situation arose that handed me an outlet to my abilities.

This time it was a New Year’s Eve. I had enjoyed the festive occasion in my childish way and was taking a deserved nap, comfortably curled on a desk in police headquarters when I was hauled rudely from my sleep and tossed into a police “flying squad” car. “Shooting scrape on Vermont Street,” explained a detective, as we sped in that direction at sixty miles an hour.

Arriving at our destination, I graciously allowed the officers to discover what had happened while I resumed my interrupted nap on the rear seat. Soon I was made to sit up while the car was filled with crying women and stern policemen. I was only half awake, but couldn’t help hearing one of the crying women repeating over and over: “I hope this won’t get in the papers.”

As I have said, it was New Year’s Eve and I was tired.

“Lady,” I rebuked, “will you quit that sobbing. Don’t you think papers have anything to print but family squabbles? If you were pretty or famous we might use a picture. As it is you should consider yourself lucky if you get a line.” The sobbing subsided and I went back to sleep.

It was not until the next day that the world was informed that a dashing young blood from Denver by the name of Courtland Dines had been shot while entertaining Mabel Normand and Edna Purviance and that the two celebrities had been taken to headquarters for questioning.

Dines managed to survive and so did I, but neither one of us has had anything to do with the newspaper pro- (Continued on page 91)
LEW AYRES has borne the brunt of a lot of stories lately telling of how high-hat he has become. Until yesterday we refused to believe them because we have known Lew a long time. Now it all comes to light:

Between pictures, every star in the business is expected to be on call for pictures and interviews with the press. Lew is only too well aware of this. Well, he has got to the point where he doesn't want to be disturbed. When the publicity department called him the other day, the phone wasn't answered.

It was found out later that Lew has installed a new gadget on the instrument that won't allow the phone to ring until Mister Ayres gets good and ready to get out of bed and detach it!

NORMA SHEARER has changed—she's gone sex-appeal. She is quite a changed young lady around the wardrobe department when she is being fitted out for a picture. In place of the very dignified and smart creations she wore in the great hit, "The Divorcée," we now find her asking the fitters to "cut it down here" and "don't forget the sex-appeal."

And Norma a mother, too . . . tsch . . . tsch.

When Mary Pickford visited the King of Siam in New York recently, she was asked for credentials by the gate-keeper. "My face is my only card of identification," our Mary answered.

ALL the gang in the M-G-M publicity department are bicycle conscious. About half of the personnel rides bikes to work, and others keep them at the studio to ride during the noon hour. We all got a huge laugh the other day when they dared Adolphe Menjou to try his luck. But luck wasn't with him that day. You should have seen Menjou with spats and wing collar struggling to keep the bicycle upright.

Someone wanted to see Mayer and Thalberg do their stuff—but then, executives have a certain prestige to maintain, you know.

Bill Oliver, newspaper man about Hollywood, remarks: "I see by the papers that all the studios are going to make athletic shorts. Does this mean the producers are returning to the clothing business?"

STRANGE as it seems, Mary Brian, Fay Wray and Jean Arthur are being dropped from the Paramount roster of players. The girls' contracts were running into the fifth year—and that means tremendous salaries. Mary has been there ever since doing Wendy in "Peter Pan."

Paramount without the little Brian girl will be like a hen without a baby chick.

It didn't do Joan Crawford much good to have a second set of passport pictures taken. For months her sailing date was postponed on account of retakes—and now Joan and Doug Jr. won't even see Europe this year. Likewise Bill Haines. He phoned his antique buyers over in London that he couldn't get away from the studio.

THE story is that Lil Tashman happened to be out on the Fox lot around lunch time and decided to drop in.
and see husband Eddie Lowe. But whom should she find in his dressing room but a very comely young lady, Alona Marlowe... quite alone.

Lil immediately read the riot act to the visitor and, it is said, then proceeded to knock her for a loop. Even though the young lady explained "... she had been standing in the sun outside the dressing room when Eddie came out and asked her if she didn't want to step in where it was cool!"

Can this be true? A tiff, no matter how slight, between such a happily married pair has us all a-dither.

And this, as the newspaper editor would say, is News! When Charlotte Greenwood's pet Peke bit Bob Montgomery the other day—Bob bit the dog for revenge!

REMEmber Jerome Storm who used to direct Charles Ray, and was one of the biggest directors in Hollywood? At that time he was making one of the largest salaries in the film colony... and spending it. Today he's working as a day laborer at the same studio where he directed some of his most successful pictures. But he hasn't lost faith in himself. At night he writes, and he'll probably be riding the top of the wave again. Others have been known to do it in the past, you know. Hollywood's that way!

EVEN when Cliff Edwards was appearing in court to try and cut down the alimony he is paying his wife (which is a very serious thing to a man who has paid alimony) he just couldn't keep from cuttin' up. When the boys from the newspapers came to take his picture in the courtroom, he "mugged" all over the place and even had one pose where he pretended to be asleep!

But you have to forgive Cliff—after all, he's a ukelele player.

THE Pauline Starke-Jack White marriage certainly has fallen with a dull thud. After three years of wedded life the Whites decided to part ways—and Pauline filed suit for separate maintenance, asking division of $100,000 community property and $750 monthly.

Then Jack came forth with a full-fledged divorce complaint that "tells all." Among other things, Pauline seems to have called Jack a name or two.

GUESS who met over in Paris quite accidentally? Aimee McPherson and our own Charlie Chaplin! It seems that they had registered at the same hotel, and they had a grand time talking about Hollywood, etc.

Now probably all the newspaper scribes will come forth with the astounding discovery that Charlie's next leading lady will be a French red-head named Aimee!

AT the Burbank studio commissary of Warner Brothers-First National, four prices are charged for the same luncheon. The prices range from 45c to $1.25. It all depends upon the service you choose.

Your meal at a table without a cloth covering is 45 cents; with a table cloth, it's 65 cents; in the Green Room, the same food is 75 cents; and in the executives' corner, it is $1.25. The laugh is that the directors and stars flock to the 45c tables while studio underlings eat at the more expensive ones.

LOOK FOR MORE GOSSIP ON PAGES 15 AND 92

astonish your friends with your knowledge of cinema town
At the left are three of Mary Astor’s coats—light enough for cool days in summer. She is wearing a severe, double-breasted one of green and gray tweed mixture with a beret, equally severe, to match. The light coat is beige, flecked with red and green, and the shawl collar, of course, is lapin. The dark coat next to it is of light-weight green wool, and is completely collarless. Directly below are the shoes she is wearing with the tweed coat: black calf and grey lizard. The other shoe models (reading clock-wise) are embroidered beige linen pumps, plain grey crépe pumps, and a stunning pair of black shantung walking pumps.

Not many frills in Mary Astor’s wardrobe—but there’s smart simplicity
Mary Astor at her own dressing table which has all the gay, cosmetycky clutter dear to every girl’s heart. She is wearing a simple pair of lounging pajamas. Note that the trousers are not abnormally wide—just comfortably full. The green leaf print gives an air of coolness. The bolero jacket, in plain green, piped in the print, is complemented by a plain green sash. Below, some more shoes: top, light beige suede and dark beige kid; middle left, frivolous black satin cut-out pumps; middle right, brown and white woven leather sport shoes; and bottom, two-tone mules in gold and silver kid. Mary always stuffs her shoes with tissue paper—it’s often better than shoe-trees.

Mary’s pet pash is shoes—here are eight good-looking models. Size? Five B
There are important hints here for that important vacation wardrobe.

The large picture in the center of these two pages shows one of Mary's simplest and most becoming chiffons. The black background is scattered with silver flowers, large and small and medium-sized. That's all there is to the dress, except for the knot of black and silver ribbon at the neckline. The cutting looks very simple, but it's very expert, for all that. Notice that the hem clears the floor by at least three inches. Below, Mary is wearing a simple little black velvet throw-wrap.
These models would suit almost every tall, modern young girl

Below, an adorable "spectator" sport dress of white silk crépe, beautifully embroidered in pastel flowers. The blouse has the popular cowl neck. With this frock Mary wears a tight little turban of straw cloth and a deep cream polo coat. The two dresses on the hangers are, left, a white crépe frock worn with a navy tie and navy jacket and, right, a light-weight woven wool suit with a mannish blouse in beige crépe. Just severe enough pour le sport without overdoing it.
Mitzi Green makes a batch of her favorite peanut butter fudge. You'll find the recipe for it in this article.

Anita Page knows how to get up a poultry dinner in proper style. In the picture at the right she is shredding stale bread for a turkey dressing.

In spite of servants galore and four-figure salaries, these stars know how to cook—and frequently do

THERE are cooks and chefs in Hollywood drawing salaries in four figures every week. They ride around in chauffeured Rolls-Royces, and wear imported French gowns and ermine coats. Diamonds weighing many carats tire their fingers; and many are courted ardent by the screen's most glamorous lovers. Now, before any girl with a domestic science diploma, or a lad with a Boy Scout's knack for tossing up flapjacks, throws an apron and a measuring cup into a knapsack and makes tracks toward Cinemaland, let me hastily explain that this is a story about the off-screen cooks of Hollywood—about the famous stars who have a natural flair and wholesome liking for cooking.

If the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences gave an annual culinary cup of honor as well as other trophies of achievement, that cup should unquestionably be awarded to Louise Fazenda, filmdom's foremost oven artist. Oddly, my first meeting was with the cook, not the comedienne. It was on a set at the First National studios, in one of the years B. T. (Before Talkies). Everyone was standing around "between shots" and everyone from prop boy to leading lady was lavishly supplied with cookies, which were being devoured with an off-screen gusto and an on-screen smile.

"Why the refreshments?" I snooped. "Oh," someone explained, "Louise brought down another batch of her favorite cookies today. She made 'em after she went home from work last night. Want some? She always brings plenty. She's the best cook in Hollywood—and maybe she's not popular!"

NOT long ago an electric cake mixer came to take its place in Louise's kitchen. There's an amusing—and rather touching—story behind this gift. A youngster living next door is one of the comedienne's greatest admirers. He likes her acting, he likes her delightful off-screen sense of humor and kindliness; and he very particularly likes her cakes. He is her most ardent kitchen
critic, and in this capacity, naturally, has to sample all her pastries. One day, noticing that Louise seemed tired from beating a mixture of dough, he begged to be allowed to help. Well, it sure was hard work! Gee, what she needed was an electric mixer! He would buy one for her! But he found that the retail price of a mixer was too steep for his allowance. However, he persuaded his dad, an electrician, to get him the parts wholesale and help him assemble them. It was a generous thought; and if the electric mixer helps Louise make bigger, better, and more cakes for her official sampler—well, isn’t that fair compensation?

LOUISE’S favorite cookie recipe is made of two cups of butter and one cup of sugar, creamed. Two unbeaten egg yolks are stirred in; and two tablespoons of vanilla, the grated rind and half a lemon, and one cup of chopped almonds are added. One teaspoon of baking powder and five cups of pastry flour—more if necessary—complete the recipe. These cookies are baked thin in a moderate oven.

Warner Baxter seems to be the candidate for Chief Chef of Cinemaland. He enjoys few things more than fussing around a stove, and to have friends drop in of an evening gives him a great excuse to roll up his sleeves, tie a towel around his chest, and make—well, among other things, chili con carne. Into one and one-half cups of hot olive oil he puts three medium-sized onions, chopped. After simmering them ten minutes, he adds two pounds of ground round steak and one pound of ground lean pork. When this has simmered for twenty minutes, he next adds two cans of tomato sauce, two cups of boiling water, one cup of chili powder, six pods of grated garlic, and salt to taste. For extra flavor he adds three tablespoonfuls of pulverized aregano and the same quantity of kumis seed, tied in a cheesecloth bag and not mixed in with the other ingredients. This recipe must simmer very slowly for another two hours, after which are added a pound and a half of Mexican beans that have been soaked overnight and cooked until tender. If there is not sufficient meat flavor, Warner adds one of the beef extracts. Sometimes, if he has guests who like particularly “hot” dishes, he adds some chili capes, either while the mixture is cooking, or afterwards to the individual services.

SIX days Lupe Velez labors, and on the Day of Rest she gets up very early to prepare breakfast. It is an elaborate meal, the most substantial repast of the day, and she usually has several guests to help her eat it. The breakfast consists of something a la Lupe, prepared with eggs and lots of mushrooms. It takes Lupe a couple of hours, at least, to eat her breakfast. Oh, it’s a grand meal! Incidentally, Sunday is servants’ day off in the Velez ménage.

It wouldn’t take a clairvoyant to tell that little Mitzi Green’s own special recipe is for fudge! It’s very easy—two cups of sugar and two-thirds of a cup of milk, brought to a boil and cooked until it forms a soft ball when dropped into cold water. The syrup is removed from the fire, and to it are added four tablespoons of peanut butter, one teaspoon of vanilla, and a few grains of salt. It’s the brisk beating until the mixture is creamy that takes real work, but Mitzi usually decides it’s worth it when her candy is ready to eat. No wonder Mitzi is a plump little youngster! She can make drop muffins, too, but somehow her heart’s not in them much!

Elissa Landi learned cooking as part of a well-bred girl’s education. Among the dishes she cooks for intimate friends is the famous dish of her country—Hungarian goulash. When I asked for her recipe, she replied in dismay, “I don’t cook by measures, but by instinct.” For example, she takes some stock, in which she has boiled every possible vegetable except potatoes. She fries some onions over a very hot flame and immediately adds the stock, stewing it. Veal chunks, rounded, are next added, with salt and pepper to taste. When the meat is tender Elissa adds enough flour to thicken it a bit, and paprika to give the goulash color. When she wants to make it extra-rich, she adds a tablespoon of sour cream. Friends who have tasted her goulash pronounce it simply delicious.

YOU’D be surprised how many men in Hollywood have their own pet recipes. There’s Jimmy Gleason, for example, who is ready to (Continued on page 99)
A NOOTHER smashing melodrama for Norma Shearer! And to assure thorough-going entertainment, they've given Norma such favorites as Lionel Barrymore, Clark Gable, Leslie Howard and Jimmy Gleason to assist her.

Norma is the daughter of a brilliant, dissipated lawyer who has reared his child to be "a free soul," untrammelled by conventions. Circumstances make her the mistress of a notorious gambler, and to free her from this liaison, her father promises to drink no more if she will cease her relationship. Both fail. But returning to her lover she sees him in his true character of a miserable black-leg. He attempts to intimidate her and is killed by the boy who really loves her. In a tense court room scene the dissipated father takes the blame.

THE COMMON LAW (RKO-Radio)

CONSTANCE BENNETT is fascinating as ever in this lavish picture production of the one-time sensational seller by Robert W. Chambers. The star and an excellent cast imbue the old tale of artists and models with an up-to-date flavor, and the problem presented is one that will ever hold popular appeal.

This time it is the girl who objects to, and scoffs at matrimony. While Joel McCrea, as hero, is a stickler for the conventions. When you know that Lew Cody is in the picture, it isn't difficult to guess that a third party menaces the love of the principals. But after running the gamut of emotions, to say nothing of the gauntlet of experience, Constance changes her ideas and ideals. Among others, Paul Ellis, Marion Shilling and Hedda Hopper are prominently cast.

BACHELOR APARTMENT (RKO-Radio)

WHEN Lowell Sherman invites the ladies to his "Bachelor Apartment," they always return for more of his hospitality. Which makes it very nice for Lowell, and also renders snappy farce comedy for the paying guests at movie theatres. But when the one-and-only girl enters the story, complications begin. For Lowell's girl friends just won't take the air.

There's Mae Murray, for instance. You might think she had no home, that is, until her husband calls at the "Bachelor Apartment" for her. And there are Claudia Dell, Noël Francis, Kitty Kelly—talk about your bevy of beauties! But in the end, Lowell, who also directed this picture by the way, convinces Irene Dunne that his wild oats are all sown. And so the perfume of orange-blossoms clings to the final sequences.

CHANCES (First National)

IT seems there was a War. Good old War! What would Hollywood have done without it? For one thing, it has provided a pretty good excuse for the artillery fire which dominates the battle sequences of "Chances." And makes the triangular romance of Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., Anthony Bushell and Rose Hobart, a matter of rather minor momenti.

In this one, Doug and Tony are brothers. Doug is quite a lion among ladies. But Mr. Bushell has known only one love. And that with his boyhood sweetheart, Rose. But all the same, practice makes perfect. And when it comes to lovin' Doug is a cinch at winning the girl. His rôle robs him of sympathy, which is thrown to Anthony. Both the boys do well—better than Miss Hobart. But the battle scenes are the biggest thrill.
REVIEWS

DADDY LONG LEGS (Fox)

It's been a score of years since this vehicle brought Ruth Chatterton stage fame. And almost as long since Mary Pickford played in a silent screen version of the theatrical hit. But the story's appeal remains and endows little Janet Gaynor with a greater glory.

It is the best thing she has given the screen since the memorable "Seventh Heaven."

The plot holds all the tears and laughter which made the play a success when Miss Chatterton was the pigtailed girl and Henry Miller the older man whom she adored. The present Daddy Long Legs is Warner Baxter, and following a succession of excessively fictional roles, it is pleasant to see this actor in such a part. You'll simply love Janet, and Warner, too. And you'll have nice things to say about Una Merkel as well.

THE MAD GENIUS (Warner)

John Barrymore's frightening the children again. Fie, fie, John. We're being deprived of the Barrymore who once created the illusion of romance upon the screen. And given in "The Mad Genius" a Barrymore who gallumphs about as a club-footed maestro of the Ballet Russe.

There's very little action in the picture, and a deal of talk, all of which leads to a nice ghoulish finale in which Barrymore's pate is split with a fire-axe by a rival. Bright spots are provided by Marion Marsh as the feminine half of the young love interest, and the inimitable Charles Butterworth, the drollest Dromio in pictures. Come out from behind those disguises, John! We know you! You're "Don Juan" and "General Crack." Be romantic! We like you better that way.

THE LAWYER'S SECRET (Paramount)

Here's Buddy Rogers in his first dramatic rôle since "Wings." They cast America's Boy Friend in a mere featured part, second in importance to that played by Clive Brook. But Buddy makes good by stealing the picture despite an unsympathetic part which portrays a wastrel weakling.

Dick Arlen, a stranded sailor, sells his revolver to the wealthy waster, Buddy. In a gambling dive-mix-up, a man is killed by a shot from this very gun. Dick is sentenced to die for murder, and Buddy, the weakling, keeps silent. In the end, of course, there's regeneration. Rogers makes a clean breast of his part in the affair and the real killer is apprehended. Clive Brook is excellent as the lawyer, and both Jean Arthur and Francis McDonald deserve mention. But Buddy is best.

FIVE AND TEN (M-G-M)

While the presence of the ace comedienne, Marion Davies, as star of this drama of the chain-stores, guarantees a leavening of laughter, you'll be surprised to find the charming hoyden of the cinema appearing in an absorbing, exciting, society melodrama. And you'll be surprised at her dramatic talent.

Here she is the daughter of Richard Bennett, wealthy owner of five and ten cent stores. Mary Duncan is a particularly obnoxious society bud, who misses no chance to humiliate Marion. Both are in love with the same man. There are some terrific complications and more than one tragedy before the story ends with the promise of future happiness for its heroine. Miss Davies is superb, and besides those mentioned, Leslie Howard, Irene Rich and Kent Douglass lend staunch support.
These reviews will save you wasting money on the wrong show

ANNABELLE'S AFFAIRS (Fox)

Now here's a film-farce that's good fun all the way through. Originally it was a stage hit called "Good Gracious Annabelle." Since then it has been titled many things—even "She Wears the Pants." But by any name it's Hollywood humor at its best, charmingly played by Jeanette MacDonald, Vic McLaglen and Roland Young.

The fable doesn't mean so much. It's one of those light, laughable mélanges in which the heroine poses as cook in the home of a millionaire in order to secure the missing papers. Naturally enough, there is a merry mix-up all along the line. Thus Jeanette is provided with the opportunity to prove herself one of the first farceurs in filmdom, while Roland Young plays an extraordinary mebrate in a manner showing there is something new under the sun—even in portraying drunks.

NOT that Joan Crawford isn't one of our favorite movie mimes, and not that she isn't perfectly grand in "This Modern Age." But we do wish they'd give our Joan a different story. All that they change is the title. And so we have her again as the modern maiden misunderstood by a snooty boy friend.

Neil Hamilton is the goody-goody who jilts Joan just because a few of the girls and boys get to whooping it up before his parents. The young folks are very, very Paree, you see. So that oo-la-la stuff comes natural to them. But, shucks, the picture needs surprises. Anyone can tell that Monroe Owsley is going to reform and prove himself worthy of Joan's love before the end. And that's just what happens. Joan is best. Then Marjorie Rambeau. And after them Messrs. Owsley and Hamilton.

THE GOOD BAD GIRL (Columbia)

Any really and truly film fan is an authority on gangs and gunmen by now. But—ah—what about the woman's angle on the underworld? Well, here you have it. For Mae Clarke is a gangster's gal who exchanges a rod for a ring, and quits Gunman Bob Ellis for honest Jimmy Hall. But wedding bells have scarcely quit chiming when the ex-sweetie demands a mighty sacrifice. Mae must provide an alibi in swearing that she spent the night of the crime with him.

Mae refuses. The gunman goes to jail. The bridegroom's parents discover all. And the bride goes into the darkness and the storm alone. Then the convict escapes and seeks vengeance against Mae. It's all pretty thrilling. There is cause to shed a few tears, too. And you're sure to laugh long and loud at Marie Prevost.

LIP POPS THE DEVIL (Paramount)

It was naughtier as a stage play. But it's nicer in the movies. Carole Lombard helps to make it so. Carole, you see, is the chic and charming wife of that rising young writer, Norman Foster. And when Norman insists that his nassy ol' job is preventing the completion of the "great American novel," friend wife suggests that she foot the bills while hubby authors.

Neither is happy under the regime, and both develop an unreasoning jealousy of intruding third parties. In fact, the green-eyed-monster leads the couple perilously near to Reno. But when it turns out that the bride will soon be a-sewing those tiny garments so popular in pictures, the path is paved for a happy ending. Carole and Norman are better than ever. And Skeets Gallagher helps Stuart Erwin endow the film with lots more fun.
MODERN SCREEN'S GALLERY OF HONOR

LESLIE HOWARD

—whose work adds so much to the artistry of "Five and Ten" and to the drama of "A Free Soul." He became an actor because business conditions were so bad following the war. His favorite hobby is taking amateur movies of his friends.

Photograph by Hurrell
who deserves a place among the big names of filmdom and will get it before long—watch her! Mae Clarke is the name and she gave a great performance in "The Front Page," and also in "Good Bad Girl." Mae has been out in Hollywood since 1929 playing bits in a number of Fox films but it wasn't until recently that she got her break.
—whose work as the father in "Young Sinners" is so convincing. James seems to have made a real come-
back and now has a Fox contract. He worships James Jr., the child of his and Lila Lee's marriage. He
wanted to be a priest until he started reading Shakes-
peare as a boy—from then on it was acting. His
next is "Over the Hill."
DOROTHY MACKAILL

— who is one of the best portrayers of the modern girl in pictures today. Her “Party Husband” is doing well in the theaters right now and she is preparing to make “As Good As New.” Dorothy’s pet delight is rushing off to Honolulu. Whenever the Mackail girl is missing from Hollywood you’ll probably find her lying on the beach in Waikiki.
Richard Arlen

— who has had the courage to revolt against the everlasting Western hero types and now appears in the dramatic "The Lawyer's Secret," opposite his old friend, Charles Rogers. Dick and his wife, Jobyna Ralston, live quietly and save their money. He calls her "Ma" and she calls him "Pa." Joby looks after the family finances.
(Above) This was one of those imaginative little things which had to do with the sea and Neptune's daughters and love and sea-weed. The gentleman with the sea-laurel around his head is Jack Mulhall. Yes, really! The girl who is looking into his eyes so adoringly is Louise Lovely. Kindly note the cute method the young man has of carrying spare tire chains on his arm. (Right) This very smart ensemble, worn by Rosemary Theby, can be used for formal evening wear, a masquerade—even swimming—if you don't mind people staring at you.

If you're tired of this weary old world take a look at these here scoops and die laughing.
Mistakes
(Continued from page 73)

fession since. With Dines it has been a
case of his own discretion. With me
it has been a case of the editors'.

Realizing I needed a larger and more
fertile field for my peculiar abilities, I
became a movie press agent. I felt,
also, that I should begin to learn, by
sight at least, these queer people who
were giving me such sterling boosts
toward my goal of complete failure.
The studio, for which I was assidu-
ously turning out press books, staged a
rational-wide beauty contest and brought
ten of the so-called winners to Holly-
wood for a six-weeks' trial. I was
young and had an eye for beauty that
has never deserted me although it plays
me false every so often.

I haunted the dressing rooms of these
cute little contest winners and cheered
them up considerably when day after
day went by without anyone higher than
a property boy speaking to them. That
is, I was on friendly terms with nine
of the girls. The tenth spent her time
foolishly learning something about pic-
tures. One by one, my nine protegés
took trains back home. The tenth was
Dorothy Gulliver.

This episode in my career made me
just a trifle cautious. Whenever I
would see a newcomer on the lot I
would be very careful to advise her that
the movies was no bed of roses.

"A good home and a good husban-
d beats struggling around in this busi-
ness," I would tell them, "particularly
when there isn't a chance in nine thou-
sand of your getting any place."

I am proud to say that not a few
looked on me for advice. In fact,
there are only two that were so foolish
as to disregard it. They are Janet
Gaynor and Fay Wray.

I might go on and on like this; how
I went to Santa Barbara to put over a
dandy publicity stunt for a company on
location from my studio and exceeded
my fondest expectations only to dis-
cover I had joined up with a company
from a rival studio; how I once cashed
a rubber check and gave the money to
Grant Withers on his promise to go
back to Colorado and forget pictures
and how I helped a Follies girl turn
Russian over night and then escorted
her to a banquet where she attempted
her accent on two former room mates.

But I will not go on. I will end this
with my greatest mistake to date. A
mistake that will take time and pains
to top, although I have plans.

I met up with two authors, seeking
data for a novel on Hollywood. They
didn't look like authors and didn't act
like it either. I was seen with them,
ate their meals and drank their gin.

Their book came out and was a great
success. So great a success, in fact,
that I still am hiding. You see it is
a story of a guy that comes to Holly-
wood and makes a shambles of the
movie industry at the expense of the
film folk—and the film folk think I am
that guy because of my few mistakes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ROUNDED SLIMNESS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

in every smart
C O S T U M E

The new costumes are getting more
involved. We must be slender, ah
yes! But rounded. We must glow
with health while we grope with
calories!

And after all, what's the good of
losing your health to regain your
figure? So simple a thing as the addi-
tion of Kellogg's All-Bran to an
adequate reducing diet will work
wonders. All-Bran itself isn't the
least fattening. But it adds the
"bulk" your system needs to keep
it regular and healthy.

Nothing causes more unpleasant-
ness than improper elimination.
Pimples, sallow skins, headaches,
wrinkles, backaches, dizziness—are
only a few of the most common
symptoms.

Why not prevent them by enjoy-
ing Kellogg's All-Bran every day?
It is so much wiser than taking dan-
gerous pills or drugs. For All-Bran
not only adds bulk—it also contains
iron which brings rosy color to the
complexion.

Many attractive recipes on the
red-and-green package. At all grocers.
Made by Kellogg in Battle Creek.

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET

"THE MODERN FIGURE"

Leading motion-picture actresses
are shown to you in "fashion
close-ups," wearing the costumes
that millions of critical eyes will
see on the screen. Everything
from sports-togs to evening
gowns. In addition, the booklet is full of
valuable information on how to reduce wisely.
Free upon request.

KELLOGG COMPANY
Dept. M-8, Battle Creek, Michigan

Please send me a free copy of your booklet,
"The Modern Figure."

Name.

Address.

91
MORE ABOUT HOLLYWOOD

FILM GOSSIP OF THE MONTH

III

Usually around three o'clock, if you happen to be in the M-G-M commissary, you will have the thrill of seeing Joan Crawford feeding her dog, Woggles is the name of the animile.

The Life of Carl Laemmle,” the biography by John Drinkwater, the famous English writer, proves to be a fascinating life story of the great movie producer. It is delightfully free from the usual hokum present in this kind of thing, being a pretty straightforward account of the manner in which Mr. Laemmle became the great figure in the movie industry which he is today. If you’re a movie fan you’ll get a lot of enjoyment out of this book.

Hagar Wilde, that well known writer and novelist, who has been writing those delightful short stories for Modern Screen, has “gone Hollywood.” Her novel, “Break-Up,” will soon be a Paramount picture. Miss Wilde has just returned from Hollywood where she has been writing dialogue for Billie Dove’s new picture, “The Age For Love,” which (in case you didn’t know it) Howard Hughes will produce.

In the Italian Hospital in London there is a ward which was presented by the Valentino Association—a gathering of English fans who want Valentino’s name to live forever. The ward is named after Valentino. Every year these fans make gifts to the hospital and give outings for the children at various times. It’s an excellent idea and if you are interested in joining just write to the Valentino Association, 4 Suffolk Square, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

Well, well, a brand new romance. Wesley Ruggles, who directed “Cimarron” and who recently recovered from a nervous breakdown, has fallen hard for little Arline Judge. She’s a little New York girl who is trying to make good out in Hollywood in a big way.

THE Jack Warners gave a Sunday afternoon party—and everyone had a swell time. Before the barbecue supper was served, the guests played golf or tennis, and went in swimming. Then, after eating—bridge, backgammon and other games held sway.

The highspot of the evening was when Papa Warner won at cards from his son, Jack. The old gentleman hadn’t been so elated in weeks!

Eddie Cantor and his wife were there. Also Zeppo and Chico Marx—with their better halves. Marian Marx, the wife of Chico, is not only a very attractive girl—but none of the Marx family has anything on her when it comes to funny gags. She’s a riot.

Ricardo Cortez arrived late in the afternoon, alone. Cortez has the habit of “staging it” to parties around Hollywood—just a lonesome cavalier.

“Going to the dogs” in Hollywood pays! Jules White, who has been directing the all-talkie out at M-G-M, has been assigned Buster Keaton’s new picture. In it, Jules will use a couple of his talkie-trained hounds to add to the merriment!

IRENE RICH went back to Smith College to see her young daughter, Frances, graduate—despite the fact that in so doing she lost approximately $20,000 in salaries. Irene was offered the role of Will Rogers’ wife in his new picture—and when she turned it down, Will and Fox were all upset about it! They couldn’t believe it!

But Irene retorted that she expects to work in pictures until she’s eighty—but Frances will only graduate once—and it’s a mother’s place to be at her daughter’s graduation exercises!

THE little Filmarte Theater on Vine Street draws some of Hollywood’s most prominent to the first night showings of foreign versions. The other evening when the English picture, “Atlantic,” opened, there were many celebrities in the audience who never ventured to a formal première. In the

(Continued on page 120)
Barrymore

(Continued from page 68)

grand literature, is a valuable book because it doesn't evade any issue. It comes right out and discusses every phase of life as it is, truthfully.

To illustrate how he feels about realism and honesty, Barrymore cited the case of a Pennsylvania censor board, comprised of the sort of elderly gentlemen who, one imagines, must get their sex vicariously.

Lionel Barrymore made a picture called "The Devil's Garden."

"The heroine," explained Lionel's young brother, "was a country girl, married to the postmaster. The villain was the head man of the village. The heroine was offered the choice of yielding to the villain or seeing her husband kicked out of his job. She kept her husband working.

"But the virtuous gentlemen of the censor board said: 'Oh, no. This must never be shown. You can have the girl say she'll give in to the villain and then, after the postmaster has been assured of another four years, tell the politician she was only fooling!'

John Barrymore spat at a grasshopper which passed his camp stool. The grasshopper spat back.

"That sort of morality stinks," said the father of Dolores Ethel Mae Barrymore. "That sort of dishonest point of view, that sort of quibbling poisons the mind and does more harm than a realistic picture of a disorderly house.

EVERYONE knows there's sex in the world and it's only by pussy-footing and penny morality that kids are ever soiled. It's only by suggestiveness or lies about the facts of life that their curiosity is ever excited in a way that's dangerous.

John Barrymore is married now to a girl who symbolizes sweetness and fineness in all the pictures she has ever made: Dolores Costello. I don't know what generalities about women Jack Barrymore used to mouth when he was a cartoonist on the New York Evening Journal. Today he likes chaste women.

"Chastity is like a bank balance," he says. "It's something marvelous to treasure until you're ready to give it all in one grand gift to the person you really love. It may be fun to spend your virtue in small lots and promiscuously give away your life to a variety of people. Personally, as I look at it now after a pretty wild life, I think the youngsters who save up their virtue sacredly and yet gladly... guard every bit of it with pride 'til they're ready to give their whole life to one person... are not only happier but also living more adventurously.

"It's exciting to be chaste."

John Barrymore has no desire to take Bob Shuler's place as the guardian of California's morals. Lesb quotes like those above should lead anyone who has ever heard Barrymore tell a story, to think he's becoming a doddering old Domine preaching purity, let me inter-

(Continued on page 115)
before the sandwiches are buttered and filled, to avoid waste. The butter should be creamed until very soft and easy to spread. When the sandwiches are made, if they are not to be served at once, they should be packed into a bowl, covered with a damp towel and stored in the refrigerator. In this way they will stay fresh and attractive for hours.

There are two ways in which to give your sandwiches the charm of novelty—one is by using unusual fillings, the other is by varying the breads. This latter method is too often neglected, and the possibilities of developing distinctive sandwiches by means of using nut, Boston brown, rye, raisin or orange breads are passed over. Use some of these delicious breads in making your sandwiches, and only the simplest of fillings need be used.

Except in the case of sweet sandwiches most men, as Mr. Dix says, prefer their sandwiches toasted. The first principle of a successful toasted sandwich is to have the toast crisp (but not too crisp!) and fresh. To this end we suggest cutting the bread about three-eighths of an inch thick, removing the crusts, and making the toast on an electric toaster right at the table. Fresh bread is not necessary, in fact, it is not even especially desirable.

As fast as the bread toasts, make the sandwiches up from bowls of softened butter, prepared fillings and crisp dry lettuce leaves.

If you prefer to make your sandwiches up ahead of time, and to toast them complete, filling and all, select some type of filling which is improved by being heated. Cheese or chopped ham are two such fillings. Sandwiches which are to be toasted whole may be buttered either on the inside or on the outside. If on the inside, they are toasted as usual in the electric toaster or under-neth the broiler flame of the oven. If they are buttered on the outside the butter may be softened and spread on with a knife or melted and brushed on with a pastry brush (whichever method you use, don’t forget what Mr. Dix says, “Use plenty of butter.”)

Sandwiches of this type must be toasted either in one of the new electric sandwich toasters or in a frying pan on the range. The sandwich toasters hold the sandwiches in a horizontal position, toast the sandwiches on both sides at once, and have an adjustable hinge which makes them do a perfect job on sandwiches of any thickness. If you prefer to use the frying pan do not have the heat too high under it, so the butter will have time to fry into the bread, turning it a delightful shade of golden brown. This method of toasting gives you what are known as “Dixie Style Sandwiches.” Either the sandwich toaster or frying pan method will reward you with sandwiches of a very different and decidedly delicious flavor.

While sandwiches are delicious served at luncheon, tea, supper or when-will-you, they really reach the heights of their glory when they are eaten on a picnic. The success of any picnic meal will stand or fall by the excellence of its sandwiches. If you prefer to make up your sandwiches at home, do not make them of too moist fillings, cut them at least in halves, and wrap each sandwich separately in waxed paper. Or if you choose you may simply take along with you sliced bread, jars of mayonnaise, butter, lettuce, peanut butter, cheese, devilled ham and other desired sandwich fillings and let every one make up his own sandwiches on the spot. This latter method is especially recommended for “spur-of-the-moment” picnics or when one is too busy to prepare the sandwiches beforehand. It might be mentioned that this is a very popular plan with the men. We suggest to you in passing that your picnic meals can be served more attractively if you take with you lots of paper utensils—plates, cups, napkins, forks, spoons and tablecloth and so on. These will help the picknickers to keep both the food and their fingers clean. So varied are the paper picnic things offered nowadays that it is even possible to decide on a color scheme and carry it out in its entirety—a little touch that adds definitely to the charm of the occasion. The paper shopping bags with string handles which sell for 10c make excellent containers for both food and accessories. You will find that the Kress and Kresge stores carry a splendid line of picnic accessories.

Whether sandwiches are eaten out under the sky or at the dining room table they must be accompanied by something to drink. This something may be simply iced tea or coffee, one of the bottled carbonated beverages, grape juice or a more elaborate concoction. Don’t forget that there are other grapes than the usual red ones—slices of orange, banana or fresh pineapple, cherries, berries, mint leaves and such are more unusual and very attractive. And please, if there is much fruit included in the drink, serve a cold fruit gelatine with it. It’s very depressing to have to leave a lot of very delicious-looking fruit in the bottom of the glass.

Ice cream is good added to lots of drinks, vanilla being usually the safest choice unless you are sure that some other flavor will blend satisfactorily with it.

For sweetening drinks we recommend that you have in the refrigerator a bottle of plain sugar and water syrup. Two cups of sugar and two cups of water boiled together for a few minutes make a good syrup. When properly cooled it can be used for dilution purposes, too. When intended exclusively for sweetening, the syrup should be made much heavier.

We have left ourselves very little room for general housekeeping hints, but we must mention two items. One is a new 10c paper shade which
attaches to the rollers of any standard window shade. It is very durable and we recommend it for use in summer when the windows are open. These shades, from the ravages of the summer sun and those unexpected thunderstorms which have a gift for coming up when the windows are open. These shades, which come in several colors, are so inexpensive that they may be thrown away without a qualm when they become torn or soiled.

As unsightly as frayed shades and a constant source of irritation are trailing electric light, radio or telephone wires. To keep these off the floor there is a small but effective device known as the "push-clip." This slips down between the baseboard or moulding and the wall, and holds the wires up out of harm's way. Such little details as these improve your home amazingly.

In Home and Wardrobe
Color Greets
The Summer!

Tintex Colors Brighten
Everything From
Dresses to Drapes

One simply must be colorful this summer to be in the mode! Bright, gay color contrasts mark every smart wardrobe and home! All feminine fabrics—from dresses to drapes must bloom like June gardens to be fashionable.

Do you know that there are 33 smart Tintex Colors? That they can give new color-beauty to any washable fabric in a few minutes' time? Or that Tintex will, if you prefer, restore original color to any faded fabrics?

Drop in to any Drug Store or Notion Counter today... see the Tintex Color Card showing silk samples colored with Tintex...

The rest is easier than reading about it!

—THE TINTEX GROUP—
Tintex Gray Box—Tints and dyes all materials.
Tintex Blue Box—For lace-trimmed silks—tints the silk, lace remains' original color.
Tintex Color Remover—Removes old color from any material so it can be dyed a new color.
Whitex—A bleuing for restoring whiteness to all yellowed white materials.

On sale at drug and notion counters everywhere

Tintex
TINTS AND DYES

If You Met Bob Montgomery
(Continued from page 57)
gave importance, to self esteem and success, of holding that fancy.

When I left him I did permit myself to ask him if the legendary shyness were a fact. But all he had for me in answer was a very slight smile which was concentrated for the most part in his eyes. But that other young man who made a third in our pleasant party, and to whom I must refer, if only because he is both amiable and charming, replied, with a slight snort: "Shy! Well, he's human, that's all!"

Human—and modern. That about sums him up, if we add talented and clever. And if you stop to think about it, you must realize that shyness, which is merely reticence and an unwillingness to give one's self away, is a normal and human characteristic of practically every thinking person who walks this good, but bewildering, earth of ours.

I find that I have not added that Robert Montgomery is exceedingly attractive. But that's hardly necessary. You've all seen him on the screen and he is, off the screen, not disappointing.

I liked him. I like anyone who knows where he or she is going and who is working to get there. I like anyone who has the wit to discern the difference between the dream and the reality, between the highroad and the goal, between expectancy and arrival. And I found myself leaving the hotel, very satisfied with the assignments your editor has given to me. They're stimulating—and a lot of fun. If I were ten or fifteen years younger...

But I'm not. And it is a curious quirk of fate that such encounters should fall to the lot of comparatively ancient and allegedly hard-boiled persons, such as myself.

By the way, if I were ten or fifteen years younger I would say that Robert Montgomery, as a person, is not only modern and human but—a little bit dangerous.

I think I'll say it, anyway!

Change It from Drab Darkness to a Cheerful Light Color!

Even Black Fabrics Can Be Made Light With Tintex Color Remover!

Dark colors are out of place in this summer's wardrobes and in this summer's homes, too!

All dark fabrics, from dresses to drapes, can be easily made gay and bright and beautiful with color.

First use Tintex Color Remover to take out the dark color. After that you can re-tint or re-dye the fabric to suit your self—either light or dark!

There are 33 Tintex Colors from which to choose—from pale pastels to dark gem colors.

Just ask for Tintex Color Remover and your choice of Tintex Colors at any Drug Store or Notion Counter... and the rest is easy!

—THE TINTEX GROUP—
Tintex Gray Box—Tints and dyes all materials.
Tintex Blue Box—For lace-trimmed silks—tints the silk, lace remains original color.
Tintex Color Remover—Removes old color from any material so it can be dyed a new color.
Whitex—A bleuing for restoring whiteness to all yellowed white materials.

On sale at drug and notion counters everywhere

Tintex
TINTS AND DYES

95
Your Hair Can Make You Beautiful

(Continued from page 50)

Contessa parts her hair very low on the right side. She combs the hair to the left and in the back, but combs her hair back from her forehead. This, you see, reveals the widow's peak in the center. She has no wave placed in the top portion of her hair, the first dip appearing at a level with the part on the right side. On the right side, however, the first wave is placed a little lower than the first wave on the left side. This gives a slight swirl at the back where they meet. There are exactly three waves on the left side and two waves on the right. The ends are brought back and made into flat curls.

Ann Harding is able to wear her hair as simply as she does because she has regular and well-defined features—and, most important of all, because her hair naturally falls in early little tendrils about her face. Without these tendrils, beyond a doubt, the Harding coiffures would seem overly severe and lose much of their charm.

So long as her hair is simply arranged Ann says it suits her. However, in lieu of the details of a favorite coiffure she stressed the details of the care of her hair. She has it washed with pure Castile soap and dried in the sun; never by artificial methods. Believes in massage. But never brushes her hair unless it is badly tangled. Ordinarily a comb with both coarse and fine teeth suffices. The coarse end, of course, is to remove snarls and the fine end to achieve a smooth effect. Combting the hair vigorously, Ann says, will stimulate both the scalp and the roots.

Which type are you? That's the question you must settle.

THIS WRITER GIVES ADVICE ABOUT INFERIOITY COMPLEXES IN OUR NEXT ISSUE

Beauty Advice

(Continued from page 12)

around my head and relax for ten minutes or so. That's what I did to Clarine, in spite of her protests that New York was hot enough in the summer time without hot Turkish towels being wrapped around the head.

Dry the hair in the open air whenever you can—it adds brilliancy and lustre.

NOW, coming to the subject of waving—Clarine's hair was the type which will dip prettily around the face but which needs assistance to actually wave. Very few girls have absolutely straight hair, and few girls seem to realize that a little bit of waviness will go a long way—if it is properly complemented with finger-waving, water-waving, and the use of a waveset lotion. I have nothing against permanents—I think they're a splendid thing and a boon to the feminine world. But I do think that many girls recklessly spend money on a permanent when they could wave their own hair less expensively and more attractively.

I waved Clarine's hair with waterwave combs (one doesn't need to pay a lot for them, you know) and a good waveset lotion. I found a lotion which is absolutely greaseless and does not make the hair sticky. I applied it liberally with the palm of my hand, then combed the hair flat down to the head before putting in the combs.

ANY girls who write to me say that they would like to wave their own hair with combs but that they cannot get good results. They say that they don't get waves at all—just a series of unattractive bumps. I admit that it takes a bit of practice, but every girl with ten fingers and perseverance can learn. Here is the way I do it: I part the hair and comb it straight down the side of the head from the part. Now, waving the right side first (it's easier)—I take one of the combs firmly and draw it through the hair from the part to the temple—then stop. I insert the teeth of the comb well into the hair and give it a push, forward and up. That is my first wave—rather far from the part in order to look most attractive and natural. Then, I pick up the second comb and set it just the opposite way: teeth pointing away from the part and toward the first comb; right close to the first comb; and firmly placed, so that the teeth of the two combs interlace or overlap. Now I proceed with the other combs: third one pushed back, fourth (Continued on page 101)
Find the Twin Pirates to Qualify!

YO-HO-HO! Pirates bold and a treasure chest, Jewels, gold, silver. Treasure laden ships on the Spanish Main. Thoughts of these, and more, come to mind as you look at this picture of a lone man guarding a chest against a band of ruffians.

In the picture are two men who look alike and dress alike. They are "twin pirates." Can you pick them out? Look sharp! Keen eyes will find them, can you?

**Indiana Farmer Wins $3,500**

C. H. Essig, R. R. 3, Argos, Ind., wrote: "I wish to acknowledge receipt of your $3,500 prize. I thank you 3,500 times for it. Oh, boy! This is the biggest sum of money I ever had in my hands in my life and I am tickled pink over it. When you think of the people who spend their whole lifetime working and in the end never realize such a sum, it is indeed a fortune to win."

**South Carolina Minister Wins**

Dr. S. T. Willis, Pastor of the First Christian Church of Columbus, S. C., won a cash prize recently.

Hundreds have been rewarded in our past advertising campaigns.

M. C. Ziler, of Kentucky, won $1,500; Miss Eille Bickel of Iowa, $1,300; Be prompt! Answer today!

**Won $650**

S. H. Bennett, Lynchburg, Va., wrote, "I was more than pleased to receive the $650.00 prize check. I am so well pleased with the nice treatment given me. I found your products all you claim for them."

**Won $525**

E. C. Tillman, Berwyn, Ill., wrote: "It is impossible to express my sincere appreciation for your check for $525.00 prize. It came when I was out of work, which makes it "look like a million dollars.""

If you find the "twins" write their numbers in the coupon or a letter, mail to us and you will qualify for an opportunity to share in over $12,960.00 in Prizes. Besides hundreds of dollars in special cash rewards. This offer is made by a reliable business house for advertising purposes. You are sure to be rewarded if you take an active part. In case of ties duplicate prizes will be paid.

One hundred and three cash prizes will be given those who write us about this amazing advertising campaign. We will give away $12,960.00 in cash. You are sure to profit if you take an active part. In case of ties, duplicate prizes will be given. You get $3,700 if you win grand first prize. In addition there are 102 other wonderful cash prizes. Grand second prize $4,000 in cash. Grand third prize $500 in cash. Also four other prizes of $500.00 each and many others. All told $12,960.00 in cash. Money to pay you is already on deposit in the Mercantile Trust and Savings Bank, a big Chicago bank.

All you do to qualify in this great advertising plan is to send your answer. Not a penny of your money is needed now or later. Send the coupon, postal, or letter at once for particulars.

Thomas Lee, Mgr., 427 West Randolph Street, Dept. 883, Chicago, Ill.

---

Modern Screen

---
Between You and Me

We enjoy tremendously your "Scoops of the Month." But you forgot to tell us who the lady in the upper right hand picture on page 97 of the June issue is. We think it's Geraldine Farrar. Can you tell us?—Margaret and Ruth Koppenhaver, Fargo, North Dakota.

(That's right, girls, Geraldine Farrar as Zaza.—The Editor.)

I have just read an article entitled "Secrets of the Hollywood Stylists" in your magazine. I enjoyed it, but I have a complaint to make. Haven't any of these stylists any consideration for tall girls? I mean extremely tall girls? Five feet, seven and a half, like myself.

Miss Joan Lohmander, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

(Why not write about your particular problems to Miss Virginia T. Lane, in care of Modern Screen, Joan. She will be glad to help you.—The Editor.)

Here are three cheers for Elinor Glyn and the beautiful little story she wrote about Clara Bow. It really was wonderful.

Kathleen H. Hopkins, A Clara Bow Fan, Whittinsville, Massachusetts.

I have read the article, "Joan Crawford Rebels," in your magazine. I, for one, enjoyed it immensely. I absolutely gobble up every article on Joan Crawford and I heartily agree with her in so far as rebelling is concerned. It is my personal opinion that if any changing has been done it has been Doug Fairbanks, Jr., who has changed—and who could be a better influence on him than our own dear Joan.

Mrs. H. E. Hanson, Chicago, Illinois.

More about our Joan

It just slays me—the way they keep throwing up to her that she was a chorus girl. . . . The chorus is the best place on earth to find out if you are a dancer . . . I hope Joan never changes—and I'm sure Douglas Fairbanks Jr. doesn't want her to. That's why he fell in love with her.

Miss H., Cleveland, Ohio.

Joan likes Greta Garbo, does she? Well, I don't—I like Joan. She has more real, honest-to-goodness acting ability in her ear drum than Greta will ever have in her entire body. Sure, I'll say it again. Yes, I'll meet you in front of the town drugstore if you want to fight it out . . . Take it from me, you people who say rude things about Joan Crawford, that gal has just started her motor—she's got far to go yet.

Clara Cobley, Atlanta, Georgia.

And more about Greta—and lovely Marlene

Now, I am one of those who do not believe that there is much of a mystery about Garbo—save her fine talent, which, after all, is unanalyzable, untranslatable into words. She is a hu

man being like the rest of us, but a much finer person, morally, mentally and physically. . . .

Richard E. Passmore, Media, Pennsylvania.

I know you won't print this—perhaps not read it—but I have got to say it: why not let Greta Garbo go and give beautiful Joan Crawford a chance?

Irida Allison, Detroit, Michigan.

In my estimation, all this publicity that is being centered around Garbo and Dietrich is . . . bunk. . . . It is true they are great actresses, but why not content to accept their performances in a sane and respectful manner. . . . And I can't understand why we, the American public, seem indifferent to our domestic talent.

Leo Burke, Mason City, Iowa.

Please, oh please—isn't there anything to Dietrich's acting but legs and garters and lace panties? . . . Trying to attach a Garbo personality to a pair of chorus girl legs is a bit incongruous, don't you think?

Elizabeth Smith, Washington, D. C.

Oh, yes—folks ask funny questions up here, too, Mrs. Pinkert

I used to be a cashier in a theatre and I wonder if you ever get such funny questions asked you as I did. Fans and patrons seemed to think I had an intimate acquaintance with the whole movie colony. Why, I've only seen four stars in the flesh—Thomas Meighan, Gary Cooper, Colleen Moore and Lupe Velez—and they wouldn't know from Adam's house cat.

Mrs. Marie Pinkert, Tampa, Florida.

We're glad to print a fan letter about a director

When it comes to psychological representation of characters, Von Sternberg is unique. He is a genius and will create great things in the cinema art. I can hardly await his "American Tragedy."

Diane T. Schroeder, Houston, Texas.

Did you read "Up From Heroism" in the July Modern Screen?

Why are not more pictures of Edmund Lowe shown? He is in my estimation the best actor and the handsomest. And he is not concealed.

Mrs. Elizabeth Falkenstein, Louisville, Kentucky.

There'll be a Phillips Holmes story in the September issue, Mildred, I promise.

I'm disappointed! In your May issue you said that there was a marvelous Phillips Holmes story coming—and when I bought the June issue, expecting it, it wasn't there. . . Phillips is one popular boy with everyone I know.

Mildred H. Thomas, San Francisco, California.
They Really Can Cook

(Continued from page 81)

...held a doughnut championship match with all comers! He learned the knack of cooking "holes with frames around 'em" when he served with the army in the Philippines. Even his wife, an excellent cook and a former domestic science teacher, isn't inclined to challenge Jimmy. She sticks to her own specialty, the famous Gleeson Hash.

Ken Maynard, the Western star, has a "chuck wagon," which goes with him on location. He's an ace broiler of steaks. He makes delicious spaghetti, too; but every off-screen chef in filmdom swears that his spaghetti would put all the other cooks to culinary shame. If I gave one player's recipe for the dish, I'd have a score of supercilious young amateur chefs mentioning that of course they add a bit of mouse cheese or a soupscon of spices to give it real individuality! So will my readers please buy their spaghetti in cans and save me an argument?

At the "Keaton Kennel," a shack on the M-G-M lot where Buster does his make-up, he often entertains friends in his off-hours. Here he concocts his famous chop suey—a mixture far too complicated for the average off-screen cook. It starts with peanut oil, flirts with bamboo shoots, salted almonds, bean sprouts, and a dozen other amazing ingredients; adds such things as corn starch and soy sauce; and usually ends by dropping in a whole roast chicken, diced!

Lois Moran is the Fox kitchen champion. She is a very enthusiastic cook, who learned the art from that very practical woman—her mother. When she knows company is coming in for even such a negligible repast as an afternoon tea, Lois rises very early and starts "making things." One of her most successful dishes is Baked Pineapple Tomatoes. First she scoops the centers out of six medium-sized tomatoes, and mixes the pulps with three slices of crispy fried, chopped bacon. One cup of crushed pineapple and one-half cup of bread crumbs are added to the mixture, which is used to stuff the tomato shells. Buttered bread crumbs and grated cheese are sprinkled on top, and the tomatoes are baked in a moderate oven for fifteen minutes.

It is seldom that Ann Harding interferes with the routine of her kitchen; however, Tuesday is the cook's night out—and the night Ann personally prepares her husband, Harry Bannister's favorite dish—broiled steak with French fried potatoes. On holidays she always prepares her own special chestnut dressing for the fowls.

Irene Rich stuffs her turkeys, too; but her real delight is in cooking boxes of goodies for her two daughters.

Marie Dressler, one of Hollywood's best cooks, can make lots of Boston Cook Book folderos. But she has built her culinary reputation on such folksy things as ham 'n eggs and toast, served to guests after the theatre when the cook has retired.

Oh, there are cooks galore in Hollywood—Richard Arlen, who has made buttermilk griddle-cakes a by-word to guests aboard his yacht; Janet Gaynor, who can make only one thing, her favorite between-meals treat—ice box cookies; Charles Rogers, who has an astounding recipe for eggs chasseur (which no self-respecting hen would ever recognize!). Bill Haines makes his own coffee; Lawrence Grant, his tea, in the real English manner. Ramon Navarro cooks à la Mejicana, and Fifi Dorsay does it à la France.

Even the irrepressible Jack Oakie shouts for honors in the kitchen: Why, he's the champion can-and-bottle opener of Hollywood! And what's more, he'll prove it for you any time.

OUR LEW AYRES STORY IN THE NEXT ISSUE WILL THRILL YOU WITH ITS WARMTH

Beech-Nut Gum

Makes the Next Smoke Taste Better!

Buy a package of Beech-Nut Gum when you buy cigarettes or cigars. Chew it between smokes...It has the same effect as a good meal because it stimulates your taste sense...makes each smoke taste as good as the first one after breakfast...makes your smoking always enjoyable. REMEMBER, there is no other gum quite so good as Beech-Nut.

Made by Beech-Nut Packing Company—Also makers of Beech-Nut Fruit Drops

Also in
Spearmint and Wintergreen flavors
Directory of Players

(Continued from page 9)

GLEASON, JAMES; married to Lucille Webster; born in Portland, Ore. Write him at RKO-Pathé studio. Contract player. Jim in " taxi oil Victory." RKO-Pathé. Cook Kelley in "If It's a Wise Child" and Eddie in "A Free Soul." M-G-M.


HOGAN, ROSE; married to non-professional; born in New York City. Write her at Universal studio. Feature player. Feminine role opposite Charles Farrell in " client." Featured role in "The Great Air Robbery." Columbia.


Beauty Advice

(Continued from page 96)

one pushed forward, and so on. The left side is the same—a little more difficult to do, that's all. The water-wave and the finger-wave (done without the aid of combs) are very attractive and natural-looking. For the girl whose hair has naturally very-nearly-perfect waves, finger-velining with a good wave-set lotion is simple and most flattering as to results.

Clarine stayed with me over a week and, since I wasn't satisfied that her hair had regained its natural lovely color, I gave her a second shampoo (following the oil treatment again) and finished her off with a mild color rinse—one of the best color-brighteners that I could find. A color rinse is not a dye, remember! It should be used discreetly, as all cosmetics should, and so used, it will not change the actual color of your hair. But it will bring out all the lights and tints that your hair naturally possesses.

CLARINE went back to Nantucket with her hair looking civilized again and promised to be a good girl and give herself careful shampoos once a week. Ordinarily, one should not shampoo the hair that often, but in the summer time, it is essential.

By the way, here's a tip for girls with long hair. When you coil your hair in back, twist in with it a fringe hairnet—you'll be surprised what an aid to neatness this is. All those little stray ends will be kept where they belong. And here's a tip for the girl whose hair "comes out of curl the minute she leaves the house." Apply brilliantine or your favorite perfume to those little leaves around the ears. Wrap the hair round your fingers—fasten them with pins. Stand in front of an electric fan for a few minutes. Remove the pins. And—coid! You have those fashionable little side curls—and they'll stay for a surprisingly long time.

Another aid to neatness for long and bobbed heads—try one of those bandanas made in cap and bandeau and scarf models. There are many gay colors to choose from. They're a great convenience on the beach, in a car, or in a boat.

Write to Mary Biddle about your beauty problems. She will be glad to help you. Address Mary Biddle, Modern Screen Magazine, 105 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y., and enclose a stamped, addressed envelope for a personal reply.

What About Johnny?

(Continued from page 19)

have a career in pictures.

A few days later Johnny was surprised to find himself out at M-G-M taking a "test" to see if he photographed well enough for a chance in the movies. Unfortunately, he did. The studio offered him a contract. Johnny was so overcome with the amount of money that could be made in Hollywood (more in one year than he could hope to make in Alabama in five) that he signed up. Not because he wanted the big money, but because he couldn't afford to pass up so much money.

First, he was given a small bit in "The Bugle Sounds." Then followed parts in "Fair Co-Ed" and "A Lady of Chance." Johnny's performances were called "adequate" but never anything more. Then he was chosen to play opposite Mary Pickford in "Coquette." It was the worst break he could have had. The reason I call it a "bad break" is because it gave Johnny and the rest of the world a false impression of his worth as an actor. All he had to do in "Coquette" was to play Johnny Mack Brown! All he had to do in the way of talking was to speak like Johnny Mack Brown.

THE studio was so pleased with his "acting" in this production that they shoved Johnny from one picture to another. First with Garbo, then with Crawford. They even decided to star Johnny as soon as he was able to carry a picture. They thought he could make his first starring picture out of "The Great Meadow," inasmuch as he played the part of a boy from Kentucky, with a southern accent. But after the picture was completed—Johnny hadn't carried the picture—and Eleanor Boardman was given top billing. Then came "Billy the Kid," with Johnny in the title role. He was to have been starred in this picture, but Wallace Beery was much easier to remember after seeing it. Then Johnny wasn't starred. Next, they handed him the part of a reporter in "The Secret Six." There was another reporter in the picture... not so important as Johnny... played by Clark Gable. Johnny's role was supposed to be quite a bit bigger than the one played by Gable, but the audiences remember Clark.

And so it was, that when "Laughing Sinners" was finished and previewed, Johnny (who played the part of the Salvation Army boy who was to gain the sympathy of the audience) hadn't gained the sympathy of the audience at all. As a matter of fact, the audience's heart went to the very person for whom the author wanted the least sympathy. It was then decided that Johnny would have to step out of the part and make way for Clark Gable (who had overshadowed Johnny Mack in "The Secret Six"). Now, while another actor is making something of the role that was too much for him, Johnny Mack Brown is being loaned out to First National (Continued on page 103)
Eight Paramount stars all in a row. But Jack Oakie changed his lot and then there were seven. Groucho Marx, Stuart Erwin, Norman Foster, Sketes Gallagher, Eugene Pallette, Jack Oakie, Carole Lombard and Mitzie Green.

Directory of Players

(Continued from page 100)


MEIGHAN, THOMAS; married to Frances Ring; born in Pittsburgh, Penna. Write him at Fox studio. He returns to the screen, after a long absence, in "Two Can Play," with Jeanette MacDonald.


MONTGOMERY, ROBERT; married to Elizabeth Allen; born in Beacon, N. Y. Write him at (Continued on page 104)
What About Johnny?

(Continued from page 101)

Studio for a role with Dick Barthelmess in "Spent Bullets." And after that, to Universal for the second lead in "Lasca of the Rio Grande." Then, where?

It is the hope of those in Hollywood who love Johnny that he will take his sweet little wife and their darling baby and leave for home the day that M-G-M decides not to take up his option. Johnny isn't for Hollywood...and Hollywood isn't for Johnny. He never had any desire for a dramatic career. He never had the self-confidence of a born actor. Johnny still drives the derelict little car that he had when he first came to Hollywood! Until very recently, he lived in a very small house, just as he would have done, had he stayed in Alabama! He still loves to eat green onions and southern-fried chicken. He gets a huge kick out of knocking down those little clay pigeons in the shooting galleries at the beach. He is continually bringing home "mut" dogs and keeping them as long as they will stay...just as he would have done in Alabama. He, unlike most persons in pictures today, loves to have the studio take publicity pictures of his wife and baby. His idea of an exciting evening is to go over to George Pappas' house and have a quiet game of checkers with his old friend! Not exactly a wild Hollywoodite.

There is not one characteristic in Johnny's entire make-up that stamps him as a part of Hollywood. Will there ever be a picture like "Coquette" for the boy who has a rich southern accent but little innate acting ability? Probably not.

Alabama is the place for Johnny...the place where he can be normal and happy...may he go there and find contentment. Here's luck to the boy who never should have come to Hollywood.

This Man Has Known Terror

(Continued from page 41)

on the trampled snow.

That child was George E. Stone! "When I regained consciousness," says George, "I was in a dungeon. I don't know how I got there. There was a great wound on my head, the scar of which I still carry. Sick, cold and hungry, I was on the floor. There I remained for three days. I don't know how I kept alive. It was dark, too, and I was frightened, of course. When a sailor at last let me out, I was so weak I could hardly walk but somehow I managed to make my way home to my mother and sisters who thought, of course, that I had been killed in the pogrom.

Driven out by the constant persecution, the father had gone to America to make a home for them. Saving all he could for their passage, there was little to send home to Poland. When at last the money came, they were overjoyed, but their troubles were not yet over. Unable to secure passports from Poland, they were smuggled into Germany to take the boat.

"First we were put in a wagon, beneath a load of hay," Mr. Stone's eyes seemed to be far away. "Then we walked for hours through the snow and twice we waded streams, my mother carrying me through the icy water which reached above her waist."

Arriving in America they were turned back at Ellis Island because of an affliction of the eyes suffered by a younger sister!

The heartbroken journey back to Poland and again the long wait. Again they were smuggled through and again turned back as happiness was in sight. The hardships of long poverty and those two desperate and cruel trips was too much for the mother. She died soon after their return.

"People in America don't know what poverty is," George smiled at the memory. "In Poland, even the most ordinary luxuries were unknown to us. Once my father sent a pineapple from America, the first we had ever seen. It was so great a treat that we kept it for months, each one of us children being given a small piece, the size of a finger, every Sunday." Again—traveling alone this time—the children started for America. They landed on Decoration Day. The bands were playing, the flags flying, the people marching. They thought that every day in the new land was like that, a feast day. When the father met them, he brought a bag of fruit and gave little George his first banana. He tried to eat it, skin and all!

"It had taken us more than a month to make the passage. Conditions were terrible in the steerage. We were crowded in with the sick lying on the floor. Our food was thrown to us as if we had been animals."

Then came George E. Stone's first public appearance. Able to sing, he induced a sailor who owned an accordion to accompany him and on the upper decks they entertained the first class passengers, with the money which they tossed to him, he bought better food for himself and his sisters.

"But for that," he admits, "I think two of them would have died."

A few months in America, a smattering of English and of new ways and customs. A cruel step-mother made life at home unbearable.

"I thought it was an easy day when I wasn't kicked and beaten before bed time!" He spoke without rancor.

(Continued on page 105)
POLA NERI and TADE STYKA, the famous artist, with the portrait of Miss Negri who recently painted. The Negri fans are still anxiously awaiting the title of her come-back picture.
This Man Has Known Terror

(Continued from page 103)

He ran away to New York and there obtained a place in a hat factory at a wage of $5.00 a week. Two dollars of this went for a room and out of the remaining three he saved a little each week. Always he was on the alert to improve his English and to take a step upward. One day while making a delivery on Sixth Avenue, he passed a labor agency which advertised for a page.

"I thought a page was a bell-boy," he smiles, "and I had heard they got good tips."

He applied, paid a fee of five dollars and was sent to the Lamb's Club as a page.

I was so ignorant that I almost lost my job but they let me stay. I was thrilled to serve the many famous actors who came there, but William Farnum was my favorite. One morning when sent to his room with a breakfast tray, I was so nervous that I shook most of the coffee from his cup. He laughed, talked to me and soon afterward got me a job as an extra in the old Fort Lee studios. The seven dollars a day was wealth beyond dreams to me.

From that time on, George E. Stone has followed a professional career. A while in pictures as an extra, then into vaudeville and then musical comedy. He came to Hollywood in 1927 as master of ceremonies for "The Plantation," a supper club near the film capital. His re-entrance into pictures came with "Seventh Heaven."

That picture proved to be the hit of the year but it was nine months before Mr. Stone obtained another part. Since then he has appeared in many pictures; as "Sparrow" in "Tenderloin," as "Slinky" in "State Street Sadie," "Monkey Face" in "The Redeeming Sin" and "Orto" in "Little Caesar."

I thought I was going to play gangsters always," he confesses, "when one night I happened to attend a bridge party at which Wesley Ruggles was present. Again an unexpected break."

"I saw Mr. Ruggles watching me narrowly and as I had been kidding with the girl who was with him, I wondered if I had made him angry. When he suddenly threw down his cards and walked over to my table I didn't know what to expect."

"I want you to come over and make a test for the part of 'Sol Levy' in 'Cimarron,'" he said, and I breathed a sigh of relief.

"As soon as I read the part I knew I wanted it more than anything in the world. I could feel the role of the little Jewish peddler and was overjoyed when it was given to me, but then the trouble began. They wanted me to make him a 'shiny' Jew with a comic dialect, hand waving and all of that. I knew 'Sol Levy' was not that type of character and refused. I thought for awhile that they would replace me but when we shot the first scene, where I break away from 'Lon Yontis' and fall across the scales, I knew I had won. When the rushes were shown, Mr. Ruggles, Richard Dix and the others put their arms around my shoulders and told me to go ahead with my own 'Sol Levy.'"

For those who know the gentleness, the sweetness and the quiet humor of the man, it is difficult to say when "Sol Levy" began and "Georgie" Stone ended, for they are much the same. Millions who see the picture will rejoice in the little Jewish peddler of "Cimarron" as Georgie Stone saw him.

"Casting 'The Front Page,'" Lewis Milestone was quick to see that no other man in Hollywood could so well portray the fear-crazed, persecuted little communist, "Earl Williams." The performance which Georgie turned in more than justified Milestone's judgment for every heart in the audience went out in sympathy to the bewildered little wretch, caught in the grasp of a law he did not understand.

It is a far cry from the snow covered streets of Lodz and the thunder of Cossack hoofs to the palm shaded vistas of Hollywood and from a tenement crust to luncheon at the Brown Derby, and the marks of that long and perilous climb are etched deep upon the sensitive soul that looks out from the gentle eyes of Georgie Stone. Perhaps it explains "Sol Levy" and "Earl Williams"—two perfect characterizations.

Long Live Charles Rogers

(Continued from page 47)

Was that the real Rogers? Had I been right in thinking him to be a fine example of young America? Were these later "cute young boys" with the smiling pans and weak backs only a mistake? I couldn't answer the questions... so I decided to see for myself.

"Hello," he said, as I walked in the door of his Beverly Hills home. "Haven't seen you since that time we were first introduced over at the studio. Must have been at least two years ago, wasn't it? Why haven't you been around to see me since then?"

And then I did it. I told him exactly why I hadn't been to see him... and I used the same words that I've just used in telling you. "Buddy" took it standing up. When I'd finished my little speech, he looked real hard at my face and then looked away.

"Sit down, will you," he managed, indicating a chair.

(Continued on page 114)
A couple of free-lance players sandwiching in a few days’ rest between pictures got some of that healthful air at Malibu Beach. Lloyd Hughes and Laura La Plante. Laura’s latest is “The Great Air Robbery.”

Laura’s is “Arizona.”

**Directory of Players**

(Continued from page 104)


**Skinner, Ottis:** married to non-professional; born in New York City. Write him at First National in “Kiss-in.” Soon to do an original story.

**Smith, Stanley:** unmarried; born in Kansas City, Mo. Write him at Paramount studio. Contract player; Jerry Hamilton in “Love Among the Millionaires.” Dick Jones in “Queen High.” Featured role in “Manhattan Mary.” All for Paramount. Now on New York stage.


**Valli, Virginia:** married to Charles Farrell; born in Chicago, Ill. Write her at Fox studio. Free lance player. Featured role in “The Life of Lost Sheep” and “Mr. Antone.” Married in “Columbia.”


**Wheeler, Bert:** married to non-professional; born in Paterson, N.J. Write him at Fox studio. Free lance player. Featured roles in “Cocky the Cuckoo.” “Pee-wit,” “In the Dust.” “Lost and Sinful.” Married to “Temptations.” Farnham in “Cocky the Cuckoo.”

**White, Alice:** unmarried; born in Patterson, N.J. Write her at First National studio. Contract player. Mary in “The Young Man from Square Town.” M-G-M. Featured role in “Time and Tide.”

**White, Matilde:** married to Eddie Tiernan; born in Oklahoma City, Okla. Write her at Fox studio. Co-starred in “Lend H. R.”

**Whiting, Jack:** married to the former Mrs. Douglas, Mrs. T. Hamskov, Sr. Married in “First American.” First National. Co-starred in “The Young Man from Square Town.” Wildfire.”

**William, Warren:** married to Althene, Miss. Write him at First National. Contract player. Mr. Warren is a well known studio actor who also stars in “A Young Lady.” Married to Miss Dolores Costello in “Expensive Women.”


**Witmer, William:** married to Mrs. Charles H. Witmer; born in Akron, Ohio. RKO. Featured role in “Cruze-Tiffany.”

**Withers, Grant:** separated from Loretta Young; born in Passaic, N.J. Write her at M-G-M studio. Free lance player. Angel in “Penny Arcade.” M-G-M. Featured role in “The Last of the Redskins.” All for Warner Bros. Married to Frank Fox. Lead male in “The Age of Fools.”


**Young, Clara Kimball:** married to in Chicago, Ill. Write him at M-G-M studio. Free lance player. She returned to the films in “Young Hearts.”

of conditions surrounding her in married life when she takes that important step again.

HER ruler in her house of marriage indicates more, for it shows that she needs a husband who will in many ways be a repeat of herself; seeing things from the same slant and appreciating the same qualities and values in all their then mutual surroundings.

Uranus is the ruler of her seventh, and Uranus is a shifting and changeable influence; indicating that she wouldn't have much use for a man who didn't keep up with the times in his chosen line, which would probably be something along aviation, invention, transportation or some other mechanical calling. Because Uranus is in Capricorn, its twelfth house-sign, it would be better for Joan if he were in some confidential position, especially if connected with the picture business in some way. He might also be the man who had previously been through a divorce with a former wife, for such is the personal indication of those typified by Uranus when they are related to one's seventh division, as is the case with her. A remote possibility is that he would be a medical man or one who had at some time had layoffs that way. Her motive for marrying him would not be an ordinary one and the circumstances surrounding her wedding could well be expected to be other than conventional. There, that looks like enough qualifications for a husband to make Joan think it over seriously; for they certainly don't fit very many of the men she meets.

SHE has Neptune in the eleventh house at birth; this is the location of friends and throughout her entire span it will bring her many valuable acquaintances and a few real companions who will prove of great help to her, for Neptune is a resting or finding profession. Neptune is always an emotional influence in all our horoscopes, no matter where it is placed and no matter in what sign it was at birth; but in her case it is more so than usual, for it is in an emotionally rich sign, and an emotional house and it is in an emotional sign, Cancer. All this makes Joan one who can be more than a good actress, for she has the equipment with which to make herself a great actress, ranking with the top four or five of the present and the best in the history of the screen. But don't think it will be easy, or that she can coast to fame on the labors of any but herself. And she is right now on the threshold of the first big break in her life, if she doesn't make the right things. But it is also a warning not to take externals as the real things; she mustn't make the mistake of thinking physical possessions are more valuable than mental possessions. This is important for her to master, for, while she is one who can make a great deal of money with her talents, she is not one who instinctively

which is mostly that of Neptune in Virgo, where it will be for some years to come, must be guarded against by controlling the feelings and emotions at their source.

NEPTUNE is now coming into the opposition aspect with her Sun position, and this is always a temptation to get married or to get a divorce, according to which situation you are in. It is an upsetting influence, for it clouds the mental connection between the feelings and the ordinary good judgment that folks possess. In Joan's case, as we have already seen, it is a friendship influence in the natal chart; now this has come around to the point where it is psychologically a desire to marry, all the more so because the Sun in any woman's life represents men in close relationship. All of which leads me to the opinion that she will want to make an alliance with a man who will not mean enough man her in the long run, for he will be one of her good friends instead of the real lover, companion and partner that she ought to have as a husband.

For the benefit of other readers, let me mention the influence of Neptune in this regard for all born in Pisces— all who now have the opposition of this emotional planet, as well as those who will have it in the years to come.

Generally speaking, without getting down to the finer points of months and days for each degree and date, those born in the first third of Pisces, from February 19 to 28, which includes Joan Bennett's birthday, must be careful not to act impulsively on the Hook emotional problems between now and the middle of 1936.

Those in the second third of Pisces, born between March 1 and 10, must use caution in the same type of affairs from now till the middle of 1941. Those of the last third, born between March 11 and 21, should heed the same warning from 1937 to 1944. These are long stretches and full of temptation, because Neptune is the slowest moving planet of which we know anything definite—but any common sense you can bring to bear on the matters that arise at these times will be well repaid in comfort and happiness.

GETTING back to Joan in a more personal way, she must pay attention to that elevated position of Saturn in the ninth house, the house of philosophy and religion. It is in Taurus, its fifth house-sign, again showing that she can act and also promising success in a big way at the end of her journey through the years. For these are the things. But it is also a warning not to take externals as the real things; she mustn't make the mistake of thinking physical possessions are more valuable than mental possessions. This is important for her to master, for, while she is one who can make a great deal of money with her talents, she is not one who instinctively

Hard Ways to End Fat
No longer necessary

Under old ideas, the ways of fighting excess fat were hard and slow, and very often harmful. Abnormal exercise and diet were required. But science discovered, a few years ago, that a certain gland largely-controlled nutrition. Its chief function is to help change food into fuel and energy. When it is defective—weak—too much food goes to fat. So modern doctors, the world over, are now combating that condition. They are feeding to the over-fat what that weak gland is failing to supply.

The results are now seen in every circle. Excess fat has been fast disappearing. Youthful figures, new vitality take its place, as you see everywhere.

A Convenient Form

Marmola prescription tablets offer this modern method in a convenient form. They are prepared by a world-famous medical laboratory to fit the average case. People have used them for 24 years—millions of boxes of them. Users have told others. Now most of you have friends who can show and tell you what Marmola does.

Go try this method, which presents the utmost in its ideal form. It supplies what your thyroid gland is failing to supply. Marmola sells for $1 a box at your drug store. A book in each box explains this new theory, gives the formula complete, and explains the reasons for results.

Watch your weight come down. Watch the new health and vigor which appear. Stop when you are satisfied. After that, use Marmola only as you need it to keep a normal figure.

Do this now, because of what this method has done for millions everywhere. Cease the hard and harmful methods, and the false. Do what modern doctors do with such remarkable success. Order a box today.

MARMOLA PRESCRIPTION TABLETS
The Right Way to Reduce 107
DELICATELY woven like lace from the best and strongest hair, a VENIDA HAIR NET serves to protect your hairdress throughout the most strenuous day.

VENIDA, the Aristocrat of Hair Nets, can now be had at the same price as the ordinary hair-net—can be so easily obtained from your favorite store. Insist on VENIDA and get the best net that human hands can make.

There is a VENIDA for every style of coiffure and every shade of hair.

Try the New VENIDA SURE GRIP BOB PIN with its patented double crimp, warranted to hold in place any type of hairdress. Especially enameled in colors to match the hair.

—10c A Card—

The Rieser Co., Inc., 220 5th Ave.,
New York, N. Y.

GOOD-BYE UNTIDY HAIR FOREVER
VENIDA RULES THE WAVES

MODERN SCREEN

VENIDA
the ARISTOCRAT OF HAIR NETS

Now 10

GOOD NEWS!

How Constance Spends

(Continued from page 31)

CONSTANCE takes care of about one-third of my yearly budget. Isn't that a percentage recommended by our leading economists?

"For personal spending money I allow myself $100 per week. Ever since the time I was living with my family, before my marriage, I have allowed myself $100 for pocket money. I still do. I've lost a million dollars, I would not increase this amount I have allotted myself. Out of this sum I take care of such incidental expenses as luncheons, theater or small cafe parties, tips to waiters, manicures and bridge debts. If I foolishly spend too much of my pocket money the first part of the week, I economize until the next 'pay day.' In other words, I don't borrow from myself beyond that figure. When it's gone ... I'm broke!"

Can you imagine Constance Bennett making a luncheon date at the Embassy Club with sister Joan and then having to cancel it because she had run out of money? "I'd do it," insisted Connie, "really I would. Or else I'd get her to take me out."

And believe she would ... Connie's Scotch, you know!

We had worked down to the subject of automobiles by now. I had always thought she owned about a dozen of them in all sizes and colors.

"Not at all," she explained, "I buy a new motor car on an average of one every two years ... and then the old one in, of course. Figuring the cost, depreciation and upkeep I would say that this item costs me about $5,000 yearly. I also keep a car in Paris to be used while I am in Europe, but it is kept in 'dead storage' at a cost of about ten dollars a year.

Connie, who had been counting off the items on the fingers of one hand that pecked from the wide sleeve of a pair of pale-green lounging pajamas, said "clothes" ... touched the fourth finger tip ... and made a wry little face.

I'm sure modistes must have been more shocked than anyone else to read that I spend $250,000 yearly on clothes," she laughed. "They have wondered where in the world I was getting them. As a matter of real, honest-to-goodness truth, my clothes run about $1,000 monthly. That would be $12,000 yearly ... not $250,000! It is difficult to put an actual figure on one's wardrobe, for certain it will run less than others. Shall we compromise and say that I spend between $10,000 and $15,000 for my clothes? And as I said before ... that's plenty!

The other day I purchased a very pretty dress to wear ensemble. And while it cost $150, it maintained simple lines throughout. It could easily have been copied by a clever seamstress for about $17.50 ... but as I am not a clever seamstress, I could never have remembered its lines well enough to enable me to tell a dressmaker how to duplicate it. However, once I have purchased such an item for my wardrobe, I very often have it copied in other colors for a fraction of the original cost. Thus from one expensive model, I may have three or four outfits.

"Of course, in comparing my budget for clothes with that of another, one must bear in mind several things. Women in both the social and theatrical worlds are often placed in the position of selecting the styles for others among them. And whereas I have never had any particular desire to set the styles, it has always been my custom to wear original models. I buy almost all in Paris ... and if I happen to like them, and want to copy them, all well and good. If no one copies them I am still satisfied ... because I wear them merely to please myself.

"But, you say, original models cost a great deal of money. How do I do it even on $15,000 a year? That is a fair question and an easy one to answer. I buy nearly all my clothes in Europe. I am of the opinion that French designers are the finest in the world. Contrary to general opinion, gowns bought in France are not priced exorbitantly. Even original models are purchased at a figure far below their cost of purchase in America. One may buy a beautiful original evening gown in Paris for $350 and even less. The day brings the cost up ... but here again one may use the seamstress to advantage. Copies may be made in varying colors and the average cost of the gowns so obtained is really quite reasonable.

The highest price I ever paid for an evening gown was $500. And the one time I spent that much was in New York. It was a gown ordered and the cost breakdown was this: $100 for the tailor, $150 for the seamstress and $200 for the material. This was for a gown worth $400.
Secrets of the Stylists

(Continued from page 58)

well as her daytime frocks to give a little loose effect to the bodice.

"The two taboos with Connie are severely tailored clothes and an exces- sive amount of jewelry. She has a small silver bracelet on her wrist con- stantly, but she rarely appears in diamonds. If she uses jewelry at all, pearls are her choice. I have never seen her with earrings; she says they broaden the face. She wears pins and shoulder clips and ring flowers, especially gilt detrais.

"In 'The Common Law,' Connie wears a cheery suit of cream chongha cloth that has a voluminous red frock collar. It’s the kind of suit that says, ‘Hello! I’m glad to know you!’ while you’re still a half block away. Another of her costumes is of apple green wool crepe, trimmed with silver buttons set in black buttonholes. It has a detach- able white and black leather belt.

"And blue and white are, naturally, the fitting colors for a yachting outfit and Connie appears in one of these, too, in ‘The Common Law.’ The dress is of white crêpe de chine bordered in blue, and the four-button jacket of blue flan- nel has wide white revers. It’s the un- expected note of red in the scarf and cap which gives it character." (Sketches of these three costumes are shown on page 57.)

IN the way of footwear, Connie pre- fer that pumps with a medium vamp and sandals with a T-strap. Personally, I think high pumps are the most becoming sort of slipper a person can adopt. They don’t fool the eye without drawing notice to it the way fancy shoes do, and there are so many varieties now, they can be made to blend in with any kind of costume.

"Really, accessories should be chosen with as much care as the dress itself. They can so easily add to or spoil one’s appearance. Take gloves alone. Those with elaborate backs are enough to mar any sort of ensemble. I personally should sup- plement a costume in a quiet, effective way instead of detracting from it by their obviousness. Stitching or buttons are the only trimmings on gloves a truly clever woman permits herself. It is chic at present to let the hand look large down as one of the necessities of keep- ing one’s balance. It costs almost the entire ten thousand for actual traveling expenses. I have a villa in Biarritz—a gift from my former husband, which is usually my headquarters while I am in Europe. If I should stay there during my sojourn, the cost is figured in the ten thousand used for the entire trip. If I do not, then it costs but $40 a month for a caretaker for the villa. The apartment I own in Paris is closed during the time I am in America and costs nothing except for care and taxes. Of course, insurance and income taxes come in for quite heavy amounts, but one could hardly call the money so used as ‘spent."

A S for jewelry—I have all of it I shall ever want—also gifts from my former husband. Occasionally I have a piece re-set in a more modern style, but jewelry is a very incidental luxury with me."

"There’s one more item,” I said as Connie tapped off the little finger sig- nifying she had come to her end of her life—‘and that is clarity.’

Connie shook her hand. "There are certain things I love to do that I don’t care to talk about at all," she said firmly. "Of all the facts and figures I’ve given you—surely you’ll let me keep that one little secret to myself." Just between ourselves, I happen to know that the "secret item" in Connie’s budget would be a swell yearly salary for most of us! So now, if we knew what Connie spent for insurance and income taxes, we might be able to figure out what she actually spends! If we knew that, we could multiply the total of all she spends—and get the approximate amount she saves."

"Beautiful and dumb? Not this lady!"

York! Each time I wore the gown I felt terrific remorse. I never really liked it. In order to cost that much money, a dress generally has a fur trim- ming or is heavily beaded. It is usually so unique that it can be worn but once or twice... after that it becomes a total loss, hanging in the wardrobe. Sometimes, however, a very simple gown costs quite a great deal... it is because of the new and clever line. Personally, I would rather pay more for lines and less for beads and fur trim- ming... simplicity in line makes for the greatest smartness in my opinion.

"The girl who has less money to spend on clothes, I can think of nothing better than ‘looking around’ in the smarter shops, remembering the details of the styles and having them copied by a dressmaker. No girl carves so little that she need shop from the ‘uniform styles’ on the bargain counters!

"Shoes, hats and bags have always been little pet extravagances of mine. I very often buy as many as three hats and as many pairs of shoes and bags to go with one ensemble. But the added accessories change the appearance of the ensemble and allow its use for a longer period... so they become a sort of an economy rather than a luxury."

Now that the subject of clothes was covered, Connie was holding up the last, the little finger, for what was sup- posed to signify travel expenses and inci- dential spending.

"I like one grand vacation every year, and usually an European holiday. It’s a pretty expensive jaunt,” she laughed, "but then I think we should all get away from Hollywood once in a while to get our perspective back. I usually set the $10,000 it costs me to travel ten weeks in Europe for

Clean-limbed Loveliness

THERE is no uncertainty in re- moving hair with X-Bazin... its action is sure, safe and quick.

This creamy depilatory leaves your skin smooth, white and hairless instead of with the blue, shaven look of the razor. The future growth of hair, too, is definitely discouraged. Insist on X-Bazin—accept no substitutes.

At drug and department stores—50c in large tube; sample tubes 10c in 5 and 10 cent stores.

X-Bazin is the reliable hair remover for legs, arms and under-arms that expect to be seen!

Hall & Ruckel, Inc.
Est. 1848
Bklyn., N.Y.

NOXZEMA

"Feel It Heal"

for

X-TRA quick sure safe!

Noxzema Best Remedy

Beach Authorities Find

What better room nonection could a sunburn remedy have than that of the doc- tors, life-guards at Coney Island and beach authorities at America’s largest re- sort? At Atlantic City, Coney Island and other big beaches, they use and advise Noxzema Cream.

John K. McMonigle, director of 85 life- guards at Coney Island, N.Y., says of Noxzema, "This is the fifth season we’ve been using it in our First Aid Stations here at Coney Island. It cools and helps to reduce the redness, and relieves the burning almost at once."

Don’t let sunburn spoil a single day of your vacation. Apply Noxzema Cream to pre- vent burning. Apply it promptly after burning for quick relief. It prevents—eases sunburn of clothes. Sold at all drug and department stores—small size at most Woolworth Stores.
She Thought He Loved Her until

that bitter moment when her world crashed about her! . . . And then—she sent Bob away, forever! Diane fought desperately to save her daughter's happiness. But it was Tony, who for years had adoringly followed her about Europe, who starlingly solved Valentine's problem!

Joan Crawford is Valentine, the fascinating heroine of this dramatic story, "This Modern Age". Monroe Owsley is Tony, Neil Hamilton is Bob Blake, and Marjorie Rambeau is Diane.

Don't miss this stirring drama in fiction form, profusely illustrated with scenes from the screen play, in the August issue of SCREEN ROMANCES, on sale July second.

In this issue you also will find a complete novellette—"Night Angel", starring Gail Carroll, "The Matteo Falcon", a great mystery story, starring Bebe Daniels, "The Lawyer's Secret", which has an all-star cast, "Big Business Girl", starring Loreeta Young, "Just a Gigolo", a brilliantly clever story starring William Holden, "A Woman of Experience," starring Helen Twelvetrees, and "Always Goodbye", which stars Elissa Landi. And in addition to these fascinating stories: many other interesting features.

Don't forget the magazine is Screen Romances ON SALE AT ALL NEWSSTANDS

We say of some women that they are born with intuition about style and Ina Claire is foremost among them. She has cultivated that sense during her years on the stage until there is very little she doesn't know about the art of dressing. Watch her on the screen—the way she wears her clothes. She's a model worth imitating. In "Rebound" she dons a flesh-colored chiffon, unornamented, that molds her figure and then breaks into tiers on the lower part of her (see page 57).

She reminds you of a pale Greuze lady who stepped into moonlight in it.

Of course, it is a gown for only the slender and rather tall type.

in mannish stitched gloves which are far cooler than tight fitting ones. I do not like those of silk because of their high sheen.

"One can't you know, be too painstaking in selecting color combinations for dress accessories. If you have a black and white suit and purchase a black and white bag, a black and white hat, black and white gloves, and black shoes combined with white . . . I'll be just a bit too much; Really you have an all black hat, white gloves, a black bag with perhaps a green clasp, and black slippers with just a thin piping of white.

"But one cannot be too painstaking in tidiness! It is perfect grooming that lifts the spirit out of mediocrity and makes them the most envied women in the world. Their hands are cared for, stray wisps of hair are tucked into place, their clothes are brushed and have the look of being put on hangers correctly when taken off.

"Too many of us strive for outstanding effects—and forget to wear the right shade of stocking!

That is one of the things which causes Constance to be looked upon as a fashion model—this thought she gives to the small details of her dress. She told me that even as a little girl in a French convent she made them sponge and press her uniforms twice a week! Here's the golden blond type with warm golden skin while Helen Twelvetrees is a reddish blonde. They are both five feet five inches tall and very slender, but there the similarity ends.

"Helen is like an old master's interpretation of the Madonna. She is extremely young and innocent looking. Fragile. As yet she is in a potential state, undeveloped. She has a heart-shaped face and most remarkable eyes. She is one of the few people I know who graces a ruffled crinoline costume as well as an abbreviated bathing suit, and she can wear any color with the exception of orange. Dashing colors such as skipper blue, emerald green and dark red are generally blamed on gaudy creatures; pastels change her into an ethereal sprite. She is at home in sports clothes and chiffons, trailing skirts and "shorts." I usually give her long lines because they're more graceful. The majority of her picture wardrobes have been 'character' stuff like the one she had for 'Milly'; however, I hope to put her in modern clothes before long for they are vastly becoming to her.

Dear Miss Lane:

Clothes are so beautiful now, but if you're only an $18-a-week clerk as I am, all you can do is admire them! The stars can afford to buy anything they want, so naturally they look nice. The average girl hasn't a chance to compete with them. Take me, for instance. I'm five feet, three inches in height, weigh 130 pounds, and have light brown hair and gray eyes. But what does it matter how I look if I can't buy the right clothes? Oh, I admit I'm discouraged about this dress problem. That's my reason for writing you. I'm in hopes you will be able to help me.

Sincerely,

Agatha S.
New York City.

Dear Agatha:

It seems to me you haven't the right viewpoint on clothes. If you have read this series of fashion articles I'm afraid you've missed the whole point of them, my dear. It isn't the money you put into your wardrobe that counts. It's the idea you use in selecting each outfit. Motion picture stars appear well not because they have unlimited means, but because they give careful thought to their clothes.

I have known girls living on your income dressed with as much chie as a fashionable débutante. They did it by watching for bargains in the better stores and by cooperating with a clever dressmaker. Often they picked up very attractive frocks for as low as a sixth of their original price in the basements of large stores. You can do the same—especially in New York where you're living.

If you don't sew for yourself you can get a good seamstress for five dollars a day or less and in that time she will be able to make you a smart summer frock. The popular dotted Swiss, silk rayons, batiste and voile may be had for about eighty-five cents a yard and you would need only three yards unless you want anything unusual. Be sure to hunt for your accessories, too. There are several young screen players who make a game of it. One of them—and she is considered extremely chic—boasts that she never spends more than fifteen dollars on any dress.

As Miss Wakefield points out in the above article, half the battle in being smart and attractive is the will to be. A slender purse won't hinder you.

Good luck, Agatha, and don't be discouraged!

Dear Miss Lane:

I'm going to the seashore the latter part of August on a vacation for which I've saved during the year. I'm having all my clothes made at home and I do so want to look my best. Won't you help me?

I am a redhead, the kind with wavy skin and green eyes and I'm five feet, six inches tall and weigh 120 pounds. Thank you!

Elizabeth T.

Dear Elizabeth:

For a vacation at the shore I think...
I'd concentrate on very good-looking beach pajamas and evening clothes. You'll be living in one or the other most of the time.

Linen overalls that have white polka dots on a yellow background and a huge muslin frill are extremely popular. Wear a gay green scarf with them.

Popular is the crepe Elizabeth, combined with black lace would be stunning on you. The face should be placed in wide bands on stiffly laid tiers in the lower skirt and the dress should follow a princess line. Complete it with long black gloves and black satin sandals.

Another evening frock that would become you greatly is of brown lace worn over a foundation of which the bodice top and deep hem are bright green and the center section brown. The full lace skirt and the addition of the slip are set on in points.

A white dress worn with a billiard green coat and black hat is excellent for luncheon and street wear.

The True Story of Norma Shearer

(Continued from page 46)

poems she had either written or received and then hold her sides with the laughter inspired by the tender sentimental verses that sometimes failed to rhyme.

"But everybody falls in love," Athole would protest, rescuing her poetry from the scoffing gaze of her sister.

"Not I," Norma would reply cooly, "I'm going to be a movie star!

"Doing what?" from Athole.

"Why, becoming a movie actress, of course!"

As Norma grew older the talent that had first exhibited itself in imaginative games turned her interest to amusements on the theatrical.

Norma never did the leads in the school plays but no matter how small or large her part, she devoted as much study to it as she does now to the scripts of her new starring pictures. Athole would cue her in her lines, and very often Norma learned parts which she was not to play, just for the practice.

"Just imagine," she would breathe to Athole, "how wonderful it must be to be a real actress—in a real show on Broadway. Or being a movie actress would be even more wonderful!"

During this stage of her life Norma became an avid reader of movie magazines and devoured the Cinderella stories of girls who were picture stars, hour upon hour. Her eyes glistened as she imagined herself in their place—with furs, and jewels and maids. It was her firm belief that one became a movie actress like Norma Tahmadge or Lillian Gish by merely presenting oneself at the studio, signifying an intention of becoming a star—and then stepping into the roles.

"Movie actresses are much richer than stage actresses," Norma would advise Athole in their frequent girl-to-girl talks in their room. "Movie actresses have jewels and limousines and houses with twenty-four rooms and lots of servants. Imagine how wonderful it would be to have all the clothes you wanted and lots of maids to take care of them for you and plenty of money to travel and meet kings and princes and crowds of people." It is strange that the girl who is now known as the hardest worker in the picture business never contemplated the idea of hard work in her first dreams of the movies.

For the next three years Norma nursed the luxurious ambitions of a career as a movie queen. At first her family laughed at her proposed plan of journeying to New York as soon as her high school days were finished, so that she could begin a position to storm the movie portals of New York and New Jersey. But as time drew on and Norma's pleas began to shape into determined plans for her future, her family became more sympathetic.

Her father promised, "I will give you enough money for a fair chance at this, Norma—when that is gone I shall expect you to come home like a sensible girl." Norma said she would—but then and there she realized that she was not coming back home—she knew she could make a success.

And so, on a certain summer morning in the year 1920, Mrs. Shearer, Athole and the seventeen-year-old Norma arrived in New York—magic home of Cinderella stories—portal of luxurious dreams!

FROM the start New York was a broken dream to the idealistic Norma Shearer. Her little family was unknown in the great metropolis; had neither friends, relatives nor any means of gaining entrance to the studios. There was no one to her advice. No one to make the way just a little smoother. The telephone directory was their only guide to the magic and well-guarded doors of filmdom.

The Shearers settled in a bleak, brownstone rooming house in the Sixties near Ninth Avenue. After the comfortable, spacious rooms of the family home in Canada, life for three of them in one crowded room was almost unbearable. And as the residential district that borders on Ninth Avenue in the Sixties is hardly known for its rambling garden plots, or lazy river banks—this adventuring little trio missed the greenness and coolness of the country in which they had been raised.

Their pounding on studio doors proved no open sesame. Cross casting directors warily showed them away with the bleak promise: "Nothing today—but maybe something tomorrow."
For six months Norma and Athole visited the studios every day without managing a single day's work as extras. For six months the daily expense of three meals a day and a roof over their heads eke'd away the small capital in Mrs. Shearer's purse. At last when the money was so low that she considered the situation dangerous she suggested they go home. By this time Norma had lost confidence in Norma's glamorous career. Norma, however, was adamant—a characteristic trait often evidenced in subsequent crises. "I'm going to stay," she would cry. "Nothing in the world could make me go home!" She would rather starve in New York than go back home to Montreal a failure. Mrs. Shearer sighed. Athole cried a little. But they stayed in New York. A second triumph for the determined Norma, who was going to be a movie star!

Twelve girls were needed for the "call." Sixty had reported.

"Athole and I were jammed behind the others and I knew the assistant director wouldn't talk to us," Norma relates. "Eleven were picked and we still were crowded into the background. I said to myself: 'Norma, think fast! Think fast!' So in desperation I coughed so loudly that it sounded almost as if a baby had gas—and the assistant's attention was turned in my direction. I smiled in my best apologetic manner and he nodded his head. 'All right, sister—you'll do,' he said. I was selected but Athole wasn't.

We waited around until the other girls were gone. We cornered the assistant and persuaded him he really needed thirteen girls. When we finally left the assistant, he said to me, 'You should be a saleswoman, sister, not an extra.' That job, our very first, lasted three days!"

FOLLOWING this slight break, things began to look up for Norma Shearer. From her frequent visits the New York agencies were beginning to know her, and they admired her courage and determination. Norma was a workhorse. She had often stopped to talk with the girls in the outer offices at the desks and they liked her well enough to let her in on some "calls" that came through the offices. Norma and Athole began to average a job every week or two, and often their mother was called. They all three wore blue evening gowns on the "dress sets" and many directors and assistants began to refer to them as "the three little girls from New York." The youthful Norma and the wide-eyed Athole. Shearer was never believed to be the mother of the two girls who accompanied her. At first Athole was considered to be the best bet of the two girls. Her type—beauty was considered more photogenic than Norma's. Once, during an interview for a small part with D. W. Griffith, the famous director told Norma, "You're wasting your time on a career in the movies. You aren't a star material." Florenz Ziegfeld was another impresario who turned down Norma Shearer because he did not believe her to be up to his beauty standards! When I met Ziegfeld last year in Hollywood he laughed about that story. "I must have been blind," he chided himself. "I think Norma Shearer is one of the loveliest women on the screen today."
better to pay a booking agent ten per cent of your earnings than have no earnings to share with anyone, including a testy landlady.

Her first two pictures with screen credit were "The Stealers," produced by Robertson-Cole, and "Channing of the Northwest," which was filmed by Selznick. In the meantime, Athole's interest in pictures had waned considerably. She had accepted an engagement in a musical comedy and before the first year of their New York venture was over, was married.

Norma was neither starred nor featured in the above-mentioned pictures—but they were to play a very important part in her professional and private life—they brought about the connection through which she climbed to stardom. They also brought her to the attention of Irving G. Thalberg, who is now her husband. Norma loves to remember this particular phase of her career. She tells the story in her own words:

"I was thrilled beyond words when I was notified by a booking agent in New York that Universal had wired about signing me to a contract. I was told that a 'Mr. Thalberg,' the general manager of the studio out in California, had instructed his New York office to locate me.

"When I visited the New York Universal office I felt very confident and buoyant but somehow I just were not able to come to an agreement on the terms. I would have been glad to spring at almost any definite figure but I had struggled so hard I didn't want to sign myself for a long time without getting what I wanted—whether I believed myself capable of actually earning a large sum or not. You see, I had been reading publicity stories of motion picture salaries.

AFTER several discussions, the negotiations failed. They simply made me offer to it. I could take it or leave it. I left it. But I felt so badly about it that I wrote the general manager, the 'Mr. Thalberg,' thanking him for the offered contract and expressing the hope that at some future time we might come to a satisfactory agreement.

"A short time later—and I was still rushing from one casting office to another—I received another offer from a Hollywood company, I was about to accept it when another offer came through from a New York company, the Louis B. Mayer organization on the West Coast.

"I was somewhat dazed by this sudden attention Hollywood producers were giving me.

At that time Norma did not know that a certain Mr. Thalberg had switched his managerial duties from Universal to the Louis B. Mayer organization. It would have surprised her even more to know that it was not Hollywood producers but a Hollywood producer who was besieging her with contracts. She was to learn that fact sometime later—much to her embarrassment.

The Mayer office carried little more in a monetary offer than had the Universal contract—but production in the New York studios was on the wane—and Norma was more receptive to the idea of working in Hollywood.

WITHOUT any further delay she signed the contract with the Mayer company though it did not contain a long-term clause. Norma was an "optionite." If she made good, she could stay. If she failed, she could consider herself six months' salary ahead. The company paid the traveling expenses of Norma and her mother to the Coast. "If they haven't heard of us," she laughs, "we might still be sitting in New York, for we couldn't afford the train fare at that time.

"I had been reading in the movie books about the big receptions new film people were accorded when they landed in Hollywood and I was up early the last morning of the trip, primping and fussing with my clothes so I would look my best for the swarms of newspaper people and photographers I expected to be on hand.

"At last the train pulled into the depot. There were no hands, no flowers, no cameras. There wasn't even a representative of the company to pilot us to a hotel.

I FELT like crying. My professional dignity had been affronted. If I had had the money I would have taken the next train back to New York. But there were bags and things to be taken care of, so mother and I placed ourselves in charge of a porter and wound up at a little family hotel where we put up for the night. Early next morning I inquired my way to the Mayer studio. At that time Mr. Mayer had not yet merged with the Metro and Goldwyn organizations—his studio was near an ostrich farm far out in the outskirts of Los Angeles.

The long, dusty trip only added to Norma's disappointment in her Hollywood reception. By the time she reached the studio she was not in the best of humor.

In the reception room of the front office she was met by a good-looking young man who invited her to "Step this way, please." Norma, thinking, "Well, at least they have very nice polite office boys out here." She following in his path. When they came to quite an elaborate office at the end of the hall, he motioned her in, calmly shut the door after her, strolled over to a massive desk and sat down—swinging his feet—on top.

"I'm waiting," said Norma severely, "to see Mr. Irving Thalberg. Will you please tell him that I am here . . . I've come from New York.

That ought to squeal this important upstart.

"I know," said the black-haired young man behind the desk with just the suggestion of a smile on his lips. "I know you are from New York and I know you are waiting for Mr. Thalberg. You see, I am Mr. Thalberg!"

(To Be Concluded)
Long Live Charles Rogers

(Continued from page 105)

As I sat down I took a good look at the man whose birth record will prove to be almost twenty-seven years old. I had pictured him at least six or seven years younger from his more recent pictures. But he is not only twenty-seven years old... he looks it! A set and determined look about the eyes. Dressed in a conservative double-breasted suit. He appeared, in a word, just as I would have visioned him off the screen after seeing 'Wings.'

"I'm tired of everything... sick of the whole deal... fed up and almost licked!" He looked long and hard at me. Then he said, "You're the first person who has ever had the nerve to tell me just what I thought... to my face. I'm glad to hear what you think because I agree with you!"

"But you say you're tired of everything. Of what in particular?" I asked.

Oh, all the things I'm supposed to be and all the verses and slogans and things like that which have been written about me...

"I'm tired of being called 'America's Boy Friend.'"

"I'm tired of being called 'A Rover Boy'... a 'Choir Boy'... a pretty boy... a cute boy... a 'nice boy'..."

"Honestly, I'm ashamed—actually ashamed—of the face that Buddy' Rogers has developed on into the screen. I'm forced to play a character, year in and year out, that I don't believe or like.

"I have to come home at night and attempt to live down the results of the work I've just completed at the studio, to ease my own conscience. I think the 'Buddy' Rogers of the last two years in motion pictures is a weak, flabby, insufferable nothing! He lacks sincerity. He lacks real personality. And he has no spine! So I've killed him. There is no such person as 'Buddy' any more. Buddy Rogers is dead—from now on it's Charles Rogers or nothing!"

"But," I remarked (thanking the good Lord that I had been right about Charlie Rogers of 'Wings' and wrong about "Buddy"), "it must have been partly your own fault—all this that's happened."

"You're wrong about that," he answered in a strong, even tone. "It wasn't my fault until now... and now that I realize what has happened, the change has already taken place. I came from Olathe; went to school there and made the boxing team of the University, and I was a bowing success at it but I reached the semi-finals in the championship bouts, and believe me I took an awful beating in that last one. No one who knew me then would have thought I would ever come to the end of it..."

"Then, out of a clear sky, I was transplanted to Hollywood and offered the astounding sum of $60,000 a week to play in pictures. That was the height of salaries to me at the time. But the atmosphere of my new surroundings—well, frankly, it scared me. I had been used to a small town in the Middle West with its friendly, rural atmosphere. So, as I've said, Hollywood put me a little off balance."

"Then came the start of the publicity that has been following me ever since. I was really sort of proud of it at first. It was something for the folks at home to read and compare with what they read about Hollywood in general. I liked it.

"I had another drawback that I've never spoken of before: when I was signed on a five-year contract, I was warned that the single reason for my being signed was that I typified the American Youth. I was told quite candidly that if I ever lost the appeal I had when I arrived or if I ever stopped smiling that I was through!

"Is it any wonder that I went out of my way to avoid any hint of anything but 'nice' publicity? I liked my job... especially after 'Wings', and I was willing to forego pleasure and romance and everything that a young fellow enjoys, just to keep it. I shunned the public at all times so that my name could never reach print in any other fashion than 'nice.' I tried to keep the smile and the personality that the studio were good enough to warn me was the only reason why I had been contracted.

Then after a year ago, the thought came to me that the studio had forgotten my best work. They had forgotten 'Wings'. Suddenly I realized that I had been doing the same picture for three years! Always three or four girls in the cast, at whom I'd smile for four reels and act like a silly ass, and then in the end I clinch with the best looking one. Just so much hokum."

"Even my fans, who had been coming back to see me for all those terrible years of atrocious pictures, wrote me and said the same thing. They said they were sick of waiting for me to do another real and sincere part... such as the boy I played in the aviation picture. For myself, I can't understand what has caused my fans to hang on as long as they have. Certainly my pictures have been anything but fine.

"As you know, I'm through with those silly roles. My part in 'The Lawyer's Secret' is a dramatic one and all my parts will be dramatic from now on." He paused and grinned. "I'm going to start living. I'm going to do all the things I've always wanted to do. I'm going to go the places I want—with people whose company I enjoy. I shall make no attempt in the future to keep my name out of print—even if the publicity is not always 'nice'."

If I ever find another woman that I can like as well as I did Claire Windsor I'm going to stick with her in spite of hell, 'friends', and a world of 'good advice'. I let them talk me out of a fine friendship once... never again! And while I have every respect for choir boys as a class, I shall never again depict one on the screen or in my own personal life. I'm going to try to learn how to be real again after a five-year lay-off!

"And since you've been kind enough to tell me to my face the very things I had already realized, would you do me another favor?"

"Glady," I said. And I meant it.

"Go back to your office, Walt, and write exactly what I've just told you. Tell my fans that I'm through playing the half-baked ass in pictures and that I'm going to start a career to my own liking both on the screen and off. Tell those writers who have been picturing me as a nitwit high-school student, that the game is over. Tell them to call off their dogs... tell them I've come to my senses."

And what you've just read is my answer to Charles' request.

Marriage a la Colbert

(Continued from page 40)

blessing, they continued to live apart.

"I might never have found the courage to start out like this if we hadn't been married secretly," Claudette admitted. But now that I know how perfect it is, I wouldn't want it otherwise.

Neither would Norman.

"It wouldn't be practical for everybody, of course," she said. "There's the economic side of things to be considered. But for professional people with individual incomes, separate establishments seem to me ideal.

"There are, unfortunately, bound to be some bad nights. Off nights at least. At some time we are tired from the day's work, say, or if we're preoccupied about the work we're to do the next day—Norman and I don't see each other. I know the old theory about love being a balm at difficult times. But I prefer to struggle through bad hours alone. I'd rather not tax love.

And it's turned out to be such fun to live as Norman and I live. When Norman is in New York and he's coming over for the evening it's quite as exciting as if we were engaged. I dress up. And then I sit and wait for him and play wretched solitaire in my
rupt my lecture with a slide.

Heywood Broun, Charles Butterworth and Robert Edelman stepped up to chat with Barrymore the day I spent with the star on the set.

The newspaperman, the actor and the comedian-writer are famous for the blue streak in their humorous stories. Barrymore topped them all and it's only because this magazine will be distributed through the United States mails I can't repeat the yarns the four exchanged.

Barrymore's moods change faster than a weather front.

As suddenly as he'd broken into chuckles after talking about Dr. Albert Einstein's studio tours, Barrymore became serious again.

He summarized all he had told me about his ideas on courage and fineness and honesty and merit. He was speaking of the point of view he holds and the attitude on virtue and life he hopes his daughter will assume. He said:

"Oliver Wendell Holmes, the Supreme Court Justice, the Holmes who's living now into a sweet, sane old age, put it all better than I can. He wrote:

'The essence of all this morality is simple the effervescence of well remembered champagne: It goes flat when it hits the air.'"

Barrymore thought a minute about that one. He smacked his lips.

In memory of that "well remembered champagne"...

In reminiscence of his own life...?

It's All Greek to Me

sort of, and this morning..." here he gulped. "I walked around a corner and that fathead was kissing her and she was liking it."

"Kissing her?" Frank said.

"Don't you know what it is?" Larry said.

"Yes," said Frank. "Ah, yes, I know."

"Well, that's it." "Oh," Frank said. "Well, that's too bad."

"Isn't it?" Larry said fiercely, and jabbed at the tablecloth with his fork. "And with his reputation, she ought to know better."

"Well, now," Frank said, "why don't you tell her about his reputation?"

"Larry laughed. It was a hollow sound, "I suppose you think I haven't," he said. "Women are funny."

"Yes," Frank said. "Her mother used to get ideas, too."

"I don't understand it," Larry said, shaking his head.

Frank looked for an appropriate pause. "It's all Greek to me," he said.

"That's not funny when you feel the way I do," said Larry. Frank toyed with his fork and felt disappointed.

They finished their luncheon and Larry plunged off back to work. Still mumbling that it was a darn shame when a nice girl...}

FRANK wandered, solemnly lonesome, down the street. He stood on a street corner awhile, staring at things. The hotel room was pretty lonesome and Priscilla was too busy to see him. He didn't know anybody and he wished that a stranger with a nice face would come along so that he might pick up a conversation with him, but he was in Hollywood, so no stranger did.

When he was ready to move on to another corner and stare, a roadster drew up to the curb with a loud screech and Devan pilled out in an awful hurry. He dashed into a drug store. Frank didn't have anything to amuse him, so he wandered in curiously after the young man. The door to one of the telephone booths slipped shut. Frank tried to think of somebody to call up. He couldn't, so he just went into the next telephone booth and didn't call anybody. He stood there with the receiver against his ear, no nickel in the slot, and tried to look as though the Hollywood operators were worse than those in New York.

Devon's voice came clearly through the thin partition. He was talking to a girl named Sally.

"I'm sick and tired of your whining," he said. "You haven't got a thing on me and you know it. Letters? Saving? Why don't you have a foo! You can't hook me that way. Well, what if I am crazy about her? Aren't you getting a little good Samaritanish all at once? She can take care of herself. Sure she knows about it. I told her myself. Now listen, Sally... well, listen, will you? I'll see you tonight—but you can't stay long. Yes, I've got a date. Sure it's important. That's none of your business. All right, try and make trouble... Oh, I'll see you all right. Be at my apartment at eight o'clock. We'll have an hour before I have to leave. Oh, by yourself, will you? At eight... and be on time!"

He hung up. Frank jiggled the receiver hook thoughtfully. A man outside was peering in at him with suspicion. Frank thought he couldn't prove anything just by peering in. Devon's voice came again and Frank stopped jiggling to listen.

Devon was talking to Priscilla.

"Darling," he said. "I'm sorry to bother you, but we'll have to take a later train. You don't mind, do you? Well, the nine-thirty, I'm afraid. You'll be all ready and I'll pick you up at nine-thirty. Business, dear. Now don't get jumpy. It's going to be all right (Continued on page 120)
line story. Belu Lugosi, Helen Chandler and David Manners have the chief roles. Very good but hardly suitable for children.

THE EASIEST WAY (M-G-M)—The famous stake play which concerns the life of two sisters, one who is good and the other who goes wrong—for her mother’s sake. Constance Bennett plays the sister who goes wrong. Good—but not suitable for children.

LADIES’ MAN (Paramount)—A wealthy lady from Russia who falls in love with a lonesome man. Good


EAST LYNE (Fox)—The famous old melodrama which the old-timers loved with us once more—this time in talkie form with Ann Harding and Conrad Nagel in the leading roles. Very good. Excellent.

FIGHTING CARAVANS (Paramount)—Gary Cooper and Lily Damita in another “epic.” Fair

THE FINGER POINTS (First National)—Richard Barthelmess as a reporter who takes monor from the gang in exchange for keeping dark their activities. Benny Lyon is good in a small role. Good—but not suitable for children.

FINN AND HATTIE (Paramount)—A wealthy American family go to Paris and much fun ensues. Myron Gold, Zeke Pitts and Leon Errol have the chief roles. Good—suitable for children.

FIVE AND TEN (M-G-M)—Reviewed in this issue.

FREE SOUL (M-G-M)—Reviewed in this issue.

FREE LOVE (Universal)—Another one of those films about the troubles of a young married couple. Conrad Nagel and Greer Garson are the young man and wife. Fair—children won’t like it.


GENTLE WIFE’S FATE (M-G-M)—John Gilbert as a member of the underworld. Somehow or other either Bessie Love or Laura La Plante is good. Louis Wolheim is seen in his last role. Good.

GIRLS DEMAND EXCITEMENT (Fox)—John Wayne and Virginia Cherrill in a college yarn. Good.

GOD’S GIFT TO WOMEN (Warner)—There is not quite enough of Frank Funy’s own brand of comedy in this picture. But there is an abundance of beautiful young ladies and some more or less interesting dialogue. Good—not suitable for children.

GOOD BAD GIRL (Columbia)—Reviewed in this issue.

THE GREAT MEADOW (M-G-M)—An era of the days of the old guns. In the story we see fighting and a married-couple-otherwise-man theme besides. Johnny Mack Brown and gangsters. John Wain and Marvin Glassman are good. Good—children will like parts of it.

GUN SMOKE (Paramount)—Something new in Western stories—all about how a bunch of gangsters go West. Béla Lugosi does it as a tough old westernized Westerners. Richard Arlen is in it. Good—suitable for children.

HALF SHOT AT SUNRISE (RKO-Radio)—The adventure of the gangsters. A good yarn. Willard�L. T. F. Dorothy Lee is also in it. Of course, very good—suitable for children.

HELL ROUND (Tiffany-Crane)—All about a kind-heoured gangster and a girl whom he loves but who doesn’t love him. From that moment on the hero’s days are numbered. It’s the kind of thing that will begood—suitable for children. Excellent.

HELL’S ANGELS (Cptide-United Artists)—You must know all about the career of the notorious and infinitely amusing. Very good—children will find it enthralling.

HOOK, LINE AND SINKER (RKO-Radio)—Those are the titles. William Fricke and Dorothy Lee again. Good—suitable for children.

THE HOT HEIRESS (First National)—A story about a rich young woman who is about to marry a fivester who talks in love with a romantic heiress. Very good. Dana Andrews, Ona Munson, Leo McCarey, Barbara Stanwyck is excellent. Very good—but children won’t care for it.

ILLICIT (Warner)—A very modern story of a couple who believe that marriage runs in a 100 per cent happy home, and his happiness, Barbara Stanwyck, James Cagney, Ricardo Cortez and Natalie Moorhead. Barbara Stanwyck is excellent. Very good—but children won’t care for it.

INDISCREET (United Artists)—Gloria Swanson as a lady who loved once too well and not so wisely. The plot concerns two entrepreneurs trying to tell her real love about her past. There is also a sister with whom Gloria’s former lover tells her tale in love. Gloria sings a song or two and wears a casual garbonz. Ben Lyon is excellent as the man she loves. Monroe Owsley is the part of her past. Very good. Children will like much of it.

INSPIRATION (M-G-M)—Greta Garbo as a sort of modern Cinderella. Greta is better this than the RKO version.和 Robert Montgomery plays opposite her in a very amusing part. Very good—but children won’t like it much.

THE IRON MAN (Universal)—How a prize fighter’s wife can ruin his husband’s career. Lew Ayres as a prize fighter and Jean Harkove as the wife. Very good.

IT’S A WISE CHILD (M-G-M)—Marlon Davies in a somewhat naughty comedy. Quite a number of the lines are funny. Even the people who might enjoy the film in the end. Very good—keep the children away.

KEPT HUSBANDS (RKO-Radio)—The old story...with new and amusing twists. Very good but the marriage the rich young girl. Good—but children won’t care for it.

KIKI (United Artists)—Mary Pickford forecasts, models and becomes a polishing little French chorus girl. Very good.

LADIES’ MAN (Paramount)—William Powell as the stooge who all the ladies fall for with a bang. Kay Francis is second to none and is the two of the ladies. Fair—not for children.

LAUGH AND GET RICH (RKO-Radio)—Dorothy Lee in a story about a madam and her girl (Martha Scott and Ethel Herbert). Hugh Herbert and Oly May Oliver are in it. Too. Good—suitable for children.

THE LAWYER’S SECRET (M-G-M)—Reviewed in this issue.

LITTLE CAESAR (First National)—More gangster stuff with Edward G. Robinson and Donald O’Brien. It’s as an underworld picture it stands out very well. But is not of its kind—certain—but better not let the children see it.

LOVELY WIVES (RKO-Radio)—A somewhat godless treatment of marriage, modern marriage. Excellent. And Dorothy Lee is in it. Good—suitable for children.

THE MAD GENIUS (Warner)—Reviewed in this issue.

THE MAN FROM CHICAGO (British International)—What happens when an American gangster goes to England and recounts to his on taking complete over the city and the accent will take away some of the reality for you but it’s ok, Good.

MILLIE (RKO-Pathé)—The famous best selling novel in talkie form with Helen Twelvetrees as “the good girl who knew the wrong kind of men.” Good—but take the children to some other place. Excellent.

THE MILLIONAIRE (Warner)—George Arliss is an American business man who returns due to ill health to the land of his birth. Very good. David Manners, Evalyn Knapp and Lila Lee. Arliss holds his own while the children are well taken care of. Excellent.

MR. LEMON OF ORANGE (Fox)—El Brendel in a story about a lemon. Good—suitable for children.

MY PAST (Warner)—Bebe Daniels as a wicked woman who falls in love with a pure love. Laura Stone and Barbara Stanwyck are in it. Too. Good—suitable for children.

NEW MOON (M-G-M)—Lawrence Tibbett and Geraldine Farrar in a musical interest. Very good—for children who like fine singing.

OTHER MEN’S WOMEN (Warner)—In spite of the title it’s a rather simple romance. Grant Withers, Mary Astor and Ross Thomas have the leading roles. Very good—great for the kids.

PICTORIAL REVIEW (Universal)—The latest offering from George Arliss. Too. Good—suitable for children.

RECLARED, BEDROOM AND BATH (M-G-M)—The latest effort of Buster Keaton. Fair. It is a very thorough-going, good—suitable for children.

THE PUBLIC ENEMY (First National)—Still more good gangster stuff with the imaginative James Cagney in the leading role—but don’t let the kids see it.

RAINS (Paramount)—Some more jungle stuff. Good—particularly for children.

REACHING FOR THE MOON (United Artists)—Dennis Morgan and Fay Wray in a rather dramatic comedy of modern life. Excellent.

REDUCING (M-G-M)—Mae Dreyfus and Polly Moran in another of their team comedies. This one is mostly about the going on’s in a beauty salon. However, not many take the kid. Good.

RESURRECTION (Universal)—The rather droll story of a Russian with Lulu Velez and John Boles. Fair—not suitable for children.

RIVER’S END (Warner)—Charles Bickford in a dual role story of the great Northwest. Fair.

SCANDAL STREET (Warner)—Babe Ruth as a ruthless newspaper editor. Kay Francis and Fredric March are in it. Too. Good.

THE SECRETS (Fox)—Another thrilling gangster story with Wallace Beery and Clark Gable. Excellent—but leave those children at home.

SHIPMATES (M-G-M)—Robert Montgomery in a job as his first starring picture. Dorothy Jordan and Eddie Nugent help things along. Very good.

SIN TAKES A HOLIDAY (RKO-Pathé)—Constance Bennett as a stenographer who falls in love with a crooked automobile em- ployer. Good—but children won’t like it.

SKIPPY (Paramount)—A kid story with Jackie Cooper, John Boles and Joan Blondell. Excellent—don’t let the children miss it.


SUBWAY EXPRESS (Columbia)—Murder in a crowded subway train. Exciting mystery drama with Jack Holt in the leading role. Good.

SVENGALI (Warner)—John Barrymore in the title role. It’s the old Trilby story with a new title. Mariam Mars as Triby is very sweet. Very good.

TARNISHED LADY (Paramount)—Tala Babb, Bessie Beal and Berta’s new find, does not get a good chance to be the heroine and the dialogue weaker. Clive Brook gives her the same chance as much for him, too. Fair. Children won’t like it.

TEN CENTS A DANCE (Columbia)—Barbara Stanwyck as a pretty Vagabond. Who falls in love of a wealthy Ricardo Cortez and Moynie Ossweig are in it. Good—suitable for children. Excellent. Good—children can enjoy.

TABU (Paradox)—The story of the natives on a South Sea Island. Very good—fine for children.

THIS MODERN AGE (M-G-M)—Reviewed in this issue.

TOO YOUNG TO MARRY (Warner)—Loretta Young and Grant Withers in a story of young married love. Excellent.

TRADER HORN (M-G-M)—The jungle and tigers of Africa pictured, in all its thrilling, wildness. Can’t advise to children. Except some of the jungle story. Good—very good—fine for children.

UP POPS THE DEVIL (Paramount)—Reviewed in this issue.

YOUNG SINNERS (Fox)—The wild younger generation again—with the usual trappings. Fair.
The Right to Dream

(Continued from page 59)

rioting old Atlantic. Boisterous water leaped and heaped itself into white-
maned breakers that raced toward him until their green tons collapsed at his feet. Fingers of wind clawed at his clothes and thunderrated a challenge in his ears.

He looked into the east, thrilling to the passionate sea and the bitter taste of salt on his lips, and his eyes filled with the steely sparkle that was later to bring him fame in gangster rôle.

"Some of these days..." he said.

"Some of these days... what? Who knows what he had in his mind? He was still a kid, barely old enough to shave. Weekdays, he attended an art school where it was his habit to start to a drawing by signing a sweeping "Morris" before he ever began to draw.

Some of these days, what?
I can hear him, as the gale drives around his strong, young body, promising himself that some day he will get a boat and launch it on the shoulders of the wildest sea he can discover—and fight that sea until he beats it.

Was it destiny or accident that finally pitted him against the ocean? Few people know how it happened.

ONE day Morris heard that United Artists had bought "Corsair," a roaring story of modern piracy, and that he was to have the lead with Roland West to direct him.

"What do you know about this sort of part?" West asked. "Ever been to sea?"

Morris remembered that day on the Jersey shore.

"Listen, Chet," said West. "You're due for a vacation. Why don't you take it on a freighter?"

"But—"

"Do that and you'll really know how to play this part, see." West's eyes fixed Morris. "I'll bet you're too soft to ride a freighter in Europe."

"Watch me," said Chester.

That evening, he told his wife what he meant to do. Sue Kilbourne heard him out. A trip on a freighter, eh? She had seen freighters—ugly, gory little ships with cut-throat crews.

Dreams! They tumbled down through her mind. The fires and castles of her glamorous holiday vanished under the rusty prow of a patched-up craft that walled over port to port where stinking cargoes were slung into the hold.

"I've got to do it, Sue," said Chester. "I need the experience."

"Of course you must do it," she said. "I'm going with you."

"But it'll be stuffy and—maybe dangerous. I can't let you."

"I'm going, Chester."

That settled it the way both of them really wanted it settled. Sue Kilbourne could not have her dream, at least she could have her man. Neither of them had any way of foreseeing the flood of life into which this choice would pour them.

Probably, it was written in the stars. When the M. V. Oakland steamed out of Los Angeles harbor for a run to Bremen, Germany, they were aboard her.

That first night, they stood on the bow together.

"Think I'll like it?" Chester asked.

"I'm with you, aren't I?"

The deck lifted and sank in the grip of resistless rhythm. She was thinking of southern France and the hopelessly wreckled itinerary of their tour. He was thinking of another ocean.

This was the Pacific, quiet and sleepy. The thress of the propeller was a song of power. Here was his ship but this wasn't his sea. He remembered that stretch beyond the Jersey coast.

SOME days later, the freighter crept through the Panama Canal toward the gay Caribbean. While Sue taught contract to the officers, Morris trampled the bridge. The skipper taught him to shoot glass of hot to see, and to handle the mahogany wheel in the pilot house.

Chester gloried in that. Panama was but a place for tourists. Cristobal a stop for a shore-cooked dinner. There their rusty freighter plowed into the same azure waters that had floated the fighting frigates of Henry Morgan and Mansfield, lineal ancestors of the freebooter Morris was to play in "Corsair."

You must see the Caribbean to believe it. Its days are gold and blue and its nights are silver and gray. Trade winds smooth the surface most of the year until the hurricanes come booming down the latitudes.

At night Chester and Sue leaned on the rail together and tried to probe the mystery of the horizon. The old ship poked ahead, snail-like.

"What are things?" he asked her.

"Having fun?"

She smiled at him. He was so busy learning the business of sailing that he had no time to understand the monotony of playing the same game with the same people for weeks on end.

"I'm fine," she answered.

She was fine. She was near her man and these magic nights made her forget the air castles in those gaudy travel folders back home—almost.

THE ship plowed through the channel between Cuba and Haiti into the North Atlantic, mother of storms. Blue skies turned white and flung down the sun like the refector of a searchlight.

"Heavy weather ahead," said the skipper.

That night, a heavy roll slammed Morris against the side of his bunk. He sat up, eyes straining. The night was alive with strange sounds. There was the rush of water beyond the closed port, and the thrash of the screw—and there was more. The ship was talking in every joint...
Was it Duty or Love?

"I WANTED this . . . I wanted you to kiss me—I wanted you to love me! I used to lie awake there at the hospital, planning to hurt you! I hated you—but I couldn't stop thinking about you! I prayed never to see you again . . . And now—you must go—because—because I don't hate you!" She was Yula, the lovely and bewitching daughter of the wicked old Countess von Martini, whom he had sent to prison—and he was the young and earnest Public Prosecutor of Prague!

Read this powerful and entralling full-length novelette, fully illustrated with scenes from the screen-play, in the August issue of SCREEN ROMANCES, on sale July second.

Also, in this same issue, you will find "This Modern Age", in which Joan Crawford is the fascinating heroine; "The Maltese Falcon", a thrilling mystery story, in which Bebe Daniels plays the leading rôle; "The Lawyer's Secret", a dramatic story with a great all-star cast; "Just a Gigolo", starring William Haines; "Big Business Girl", starring Loretta Young; "A Woman of Experience", which stars Helen Twelvetrees, and "Always Goodbye", in which Elissa Landi plays the leading rôle. Many other unusual features contribute interest and variety to screen romances.

Modern Screen

Tragedy of Mae Murray

(Continued from page 63)

and hinge.
"Sue!"
"Chester!"
They both knew the old tub was in for a battle. Their cabin was pitchy and choked with ominous sounds—but it was rather grand.
"You're all right?" he said.
"Yes."
"I'm going on the bridge."
"All right!"
Minutes later, he was there. It was a perch for the gods. Ocean and sky were a depthless immensity out of which careened cliffs as black and hard as obsidian. Racing and raging, they struck with all their weight and exploded into fragments that smashed rails and ventilators. This was the ocean he remembered.
He felt a small hand slip under his arm. Sue was there, eyes agleam.
"You shouldn't be here," he said.
"You're here," she answered.

THE tempest sprayed them with salt. The boatswain stood at the wheel, watching the storm. The captain's face was a yellow blob behind the canvas weather strip. No lights were allowed here lest they blind the lookout to other ships ahead. Tons of water smashed over the bow, burrying the forepeak. For one fleeting instant, while the craft stood on her beam-ends, a flame speck gleamed through black water.

Morris saw it, or thought he did until he looked again. Then, there was nothing but a night full of thunder and wind and water. He glanced at the boatswain and captain. They peered out, unbeding, and the ship lunged on.
Again, the wet wind ached. He dashed spray from his eyes and tried to probe the impossible. The captain went into the chart room. The boatswain's shoulders bulged with the labor of controlling the big wheel. This was a fight.
"Did you notice anything?" he turned to Sue.
Wind whipped her answer away and lifted the ship over a rolling tide. And Morris saw his light again.

No wink, now! Instead, the warning gleam of a schooner's riding lights. And she was dead ahead. Within seconds, the freighter's forefoot would trample her.

The wheel was a yard away and he threw himself at it.
"Hard a-port!"
The ship shuddered and her deck tilted. The nose yawed as a wave struck home and then she answered the rudder. Hard a-port! The little schooner showed briefly under the counter like a scared wet hen and slid down the sideplates to the stern. The skipper staggered from the chart room in time to put his craft back on her course.

MORRIS stayed on the bridge throughout the night. And Sue stayed there with him. They saw dawn bring a rain that beat the combers flat. Then the captain ordered them below to get some rest.

When the ship nosed into her home port at Bremen, they had been thirty-one days on the water. Paris and London with all their wonders were ahead. And a quick trip abroad a luxurious passenger liner to New York. But they hated to leave the storm-stained tub they had ridden to Europe. Morris told his sea-dog skipper.
"You've got salt in you, you two," said the German. "It's the curse of this blasted life. We can't stay away from the sea. We try to quit but we all come back. You'll come back, too."

Chester Morris came back in a talkie called "Corsair." In a sleek privateer that made him the buccaneering bad boy of the Atlantic run fleet. If you see him and wonder how a boy born on Broadway comes by that deep-sea sailor-man's gait, you will know that it was honestly earned somewhere between Frisco and Bremen.

And if you wonder about Sue Kilbourne who faced that Atlantic hurricanefrom his side, you can find her present the opposite over the Morris home in Hollywood where she snatches moments between work and play to read in travel folders of the Orient and its tiered palaces.

Sue believes that a woman who is also the wife of a talkie star has the right to dream. But she is ever ready to forfeit her dreams for Chester's.

 pantalla

BEAUTY—THE BEAUTY OF THE VERY YOUNG GIRL.

Mae today, after two decades in the public eye, still behaves like a girl of sixteen. She is still the Brinkley girl of twenty years ago—still pursing up her mouth in the manner that made her leg-tights legs world famous—still conscious of her lovely body. And the amazing part of it is that she actually believes that she is a young girl.

There is no more telling proof of this than the fantastic story of the concealment of her child's birth. In 1928 everyone was startled to learn that Mae Murray had a sixteen-month-old son. For almost a year and a half the existence of a Mdivani heir had been kept secret from all but a few intimate friends. When the story became public, the Mdivani following rose to 150,000. Many believed that he was proud of the boy and had not wanted to hide him from the world but that Mae had feared the effect on her career. After twenty years on stage and screen Mae Murray is the world's greatest actress and her infant son would make her appear old in the eyes of the public! She was actually terror-stricken at the thought. Certainly there is pathos in that.

Mae Murray has become a complete star in her own right. Her own beauty has become a millstone around her neck. Wrinkles, fat and other visible signs of age are the dragons which she is continually fight-
The Wittiest Man

Modern Screen

FRECKLES
An Easy Way To Remove The Ugly Mask

Do what thousands of other women do to fade out freckles and gain a beautiful complexion. Use Othine-doublé strength, and you will also remove freckles and leave your complexion soft, clear and beautiful.

Beautiful Complextion
IN 15 DAYS

Clear your complexion of pimplles, blotches, freckles, blemishes, rough areas, oiliness and unsightly marks. You can give yourself a complete overhauling at a cost of only 50 or 100 cents, at a drug store.

Keep Lamp & Radio Wires Off the Floor!
The new easy way to keep your living room looking neat and your housework a joy.

Be Your Own MUSIC Teacher
Learn At Home
by Wonderful new method that teaches in half the usual time. Simple in A. B. C. Method, child can learn in 14 days. Real selections instead of dull practice. When you finish one of these delightfully easy lessons, you've added a new "prize" to your list. You need not know, read "Theory of Music" or "Music Fundamentals". You need nothing except the price of the book and the price of a simple instrument.

Automatic Finger Control
Our own invention - simmers, ters and makes your fingers so that they fall into proper place almost automatically.

Free Book and Demonstration Lesson
You may quickly become a fine player on the piano through the U. S. School Home study method. Write now, however, before Free Book and Free Demonstration Lesson are given away.

When you have your favorite instrument or whether you prefer vocal music. Please write your name and address plainly. Instructed sample will be sent upon request. There is no charge. Address

U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC
1448 Brunswick Building
New York City

PLAY BY NOTE
Piano, Organ, Violin, Cello, Mandolin, Harp, "Gello" (the only piano-clarinet-"Gello" triangle, patented magneto, woodwind, orchestral, and other blendings), I can give you a complete method in just two weeks. It is written in plain English and every step is thoroughly explained. This method is different. No monotony, laborious, and at the end of the second lesson you are ready to play a simple melody. Send for my Free Booklet. You are not obliged to purchase. Free Booklet (32 pages).

Dorothy Ray, 666 N. Michigan Blvd., 38C Chicago

10 cents at Kress's

The Wittiest Man

are old friends, I gathered them together, as they are, and

1. Send off for our latest Free Booklet. When you have

The Wittiest Man

Modern Screen

FRECKLES
An Easy Way To Remove The Ugly Mask

Do what thousands of other women do to fade out freckles and gain a beautiful complexion. Use Othine-doublé strength, and you will also remove freckles and leave your complexion soft, clear and beautiful.

Beautiful Complextion
IN 15 DAYS

Clear your complexion of pimplles, blotches, freckles, blemishes, rough areas, oiliness and unsightly marks. You can give yourself a complete overhauling at a cost of only 50 or 100 cents, at a drug store.

Keep Lamp & Radio Wires Off the Floor!
The new easy way to keep your living room looking neat and your housework a joy.

Be Your Own MUSIC Teacher
Learn At Home
by Wonderful new method that teaches in half the usual time. Simple in A. B. C. Method, child can learn in 14 days. Real selections instead of dull practice. When you finish one of these delightfully easy lessons, you've added a new "prize" to your list. You need not know, read "Theory of Music" or "Music Fundamentals". You need nothing except the price of the book and the price of a simple instrument.

Automatic Finger Control
Our own invention - simmers, ters and makes your fingers so that they fall into proper place almost automatically.

Free Book and Demonstration Lesson
You may quickly become a fine player on the piano through the U. S. School Home study method. Write now, however, before Free Book and Free Demonstration Lesson are given away.

When you have your favorite instrument or whether you prefer vocal music. Please write your name and address plainly. Instructed sample will be sent upon request. There is no charge. Address

U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC
1448 Brunswick Building
New York City

PLAY BY NOTE
Piano, Organ, Violin, Cello, Mandolin, Harp, "Gello" (the only piano-clarinet-"Gello" triangle, patented magneto, woodwind, orchestral, and other blendings), I can give you a complete method in just two weeks. It is written in plain English and every step is thoroughly explained. This method is different. No monotony, laborious, and at the end of the second lesson you are ready to play a simple melody. Send for my Free Booklet. You are not obliged to purchase. Free Booklet (32 pages).

Dorothy Ray, 666 N. Michigan Blvd., 38C Chicago

10 cents at Kress's

The Wittiest Man

are old friends, I gathered them together, as they are, and

1. Send off for our latest Free Booklet. When you have

The Wittiest Man

Modern Screen

FRECKLES
An Easy Way To Remove The Ugly Mask

Do what thousands of other women do to fade out freckles and gain a beautiful complexion. Use Othine-doublé strength, and you will also remove freckles and leave your complexion soft, clear and beautiful.

Beautiful Complextion
IN 15 DAYS

Clear your complexion of pimplles, blotches, freckles, blemishes, rough areas, oiliness and unsightly marks. You can give yourself a complete overhauling at a cost of only 50 or 100 cents, at a drug store.

Keep Lamp & Radio Wires Off the Floor!
The new easy way to keep your living room looking neat and your housework a joy.

Be Your Own MUSIC Teacher
Learn At Home
by Wonderful new method that teaches in half the usual time. Simple in A. B. C. Method, child can learn in 14 days. Real selections instead of dull practice. When you finish one of these delightfully easy lessons, you've added a new "prize" to your list. You need not know, read "Theory of Music" or "Music Fundamentals". You need nothing except the price of the book and the price of a simple instrument.

Automatic Finger Control
Our own invention - simmers, ters and makes your fingers so that they fall into proper place almost automatically.

Free Book and Demonstration Lesson
You may quickly become a fine player on the piano through the U. S. School Home study method. Write now, however, before Free Book and Free Demonstration Lesson are given away.

When you have your favorite instrument or whether you prefer vocal music. Please write your name and address plainly. Instructed sample will be sent upon request. There is no charge. Address

U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC
1448 Brunswick Building
New York City

PLAY BY NOTE
Piano, Organ, Violin, Cello, Mandolin, Harp, "Gello" (the only piano-clarinet-"Gello" triangle, patented magneto, woodwind, orchestral, and other blendings), I can give you a complete method in just two weeks. It is written in plain English and every step is thoroughly explained. This method is different. No monotony, laborious, and at the end of the second lesson you are ready to play a simple melody. Send for my Free Booklet. You are not obliged to purchase. Free Booklet (32 pages).
Jo grabbed her arm. Frank took his hand away, smiling gently. "Priscilla thinks maybe she wants to go home," Frank said. She hurried almost as fast going home as she had going over there. "And if it hadn't been that you misunderstood a name," she was gasping, "right now I'd be waiting for him and ..." she looked sidewise at Frank, a little frightened child. "Oh, Frank," she said, "if you hadn't come, I'd've gone on being the same little fool ..." "Now, honey," Frank said, "you couldn't be a fool ..." "Oh, I have been. I've been angry at Larry because he called me a little fool and I ... I almost went away with Joe, and I've been sorry all the rest of my life, and ... I'm so glad you came, Frank. God must have sent you." She was clinging harder than ever to his arm, and crying. "And God must have made you misunderstand that name just so I wouldn't ..." "Funny thing, me misunderstanding that name," Frank said thoughtfully.

PRISCILLA clung to his arm across the threshold and came to an abrupt halt. "That's Larry's hat," she said. "He's here! He said he was never coming again, but that's his hat." "Maybe he left it last night," Frank said politely. "No, he's here!" She tore out of his grasp and ran for the living room. Frank picked Larry's hat up and examined it for initials. He tried it on. It was a trifle too large for him. Carefully, he placed it on the table once more, and his own beside it. He wandered in. Priscilla was crying in Larry's arms, and Larry was looking puzzled. Frank returned his stare blandly. "How in the devil?" Larry said, over Priscilla's shoulder at Frank. Frank shrugged. "It's all Greek to me," he said. "The way I feel," Larry said, grinning, "that's funny."
A la Colbert

(Continued from page 114)

impatience for the doorbell to ring.”

Recently Norman Foster has been working in California and last month
when both he and Claudette found them-
selves with two weeks’ holiday at the same
time they arranged to meet in Chicago.

“It was like a rendezvous,” Claudette
said gaily. “It was fun getting our

It would be a girl like Claudette Col-

“Twenty Four Hours.” Because it is

called the traditions of
marriage to work out a new pattern.

Like her, her entire life is unusual.

And rater one of the smartest
dressed women on the screen, with her
popularity based upon her appearance
in society dramas, she finally has be-
guiled the monarchs of Paramount to
allow her to play the cabaret singer
in
“Twenty Four Hours.” Because it is

parts like this that most interest her.

Oh, Claudette knows what she wants.

And it isn’t necessarily that upon which
the world puts the highest price. She’s
the sort far more likely to set fashions
than to follow them.

SONGS TO LISTEN FOR

“Now You’re In My Arms” (The best
number in months)

“Shoutin’ To The Sun”

“Come To Me” (from “Indiscreet”)

“If You Haven’t Got Love” (from

“I’ve Got A Communist Feeling For
You”

“Close To Me” (from “The Woman
Between”)

“Someday I’ll Find You” (from the

“Two Hearts” (from “Two Hearts In
Waltz Time,” the German operetta)
It's written in the stars

Leo's crown fits him better than ever!

If only you could take a peek through the telescope with Leo, what a thrill you would have watching M-G-M's brilliant stars, directors, writers and technical experts—all busy on the greatest production program in the history of this company. Week after week during the coming season new M-G-M hits will come out of that miracle city known as the M-G-M Studio. Mighty productions that are destined to take their place with such M-G-M triumphs of past seasons as "The Secret Six," "Reducing," "Our Dancing Daughters," "Anna Christie," "The Divorcee," "Min and Bill," "Paid," "Strangers May Kiss," "Trader Horn." It's written in the stars that Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer will again prove during 1931-1932 that it is the greatest producing organization in motion pictures.

"More Stars Than There are in Heaven"
1931-1932 Will Be M-G-M's CROWNING GLORY

These famous stars and featured players will make the coming year the greatest in Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer history:

Marion DAVIES  Wallace BEERY  Joan CRAWFORD
Marie DRESSLER  Greta GARBO  John GILBERT
William HAINES  Buster KEATON  Robert MONTGOMERY
Ramon NOVARRO  Norma SHEARER  Lawrence TIBBETT
Alfred LUNT  Lynn FONTAINE

Dorothy Appleby  Reginald Denny  Neil Hamilton  John Miljan  Irene Purcell
Lionel Barrymore  Kent Douglass  Helen Hayes  Ray Milland  Marjorie Rambeau
Edwin Bartlett  James Durante  Leila Hyams  C. Montenegro  C. Aubrey Smith
William Bakewell  Clifford Edwards  Jean Hersholt  Polly Moran  Ruth Selwyn
Charles Bickford  Phyllis Elgar  Hedda Hopper  Karen Morely  Gus Shy
Lillian Bond  Madge Evans  Leslie Howard  Conrad Nagel  Lewis Stone
Edwina Booth  Clark Gable  Dorothy Jordan  Ivor Novello  Ernest Torrence
John Mack Brown  Ralph Graves  Joan Marsh  Monroe Owsley  Lester Vail
Janet Currie  Charlotte Greenwood  Adolphe Menjou  Anita Page  Robert Young

In stories by the world's most brilliant writers. Directed by men who are making screen history.

GOLDWYN-MAYER
Consider your Adam’s Apple!!*

Don’t Rasp Your Throat With Harsh Irritants

"Reach for a LUCKY instead"

Now! Please!—Actually put your finger on your Adam’s Apple. Touch it—your Adam’s Apple—Do you know you are actually touching your larynx?—This is your voice box—it contains your vocal chords. When you consider your Adam’s Apple you are considering your throat—your vocal chords. Don’t rasp your throat with harsh irritants—Reach for a LUCKY instead—Remember, LUCKY STRIKE is the only cigarette in America that through its exclusive “TOASTING” process expels certain harsh irritants present in all raw tobaccos. These expelled irritants are sold to manufacturers of chemical compounds. They are not present in your LUCKY STRIKE. And so we say “Consider your Adam’s Apple.”

Emily Boyle
BRONXVILLE, N. Y.

“It’s toasted”

Including the use of Ultra Violet Rays
Sunshine Mellows—Heat Purifies
Your Throat Protection—against irritation—against cough
MODERN SCREEN

SEPTEMBER

IS HOLLYWOOD FATAL?

THE TRUTH ABOUT NANCY CARROLL

Nancy Carroll
for ANY shade of HAIR

Quick, New Beauty!

No matter what your shade of hair, you can quickly give it new
charm and beauty by caring for it the Jo-cur' Way. It can al-
ways be soft, silky and lustrous—clean, fragrant and abso-
lutely free from dandruff, with a lasting finger-wave that is simply
fascinating! And you can do every bit of it at home—quickly—
easily—and what’s more, economically. First, a Hot Oil Treat-
ment, that discourages dandruff, gives new health to the scalp
—new life and youth to your hair. Then a fragrant, luxurious
shampoo with Jo-cur' Shampoo Concentrate* gives your
hair the fluffy softness, the satiny sheen that mean perfect
cleanliness. Then a lovely, lasting wave with Jo-cur' Wave-
set—the finger-waving liquid that sets alluring, natural-
looking finger-waves for over a million women. And finally,
a touch of Jo-cur' Brilliantine to bring out the captivating
loveliness of every wave. Each of these marvelous prepa-
rations can be used easily at home—each is composed of
the best material money can buy, regardless of price—and
each can be obtained in generous sizes at most 5 and 10c
stores. 25c sizes at your druggist’s. Try Jo-cur' Beauty Aids tonight!

economy is fashionable now!

Jo-cur'
Beauty Aids
for The Hair

*Entirely different! After wetting your
hair a spoonful
will give you a
luxuriously lather-
ing shampoo.
DEBUTANTE

do things better

"pink tooth brush!"

I AM rather alluring when I'm all dressed up! Even father opens his eyes a bit when his grown-up daughter comes into a room! And mother, of course, is proud of me, too, but she takes in the details that father never gets. Said this morning that my teeth were not as white as they used to be and that she'd better marry me off quick! Oh well. It's so darn discouraging. I give them splendid care, brush them regularly without fail. And now I'm headed to be a famous old wall-flower.

"Now, could that 'pink' upon my brush have anything to do with the dullness of my once-famous smile? Gums shouldn't bleed—they shouldn't be allowed to—I know that. I ought to do something about 'em—massage—stimulation—a little daily care. I had lessons on that back East in school. And I'm going to begin again with Ipana. I'm going to go in for gum massage—and we'll see then who'll knock the stag line dead!"

"Pink tooth brush" can happen to anybody—at any age. Its cause? The foods we nowadays prefer, foods so delectable and soft that they give the gums almost none of the exercise needed for healthy hardness. Lacking stimulation, gums become listless, lazy, touchy—until at length there's "pink" on your tooth brush, pretty regularly.

And "pink tooth brush" may prove rather serious if allowed to go on. It may not only spoil the polish of the teeth, but may lead to any one of a group of gum troubles—to gingivitis, or Vincent's disease, or the less frequent but more serious pyorhea.

Neglected too long, "pink tooth brush" may even threaten some of your otherwise sound teeth through infection at the roots!

And the best time to get after "pink tooth brush" is today. There is a simple, inexpensive way to defeat it.

Get a tube or two of Ipana Tooth Paste. Clean your teeth with it in the regular way. But each time you clean them, put some fresh Ipana on your brush or finger-tip and gently, thoroughly massage it into your inactive gums. The ziratol in Ipana, plus the twice-daily massage, stimulates the circulation and firms the gum walls. Keep on using Ipana with massage—and you won't be bothered with "pink tooth brush"!

BRISTOL-MYERS CO., Dept. K-91
73 West Street, New York, N. Y.
Kindly send me a trial tube of IPANA TOOTH PASTE. Enclosed is a two-cent stamp to cover partly the cost of packing and mailing.

Name. ........................................
Street ....................................
City. ............................... State ....

IPANA tooth paste

DEFEATS "PINK TOOTH BRUSH" • BRINGS BEAUTY TO THE TEETH
# MODERN SCREEN

## FEATURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helen's Shadow of Tragedy</td>
<td>Harriet Parsons</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of life’s torments Helen Twelvetrees has built up her great talent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollywood Kills People!</td>
<td>Helen Louise Walker</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is it about talkie town which wreaks such havoc on its inhabitants?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tongue in His Cheek</td>
<td>Carter Bruce</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely does a star accept meteoric success the way Clark Gable does</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Truth About Nancy Carroll</td>
<td>Faith Baldwin</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Novelist's Opinion</td>
<td>Adele Whitely Fletcher</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Open Letter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two writers consider the psychological aspects of Nancy’s divorce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Are They Fought For?</td>
<td>Walter Ramsey</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel McCrea, the Marquis, Gary Cooper, et al—just why are they centers of romance?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lew Ayres Has Changed</td>
<td>S. R. Mook</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>But the change is not what the gossips say it is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Have You An Inferiority Complex?</td>
<td>Adele Whitely Fletcher</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The stars have harnessed theirs and have found success—so can you</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollywood’s Beauty Czarina</td>
<td>Faith Baldwin</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who is Sylvia? A fascinating study of the film city’s finest beauty expert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Saddest Young Man in Talkies</td>
<td>Charleston Gray</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips Holmes does not find happiness in his great success</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynamic Dolores</td>
<td>Wilbur Morse, Jr.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The tempestuous Barrymore has been tamed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Stars Patronize the Stars</td>
<td>Harry D. Wilson</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The side-lines of the movie stars—in picture and in story</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What’s Happened to Alice White?</td>
<td>Walter Ramsey</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The inside story of Alice’s tragic battle with Hollywood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Time for Romance</td>
<td>J. Eugene Chrisman</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel McCrea shatters some rumors about Constance Bennett and himself</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secrets of the Hollywood Stylists</td>
<td>Virginia T. Lane</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This month we are favored with the expert fashion advice of Herman Rosse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Star Nobody Knows</td>
<td>Curtis Mitchell</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Harlow pretends she’s a party girl—but she is fooling the world</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner Baxter’s Future</td>
<td>Wynn</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The astrologer reveals some interesting facts about Warner’s destiny—and yours, too</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The True Story of Norma Shearer</td>
<td>Walter Ramsey</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The fascinating love story of this popular star</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Their Pet Extravagances</td>
<td>Dorothea H. Cartwright</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Every star has one—and they will hand you a laugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## DEPARTMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Modern Screen Directory of Pictures</td>
<td>Mary Biddle</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This month—general beauty hints you mustn’t miss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Modern Hostess</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some invaluable information on the kind of salads men prefer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Film Gossip of the Month</td>
<td>14, 72, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three sections of the very latest Hollywood news tid-bits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Know Them?</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This month’s group of amusing caricatures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Joking Aside</td>
<td>Jack Welch</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some more unbelievable facts about the stars</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Screen Reviews</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The best guide to current talkies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between You and Me</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What some of our readers think</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

And also: Hollywood Wardrobes (Dorothy Jordan), 74; Gallery of Honor, 77; Scoops of the Month, 85; He, She and It, 86

Ernest V. Heyn, Editor  
K. Rowell Batten, Associate Editor  
Walter Ramsey, Western Representative

She thought:
"I'd like you a lot if you weren't so careless about 'B.O.'!"

Yet, to be polite,
She said:
"You must run along now. I've got a letter to type."

An office romance nearly broken...was the cause 'B.O.'?

A PRETTY TYPIST. An attractive junior clerk. Work threw them together—and Cupid did the rest!

But their romance wasn't all plain sailing. Much as she liked him, he had one fault she couldn't overlook. It wasn't until he finally discovered the easy way to end “B.O.”—body odor—that she finally said “Yes.” Now they're joyfully planning a wonderful future together. Thanks to Lifebuoy's sure protection “B.O.” no longer bars the way to their happiness.

Danger days for "B.O."

These hot days when we perspire more freely demand extra care not to let “B.O.” offend. Remember, our sense of smell seldom warns us when we're guilty because we quickly get used to an ever-present odor. But others instantly notice “B.O.” in us—just as we do in them!

Play safe—always. Wash and bathe with Lifebuoy. This delightful toilet soap gives quantities of rich, creamy, purifying lather—even in cold or hard water. This searching lather penetrates pores—purifies—removes all odor—leaves you glowing with freshness and new vigor. Lifebuoy's pleasant, extra-clean scent—that vanishes as you rinse—tells you you're safe from offending.

Great for the complexion

No need to buy costly "complexion" soaps. Lifebuoy will do all they can. Its bland, deep-cleansing lather gently loosens and removes clogged impurities—lets the pores "breathe"—brings fresh healthy radiance to dull sallow skins.

The MODERN SCREEN Directory

(PICTURES)

Norma Shearer and Clark Gable in a scene from Norma's tremendously successful picture, "A Free Soul." Norma's portrayal of the girl who has been taught to be free from all conventions has met with enthusiastic approval.

ANNABELLE'S AFFAIRS (Fox)—A large comedy with Jeannette MacDonald, Victor McLaglen and Roland Young. Very good—but fair for children.

BACHELOR APARTMENT (RKO-Radio)—A sophisticated comedy of a man-about-town and his difficulties with his past when he falls in love. Lowell Sherman and Max Murray do very well. Good—but you'd better send the children to the movie around the corner.

THE BACHELOR FATHER (M-G-M)—Marlon Brando in a deeply sophisticated story which gives her plenty of opportunity to be funny. Good—but don't take the children.

REMEMBER OFFICE DOORS (RKO-Radio)—The working girl marries her boss again—but after that it's a little different. Robert Ames and Mary Astor do good work. And Ricardo Cortez shines, too. Very good—but children won't care for it much.

BIG BUSINESS GIRL (First National)—A tale of a young couple who get very successful and very rich, but find out that their success is nothing. Loretta Young and Frank Albertson handle the leading roles well. Torn Blandell is grand in a character part. Very Good.

THE BLACK CAMEL (Fox)—Reviewed on page 84. All right for children.

BODY AND SOUL (Fox)—Rita Hayworth and Charlie Farrell in a war story with Elissa being misplaced taken for a spy. Landis and Farrell do good work. Good—the kids will go for the airplane battle.

BORN TO LOVE (RKO-Pathé)—Constance Bennett as a nurse during the war whose love life is tangled up with two officers. Joel McCrea is amusingly cast and so is Colman. Good—but not for children.

CHANCES (First National)—Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., Anthony Bushell and Rose Hobart in a war story, the romantic theme of which is two brothers living in love with the same girl. Good—children will like the battle scenes.


COMMON LAW (RKO-Pathé)—A story of modern studio life with Constance Bennett and Joel McCrea. Very good—but not suitable for children.

CONFESSIONS OF A CO-ED (Paramount)—A pretty weak story of college life. Mere or less the usual stuff. Sylvia Sidney, the talkie newcomer, does as well as she can with the inept material. Poor.

DANCE, FOOLS, DANCE (M-G-M)—Jean Crawford as a society girl who has to turn reporter in order to earn a living after the family fortunes have vanished. There is a great deal of clever plot which involves a brother. Good.

THE DEVIL TO PAY (United Artists)—A charming, imaginative trifle, with Ronald Colman and Loretta Young. Ronald does some of his most delightful whimsical stuff. Excellent.

DIRIGIBLE (Colombia)—Jack Holt, Ralph Graves and Ray West in a story of two aviators and the wife of one of them. There are some exciting air shots but Jack Holt's self-annoyance rather gets on your nerves at times. Very good—the kids will like it.

DISHONORED (Paramount)—Marlene Dietrich as a spy who has all the men this, that, the other and what all way about her. Victor McLaglen is miscast opposite her. Marlene is grand. The story is rather story but excellent in places. Good—but children won't understand it.

EAST LYNNE (First National)—The famous old melodrama comes back to life with the addition of color. Ann Harding and Clive Brook acquit themselves to grand style in the leading roles. Conrad Nagel does his bit, too. Very good—suitable for children.

EAST OR BORNEO (Universal)—Rone Hart and Charles Birkhead in a story which has to do with a wife's search for her husband in the wilds of Borneo. Very good.

EX-BAD BOY (Universal)—Robert Armstrong in a comedy about a chap who falls in love with a girl who doesn't like him because he's wasn't got a past. He manufactures a good one and is anyone redolent. Jean Arthur is the girl. Good.

THE FINGER POINTS (First National)—Richard Barthelmess in the role of a reporter who becomes mixed up with some gangsters and accepts their money in return for not uncovering their nefarious scheme. Beery Touman's acting helps. Good—but not suitable for children.

FIVE AND TEN (M-G-M)—Marion Davies as the daughter of a wealthy store owner whose wife is trying to crash society. There are some excellent comic and dramatic moments. Leslie Howard is in it, too, and both he and Marion give good performances. Very good.

...we are continuing our method of classifying pictures which we started some time ago. Those pictures which are particularly suitable for children we are marking accordingly. And those which are not suitable for children—either because the subject is not desirable or merely not interesting to young ones—we are also indicating. This ought to be an excellent guide for anybody who is interested in finding satisfactory and pleasing entertainment for children.

A CONNECTICUT YANKEE (Fox)—Will Rogers in the famous Mark Twain story brought up to date. The yarn still has its delightful humor and Will's wise-cracks add an additional kick. Excellent—suitable for children.

DADDY LONG LEGS (Fox)—Janet Gaynor and Warner Baxter in the famous story of the little orphan who falls in love with her guardian. Janet does some of the best work of her career. Excellent—little girls will like it.

(Continued on page 8)
Your THIN Friends

Can Tell You the Right Way to Fight Fat

So Can Your Doctor—Ask Them About It

Reduce in the Right Way—Now

You can easily learn, if you will, the right way to fight fat. It does not involve starvation, or any other old-time method, always hard and often harmful.

All physicians know this modern method. Multitudes of people have come to accept it. People all about you show the delightful results. May we tell you the facts about it?

The Gland Cause

Medical science, in the past few years, has found a major cause of excess fat. It lies in a defective gland, which largely controls nutrition.

One purpose of this gland’s secretion is to turn food into fuel and energy. When that secretion is lacking, too much food goes to fat, too little to vitality.

So modern physicians, the world over—in treating obesity—now feed that lacking factor. They simply help Nature to restore a normal condition. To-day there are millions who know why and how excess fat disappears in this natural way.

Heavy reductions—up to 4 and 5 pounds a week—without any self-denial. Solely by combating a cause.

The Easy Way

This modern method is embodied in Marmola prescription tablets. This prescription is compounded by a world-famous medical laboratory, to combat the average case of obesity. The complete formula is stated in every box. A certain physician may advise more of this or that. But Marmola is made to combat in the best way the average over-fat condition.

Marmola has been used for 24 years—not only in America, but in many foreign countries. The results are seen in every circle. All styles are now adapted to the slender. All ideas of youth and beauty, health and vigor, contemplate normal figures.

Marmola has contributed enormously to the youth-extension ideas of our times. Nearly all of you have friends who can tell you the delightful results.

Start Marmola Now

Some of you rebel at abnormal exercise and diet. Some of you have tried impossible ways to keep your figure normal. Why not now accept the way approved by modern science?

It means simply to supply a needed gland food—four tablets daily—until weight comes down to normal. The other amazing results—new beauty, new youth, new vigor—are complimentary.

When you see the results, please tell others. That is how Marmola has rendered such enormous help.

Please don’t wait longer. Start to-day on the right way to new youth, new vim, new beauty.

MARMOLA

Prescription Tablets

The Right Way to Reduce

At All Drug Stores—$1. Book and Formula in each box
TRY MODESS THROUGH THIS 10¢ PURCHASE

WOMEN who use Modess say that they would never return to any other form of sanitary protection. An inexpensive way to try Modess is to buy three of the individual napkins for 10 cents in five and ten cent stores. You'll like the convenience of these single napkins for emergency use and for packing in a week-end bag. Modess gives complete protection with the greatest possible comfort. The softly fluffed, evenly absorbent filler is five times as absorbent as it need be. Modess shapes itself to the natural lines of the figure, making it inconspicuous, even under the thinnest dresses. It is deodorized—easily disposable.

If you prefer to buy Modess in packages of twelve, you will find them in department and drug stores everywhere.

M O D E S S

A FREE SOUL (M-G-M)—Verna Shearer as a modern young woman whose father has always taught her that complete freedom from convention is necessary to happiness. The results of this teaching are dramatic in the extreme. Very good—children won't like it.

FIVE STAR FINAL (First National)—A splendid picture which exposes children to the methods of yellow journalism. Edward G. Robinson, Marian Marsh, and Anthony Bushell give fine performances. Excellent—not for the kiddies.

GENTLEMAN'S FATE (M-G-M)—John Gilbert is rather miscast in this story of gaslighters and racketeers. The late Louis Wolheim does well in his last role.

THE GIRL, HUSBAND (Paramount)—In this one Charles Ruggles is the bachelor on the eve of marriage who gets into Dutch trying to recover a fortune. Some of the scenes have an edge that happens to be Garbo's hallmark so you will imagine that she is there. Very good—children will like parts of it.

GOD'S GIFT TO WOMEN (Warner)—Frank Fay as a heartbreaker. Several beautiful young ladies add to the lure of this picture but there is not enough of Frank's own particular brand of humor. Good—not suitable for children.

GOOD BAD GIRL (Columbia)—A so-so film about garter's girls for a good boy and tries to quit the gang. Fair.

HELL BOUND (Tiffany-Cruze)—One of those noble-hearted gangsters who is in love with a dame who admires him but does not love him. They marry just for the money which will sustain and cushion you. That starts the complication. Very good—suitable for children as most exciting picture.

HELL TO PAY (Fox)—George O'Brien and Sally Bottler in a fast moving western. The hero is a man who haves been a plane prisoner into the heroine's bath-room when she is makin' her ablutions. Very good—children will love it.

THE HOT HEIRESS (First National)—A comedy with the same tense excitement (very little) in which Lyon, as a tough riveter, falls for Oma Munson, as a rich girl, but he is thwarted. There are some very funny moments and also some very funny ones, but the latter are in the majority. Very good—children will like it.

HUSH MONEY (Fox)—Reviewed on page 83. Not suitable for children.

I TAKE THIS WOMAN (Paramount)—Reviewed on page 84. Not suitable for children.

ILLICIT (Warner)—A story of two modern girls who believe that happiness is achieved by practicing free love in marriage. Barbara Stanwyck and James Rennie do it well; particularly Barbara. Very good—suitable for children.

INDISCREET (United Artists)—Gloria Swanson as the girl who loved too well and regretted it afterwards when the man of her heart had a little sister in it. Very good—children will like parts of it.

INSPIRATION (M-G-M)—Greta Garbo as the artist's model for a picture, and a nice young man with heart-rending results. Robert Montgomery is as usual the perfect hero. Very good—children won't go for it.


IT'S A WISE CHILD (M-G-M)—A somewhat risque comedy with Marion Davies in the leading role. Marion will keep you guffawing. Very good—but keep the children at home.

JUST A GIGOL (M-G-M)—Reviewed on page 84. Not suitable for children.

KEPT HUSBANDS (RKO-Radio)—Joel McCrea and Dorothy Mackail in a story of a poor man who marries a girl with little love to regret it. Very good—children won't like it.

KIKI (United Artists)—The famous story of the Little French choral girl with Mary Pickford as the choral girl. It's a surprise for Pickford fans. Very good.

LADIES MAN (Paramount)—William Powell in a sort of character story about a chap who is so hot with the ladies that the sophistication is laid on thick. Fair—not for children.

LAUGH AND GET RICH (RKO-Radio)—All about a middle-class flapper and her companion, who is her plunger, in take-overs. Dorothy Lee, Hugh Herbert and Edna May Oliver are very good. Excellent—but better not for children.

THE LAWYER'S SECRET (Paramount)—A weak story about an attorney who tries to get an innocent man convicted because the guilty party is one of his own clients. Clive Brook, Budai Rogers, Richard Arlen are in it but their don't do it. Excellent—suitable for children.

LITTLE CAESAR (First National)—Edward G. Robinson in an excellent underworld story. Joseph Cawthorn, Jr., contributes an excellent characterization. Excellent—but better not for children, as the subject matter is rather mature. Excellent—suitable for children.

LOVABLE AND SWEET (RKO-Radio)—A sophisticated story about a wicked young man-about-town girl who tries to ruin the lives of some little girls. But she gets even. Good—but not for children.

LOVER COME BACK (Columbia)—Pretty ordinary triangle picture with Jack Oakie, Constance Cummings and Mary Brian. Fair.

THE MAD GENIUS (Warner)—John Barrymore as a crazy dance instructor. It seems as if Barry- more is bound on becoming the new Lon Chaney. Good.

THE MAN IN POSSESSION (M-G-M)—Reviewed on page 82. Not suitable for children.

MILLIE (RKO-Pathé)—The well-known novel on the screen with Helen Twelvetrees as the little girl and the Warners give it a fine screen treatment. Good—suitable for children.


MIN AND BILL (M-G-M)—Marie Dressler and Wallace Beery being packed off to the great beyond. It is a wavertinent boarding-house scene and fails to please of her roasters. Very good—children will like it.

MR. LEMON OF ORANGE (Fox)—E descending in a manner reminiscent of Mr. Lemon. Excellent

MY PAST (Warner)—A wicked woman with a very poor pass falls in love with the upstanding heroine. George Danielson and the wicked woman and Ben Lyon is the noble hero. Lew Stone does well as a rather silly fellow. Good—not better than the children.

THE NIGHT ANGEL (Paramount)—Reviewed on page 82. Not suitable for children.

OTHER MEN'S WOMEN (Warner)—This is a railroading picture with Mary Astor and Regis Toomey. Very good—suitable for children.

PARLOR, BEDROOM AND BATH (M-G-M)—Buster Keaton's latest. Buster is a poor chap who unites all the qualifications for being a lady-killer. Charles Greenwood is in it too, and despite wonderful acting it is not suitable for children, despite bedroom scenes.

THE PUBLIC ENEMY (First National)—James Cagney as a crazy gunfighter who will make you gasp. Excellent—but don't let the kids see it.

RANGO (Paramount)—Jungle stuff with some excellent photography. Good—particulars for children.

REACHING FOR THE MOON (United Artists)—Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., modern Galahad who hates women—until Bebe Daniels comes along. There are a lot of laughs in it and it's all very grand and gorgeous. Fairbanks and Daniels are both good and Edward Everett Horton all but steals the picture. Excellent—suitable for children.

REBOUND (RKO-Pathé) Reviewed on page 83. Children won't like it.

REDUCING (M-G-M)—Marie Dressler and Polye Morin, in another team comedy. This time making a picture for the children and it's all very grand and gorgeous. Fairbanks and Daniels are both good and Edward Everett Horton all but steals the picture. Excellent—suitable for children.

REVOLUTION (Universal)—The somewhat dreary story of the first communist in the leading roles. Fair—not suitable for children.

THE SECRET SIX (M-G-M)—A new kind of gangster picture with Wallace Beery as the star, with John Beal and Travilla Lorne as the brain trust. It is a surprise that this picture should be so well made. Excellent—suitable for children.

SHIPMATES (M-G-M)—Robert Montgomery's first starring picture, and a good one for a man who has to put on the dog with amusing results. Very good—suitable for children.

THESE BRIEF REVIEWS WILL SAVE YOUR VALUABLE TIME AND MONEY—THEY ARE A REAL GUIDE

8

Modern Screen

THE MODERN SCREEN Directory

(Continued from page 6)
Oh! the Catty Things!

... but

French Ecru RIT saved the day!

She'd heard them... talking about her when she left the room! Calling her a careless housekeeper. Of course, the curtains were drab and faded... looked simply awful. But what could she do? She couldn't afford new ones now! It was mean of the girls to be so catty!

And Then,

RIT to the Rescue!

Rescuing pride... as well as saving the situation! French Ecru RIT... in a bowl of water. Quick as a flash the bleached, streaked curtains were RIt-tinted a bright, glinting French Ecru. Just like new, so fresh and cheery.

Always Keep

Your Favorite

Shades Handy

Thousands of good housekeepers wouldn't be without a supply of Rit colors for renewing dresses, lingerie, stockings... everything! White Rit for removing colors... even black. And Rit's famous French Ecru will keep curtains bright and colorful through at least 100 days of bright sun and more than 30 washings! Use it for your curtains.

NEW RIT IS NOT A SOAP

You may have used Rit time and time again... but this New Instant Rit is different. It requires no rubbing. Dissolves completely in 40 seconds. Therefore, no streaks, no spots. Rit has 33 very smart colors. Try Rit at our expense... let us send you FREE, a full-sized packet of French Ecru Rit. Just write to Miss Rit, 1452 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, and get a packet absolutely FREE. This free offer expires October 1st, 1931. Rit in all colors at your druggist or notion counter 15c.

NEW Instant Rit Tints

Orange Packet tints or dyes all fabrics perfectly.
Green Packet tints silks but leaves lace white.

White Rit... Color Remover.
BEAUTY ADVICE

By MARY BIDDLE

Questions answered—problems solved and helpful information given for the asking in this department. Mary Biddle is always glad to help our readers.

WILL you kindly select for me the necessary cosmetics needed for my coloring?" writes Catherine McC., and she describes herself in the following manner: "Hair, reddish-blonde; eyes, dark brown; eyebrows, well arched; skin, very pale, more yellowish than white or olive; shape of face, oval and rather small; lips, small and thin." And the sweet child adds, "Kindly suggest something that will improve my looks. I'm considered plain-looking." Well, Catherine, you've certainly got the materials for being anything but plain-looking. The thing for you to do is to emphasize that very attractive combination of hair and eyes. Comb your hair in such a way that the brightest lights in it will show. Use a tiny bit of brown eye-shadow at night. Make up your eyelashes, if they are not naturally long and dark, with brown mascara. Use a bright, light lipstick—one with plenty of orange in it and emphasize the curve of your upper lip. I would suggest no rouge, but you can judge best about that yourself. If you feel that you need it, be sure that it matches your lipstick. Now, you say your skin is yellowish. I can't tell whether you mean the natural, perfectly healthy yellowish tinge that many fair peoples' skins have, or whether you mean the unhealthy yellow that comes from a bilious condition. A doctor can tell you best about the latter, and how to get rid of it. At any rate, use a light powder with a pale tanned cast—not a pink powder. Light rachel or banana or beige would be good. By the way, let me say that I think you have an awfully distinctive handwriting. I certainly envy you. Mine looks like a twelve-year-old's.

I'VE noticed," says Lucy M., "that many girls' legs as well as my own are covered with small pimples or a rash. At least, they're far from smooth-looking. Can you tell me what causes this and how one can get rid of it?"

I think I can, Lucy. I think it's a question of not thoroughly drying the legs after bathing. I know that I used to be a bit lazy about using the old towel. I just wanted to stand around and evaporate, as it were. And the legs suffer from this—they get chapped and rough, which is very hard on stockings and very unattractive when one dons a bathing suit in the summer time. I began last winter, not only to give my legs a good hard rubbing with a Turkish towel, but to apply a soothing skin lotion afterwards. And on cold nights I wore an old pair of silk stockings to bed. Of course, you don't want to do that at this time of the year. But you can apply the lotion or rose water and glycerin after bathing. It really helps a lot.

Several girls have written to ask me how they can lose weight—oh, not a great deal—fifteen or twenty pounds at the most. Well, I should say that fifteen or twenty pounds is quite a lot to take off. It should be done gradually, to safeguard the health. Here's one simple diet formula that's safe, healthy and simple: give up white bread, butter, cream, potatoes and all sweets. You will never lose five pounds in two days on that diet, but at the end of six months you'll look and feel a different person. And to any girl who wishes it, I'll be glad to send a complete diet formula for eight days, three meals a day, which was prepared by the home economics department of a large food concern. This formula even includes occasionally, potatoes—and cereal with cream! So you see you needn't suffer to lose weight if you're willing to be patient about it.

ANNIE L. tells me that she's having an awful time with dandruff. She says she's been using a preparation to get rid of it, but it has a terrible odor. "I wash my hair every week or ten days, she adds. "It gets so oily. It's dark brown, naturally wavy and looks lively and healthy, but I sure have to keep at it." Well, Annie, "keeping at it" is the only way to be sure that your hair will always look its best. And you've been rewarded, you see, by a lively-looking and healthy topknot. You might try some other treatment to eradicate that dandruff. I see no reason why a beneficial scalp preparation should smell bad. Why don't you try hot, pure olive oil? Or write for the name of a prepared hot oil treatment that I know about. And I'd advise less frequent shampoos. Too much washing dries the scalp and aggravates dandruff instead of curing it.

"What makes the powder on my nose and above my upper lip become caky and scaly towards the middle of the day?" asks M. K. I should say, M. K.
that you’re just one of those people who are using the wrong powder base. You say you use vanishing cream; try a thin lotion. One thing you must not do and that is keep applying more and more powder to improve the scaly appearance of your nose. Always put make-up on a clean face. And about that lemon juice you say you’re using to bleach the freckles—perhaps it is irritating your skin a little—making it rough, so that the powder looks speckly. Why don’t you try a cream bleach for a change? I’ll be glad to give you the name of one if you’ll write again.

THEN there’s Miss K. Fitzgerald of Boston, Mass., who wants to know what to do about too-thick, too-curly hair. The first thing to do is to have it thinned out a little. The second thing to do is to buy a bottle of waveset lotion and discipline those unruly curls into smart waves. One visit to an expert hairdresser in order to learn how to set the waves wouldn’t be a bad investment. And then, for a coiffure, she might try the method I described in the June issue of MODERN SCREEN: the front arranged to suit your face, the back divided in two twists, and worked neatly into a horizontal figure eight. Or, if her hair is very long, she might try this for evening wear: roll the back hair in two twists, cross them at the nape of the neck, and arrange them around the head like a coronet. And here’s a tip for the every day, in-a-hurry-to-get-to-the-office coiffure which I have adopted with my own hair which is inclined, too, to get too thick: I comb all the back hair from the left side to the right, straight across the back of my head (holding the front in place, of course.) Then I start to roll the hair ‘way over by my right ear, twisting it down, never up. I continue the roll across the nape of my neck to the left ear, and then back to the right ear and tuck the ends in. That spreads the hair out in a low, flat roll in the nape of the neck. It looks neat and practical and stays “put” all day, if securely pinned.

Write to Mary Biddle about your beauty problems. Be as definite as you can about them. She will be glad to help you. Address Mary Biddle, MODERN SCREEN Magazine, 100 Fifth Avenue, New York City, N. Y., and enclose a stamped, addressed envelope for reply.

Next month, in the October issue of MODERN SCREEN, Mary Biddle will discuss with you the important problem of caring for your skin after the ravages of the summer months. Don’t miss it.

LINIT
is sold by your Grocer

THE BATHWAY TO A SOFT, SMOOTH SKIN
THE MODERN HOSTESS

You've no idea how important salads are for summer days. Fredric March herein gives some excellent advice as to how to make this sort of dish appeal to the men.

“Good salad,” says Fredric March, “must always be cold, crisp and slightly sharp in flavor.” Fredric always has a lunch main dish of which is salad, but—it isn’t a salad of an old bit of lettuce and some questionable mayonnaise. Salads can be works of art.

My husband doesn’t like salads!” So many times have we heard women voice this complaint that we began to wonder if there could be anything in the idea, and we hastened to the Paramount Studios in Long Island City to talk to that famous and fascinating screen star and husband, Fredric March, in order to find out just how much truth there might be in the rumor.

We found Mr. March hard at work on his new picture which, we were told, is to be called “My Sin,” and in which he plays opposite Tallulah Bankhead.

“Well,” said Mr. March, smiling delightfully, “this man likes salads very much. It’s my private hunch that women who claim that their husbands won’t eat salads are just giving themselves away and admitting they don’t know how to make a good salad. You know a woman will set in front of a man a plateful of warm fruit smothered beneath a mass of whipped cream, or a plateful of wilted lettuce swimming in tasteless dressing, and when he doesn’t eat it she thinks it is because he doesn’t like salads! It’s a crime to call such messes salads.”

“In other words, Mr. March,” we interrupted, “you think it isn’t so much that men don’t like salads as that they don’t like poor salads?”

“Exactly,” said Mr. March. “No man is going to eat something just because his wife tells him it is good for him. It must look good and taste good and if women will just take as much pride in their ability to make good salads as they do in their ability to bake good biscuits, they will soon find the men absorbing their daily quota of vitamins and mineral salts without a struggle.”

“Just what do you consider the first essential of a good salad, Mr. March?” we asked eagerly.

“A good salad must always be cold, crisp and slightly sharp in flavor.”

“And what about salad dressings?” we inquired.

I THINK that the first law of a good salad dressing is that it should taste good by itself. Not that anyone is going to sit down and eat a bowlful but it should be tasted and found good before it is poured over perfectly good salad greens. Ordinarily I believe men prefer a French dressing on greens, vegetables and fruit salads, but on chicken, fish and meat salads a dash of mayonnaise is usually desirable. (Mayonnaise or boiled dressing we mentally annotated, realizing that the average man does not discriminate between them.)

“Do you like your salads to be served to you with the dressing already mixed in or do you prefer to add your own?” was our next question.

“That depends on the salad,” smiled Mr. March. “In the case of plain salads such as lettuce and tomato and cucumber, I prefer to add my own dressing, but I like the more complicated varieties, such as chifflonade or fruit salads, to come to me all ready to eat.”

“Do you ever order a fruit salad for dessert?”

“Indeed I do,” he replied, “but I don’t want it to be too sticky-sweet. You know, women should never serve
men fruit salads which are all full of marshmallows and whipped cream and candied cherries. Let them save these confections for their lady friends. Tell them to give the men nice big slices of grapefruit and pear and such and to serve the fruits with a little French dressing or mayonnaise and let it go at that. Or at least,” he added with a smile, “that’s the way I think fruit salad should be served.”

“And now tell us what you like to eat with your salads—cheese crackers, toasted English muffins, hot biscuits, whole wheat crackers or what?”

“I like them all,” replied Mr. March, “and did you know you left out hot fresh rolls? And I like some kind of cheese to go along with them. Cheese and crackers or cheese and hot breads just naturally go with good salads, a fact which few women seem to realize. Or if they do realize it they just pay no attention to it for they very rarely serve them together.”

“And now just one more question, Mr. March. Do you consider substantial salads such as lobster or chicken an adequate main dish at dinner?”

“During the hot weather, certainly. And of course they make ideal luncheons. In fact I have already ordered one for my lunch to-day.”

“Oh,” we exclaimed. “Will you let us have a picture of you eating it?”

“Gracious!” he answered. “You are out collecting evidence with a vengeance, aren’t you? But he let us take the picture and there it is at the beginning of this article.

Now you know what a man really thinks about salads, and if your particular men folks are given to sighing at the sight of a lettuce leaf maybe it is because they haven’t been introduced to the right kind of salads. You know, of course, that the importance of salads in the daily diet has been very definitely proven. Eating them will not, as we once heard a mother gravely assure her child, make your hair curly, but it will help you to keep well, look well and feel well. Furthermore, a family which eats salads is a far easier family to feed through the summer.

The first step towards making successful salads is to pick over and wash all salad materials as soon as they come from the market, and to store them in the refrigerator at least for several hours before using them. Do not remove them from the refrigerator until the last possible moment before serving them, for remember that the quicker the journey from the refrigerator to the table the better the salad will look and taste. Salad dressings, too, should be kept cold.

Salads that have a gelatine base are most attractive when set in a fancy mold. Use one large mold or several individual molds—very nice and inexpensive ones can be found in the Kroger and Kresge stores. Tea cups may be used instead of the individual molds if you prefer. Unmold the salads, just before serving, onto a bed of lettuce leaves, garnish with mayonnaise or boiled dressing and serve at once. To unmold gelatine mixtures first loosen

(Continued on page 97)
WILL GRETA GARBO QUIT THE SCREEN FOR THE STAGE

MODERN SCREEN has another news scoop for its readers. And it concerns the great Garbo, no less.

Although, of course, present plans do not always materialize exactly as they have been laid, we have it on good authority that negotiations are under way between Greta Garbo and Max Reinhardt, the famous German stage producer, for the appearance of the Swedish actress on the Berlin stage.

Amazing as this news must be to all Garbo fans—and the great movie public in general—there is considerable evidence which points undeniably to the truth of this apparently extravagant rumor.

When Max Reinhardt was in New York not so long ago, his first wish was to see an early Garbo picture (one of her silents). A print of "The Torrent" was shown him and over a period of three days he saw and studied the film six times. This great genius of the theater was fascinated by Garbo's artistry. He remarked to his companion:

"I would give anything in the world to be able to direct her in a stage production."

It is definitely known that the German producer has begun negotiations with the sixteen-thousand-dollar-a-week mystery woman of the American screen. It is also known that Garbo looks favorably on the idea and is communicating with the German director about the possibility of his realizing his ambition.

If these plans are successful, the play which Garbo will appear in—at present undetermined—will be presented first in Berlin and later, if satisfactory arrangements can be made, it will be brought to a Broadway theater with Garbo still in it.

Garbo's present contract with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer expires in the fall and if she did not desire to renew it Garbo would be entirely free to accept Mr. Reinhardt's offer.

Greta Garbo has also had an offer from a Swedish movie company which would allow her to make as little as one picture every six months at a salary of fifty thousand dollars. This salary would enable her to live luxuriously in her native land and—you remember from an early issue of MODERN SCREEN—Garbo's greatest desire is to go home.

But if the Garbo-Reinhardt professional relations are cemented we prophesy that thousands of people from all over the world will visit Berlin to see the Swedish star on the stage—and, among them, will be the editor of this magazine.
WE read the other day that Wynne Gibson "... isn't married, hasn't been married and wasn't considering marriage ..." So it gives Modern Screen the opportunity of correcting another error in the minds of fans. Wynne Gibson was divorced two years ago! She was married to an actor ... and separated by an actress. But since Wynne doesn't even mention the fact, it is easily understood how the mistaken information got around. We promised we wouldn't bring in the name of the other actress ... but maybe you already know.

WE kinda had an idea that John Barrymore would always hold the record for nutty tricks while being interviewed ... you will recall that he frequently makes funny and grotesque faces at gushing lady writers (especially fat ones) who come to interview him.

But now the old record has fallen. Another great stage actor has received the championship. Richard Bennett, of THE BNETTS, is the new record holder. A young lady from one of the magazines called to interview him the other day. He received her in a turkish towel and asked if she wanted to come up on the roof of his apartment while he took a sun bath.

And so, while the old boy lay exposed to the elements (almost) he talked of fools and Hollywood and fools. It must be great fun to be that nonchalant. The nice young lady created a record too: she only turned her back once.

Now Clara Bow says that she will marry Rex Bell next year ... but true to form, she will probablywed this year—or year after next. You know Clara.

IT'S pretty definite that Richard Dix will leave RKO after doing his next picture, "Secret Service." And if you think Rich isn't sorry you don't know the tale back of his affiliations with that studio.

When he was in the hospital in the East a couple of years ago, Dix received a wire from Paramount terminating his contract with them. Naturally, he felt pretty bad—he was not only sick but out of a job as well. It was while he was still in the hospital that his friend, William Le Baron, president of RKO, visited him and offered him a contract. Under its terms, Dix was to get a comparatively small salary plus a percentage on the returns from his pictures. "Cimarron" made the average pretty high, Now, on the strength of "Cimarron," Dix wants an increase in salary. Le Baron and he are still good friends, but they can't come to terms in regard to the actor's new contract. Hence the break up—professional, not personal. And, as things now stand, Ricardo Cortez will go into "Marcheta" with Irene Dumne, replacing Dix.

Hollywood heard that Cecil DeMille was to direct a picture in Russia but they wouldn't believe it. What would DeMille do for a bathtub?

WE'VE been hearing so many rumors about Doug Jr. and Joan that we'll have to print at least one just to show we're as smart as anyone else. It seems that Joan, who has never looked at another man twice since her marriage, is showing noticeable interest in her leading man of late. Gossips have it that Doug has been doing some stepping out himself. ...

LITTLE JACKIE COOPER is M-G-M's fair-haired boy. At $1,500 a week he should be! Recently, a producer asked him if there was anything he particularly wanted that he hadn't already given him.

"I want a badge like the messenger boys," Jackie quickly answered. "And will you make it No. 2? 'cause that's my lucky number."

The studio messengers wear the numbered badges so they won't have trouble getting past the gateman, while all the actors, including Jackie, must carry blue identification cards. But Jackie is afraid he'll loose his card and the gateman won't let him into the studio.

ANNA MAY WONG plans to sneak a few weeks off from the studio to appear on the Los Angeles stage in "On the Spot." This is the play that brought her from the New York stage to a long-term contract at Paramount. Although Anna May is an American, born and raised, she wears beautifully brocaded pajamas in preference to dresses. Or on the rare occasions that she must don an evening dress there is always a touch of oriental embroidery on the garment.

Uncle Carl Laemmle claims that he hurried back from his combination business and pleasure trip to New York because of the press of studio activities. But we have a hunch he was just homesick for his little granddaughter, Carol. Ah well, granddaddies are apt to be that way.

You can relay this gossip to your friends over the bridge table...
NEIL HAMILTON took a casual hike the other day... just to the top of Mount Wilson and down again! He and a writer friend of his, Dick Mook, made the trip. The ascent took six and a half hours, but the descent was naturally easier, taking only a little over three hours. Once atop the mountain the two climbers went through the Observatory there.

Incidentally, Neil took a camera along. If we're lucky you may see some of the pictures in Modern Screen.

Evidently Neil and his wife, Elsa, don't want their adopted baby girl to be an only child—so next year, says Neil, they're going to adopt a little boy. Guess he must like being called "Da Da!"

SYLVIA SIDNEY shattered a small bone in her foot and as a result had to rehearse for her leading role in "Street Scene" from a wheelchair. This distinctive newcomer, until then, had been getting all the breaks. First, she was chosen to pinch-hit for Clara Bow in "City Streets"—and she went over big. Then Nancy Carroll, who had been slated for "Street Scene," couldn't finish another picture in time—so it was Sylvia whom Sam Goldwyn picked for the part.

And some people don't believe in Santa Claus!

ALTHOUGH Lew Ayres has gone around with Lola Lane pretty consistently since they first met, he never would admit that she was his girl. When asked about it, Lew would always say: "Lola's a marvelous girl—but there are other marvelous girls, too." Now Lew stoutly maintains that Lola is the girl in the world for him.

He's been on location at Sacramento for several weeks and it was pretty lonesome... until Lola went up to visit him. Lew and Lola will probably follow in the wake of Carole Lombard and Bill Powell—and tell it to the parson!

BLASÉ Hollywood had a good laugh the other day. Although Carman Barnes hasn't done any work as yet she's been receiving her weekly pay check from Paramount—and the checks are four-figured, too. So it was only natural that when Carman waltzed into her manager's office and asked when her vacation started the poor man was too flabbergasted to answer.

Since Director Mervyn LeRoy and wife, Edna Murphy, have separated permanently, Mervyn has been going places with little Ginger Rogers. We understand that it won't be long before Edna files suit for a divorce—and in the meantime, she is living at their Malibu house while Mervyn has the Beverly Hills place.

JOAN CRAWFORD has a new dressing room on the studio lot—and what a dressing room! It has three rooms, and that fact puts Joan on a par with the great Garbo. They are the only actresses at M-G-M who have more than two rooms.

Bill Haines gets credit for the decorating—it's all Early American and done in royal blue and glossy white. The wall paper of the first room flaunts huge varicolored flowers that seem to be bursting from the wall. The piano is a small-sized one painted white. Just above the keyboard there is a row of flowers pressed under glass.

In the bedroom a huge couch with the most vivid royal blue velvet spread makes you gasp. The couch is about eight by twelve feet. The blue cover in this room is spattered with great big white stars. One corner is filled with a "whatnot" glass cabinet containing vases, miniatures and things like that.

The third room is Joan's dressing room proper. It is also done in blue and white. There's a luxurious glassed-in shower and a brilliantly lighted dressing table.

This seems to mark a new Joan Crawford. Only an exotic personality could wish for so bizarre and colorful a studio abode. And Joan's new dressing rooms are certainly bizarre and colorful!

LOCAL gossips were all agog when they glimpsed Mae Clarke lunching with Russell (Don Juan) Gleason at the studio commissary. But those who really know say that Mae's real romance is with Henry Freulich, Universal's ace photographer.

Mae is the girl, you remember, who was engaged to
Colleen Moore's ex-husband, John McCormick. But they broke up, and now John is the husband of a Pasadena society divorcée after a Honolulu wedding. Mae made one try at the age of seventeen when she married Fanny Brice's brother, and she isn't anxious to step to the altar again in a hurry.

JOHN BOLES is Hollywood's latest recruit to the Grand Order of Bicycle Riders. Every morning that he doesn't have to report for work he climbs on his $75 red bicycle and peddles along the road at Malibu Beach for about six miles. "Just in case of an unruly waistline," John explains.

NOW it's Marie Dressler who has the pajama craze! For a long time Marie shunned them, doubting that her well-padded figure would become pajamas. But the other day she brought home eight pairs. Her best or Sunday pair were made from cloth of gold, which was sent Marie by the late Lillian Russell's husband from Indo-China. Before the beautiful Miss Russell died, she and Marie were fast friends—so naturally Marie cherishes this pair of pajamas above all others.

SLIM SUMMERVILLE is mourning the death of his dog. Slim's pet was the son of "Bummer," Arthur Lake's canine pal who died not so long ago.

When Arthur was first starting in pictures over at Universal, it was Slim Summerville who coached him. Arthur never forgot the comedian's interest in his career, and when "Bummer" became a proud parent, Slim was presented with the choice of the litter. "Bummer's" death left Arthur heartbroken. And when Slim's dog was killed by a passing auto, the comedian wouldn't make publicity "gag" pictures for a week.

Abe Lyman tells the best Austin joke of the month. According to the orchestra leader, someone parked a green Austin at the curb, and people were dropping letters into it!

Honest—we mean it—that's positively our last Austin joke. (Until someone turns up with another good one.)

JOHNNY MACK BROWN pulled a fast one on the moguls of Hollywood. Johnny learned that another studio was negotiating to buy up the remainder of his contract from M-G-M, so right away he asked for a release from Louis B. Mayer—and got it. And now he has an offer from another studio at several times the salary he was getting under his old contract.

These Southern boys certainly have an eye for business—rumor the contrary.

Blond Una Merkel and John Arledge are this, that and the other way about each other. You'll remember that they played together in "Daddy Long Legs." Careful there, children!

GRETA GARBO is still using the same limousine that she bought when she first became a star. And that was years ago! It's still a good car and Greta can see no reason for changing one's auto every year, just to outshine someone else.

HOLLYWOOD'S Dove has taken the well-known air—literally. Without telling even her closest friends, Billie has been taking flying lessons from the fellow who was chief of aeronautics for Howard Hughes' "Hell's Angels." And to throw into a tailspin all those tales about the gorgeous Billie being beautiful but dumb, her flight instructor says that she was one of the most apt pupils he ever had. While she is waiting for a full-fledged pilot's license and also the starting of her new picture for Hughes, Billie's flying high.

And—speaking of Billie: Billie Dove and Howard Hughes have had a serious quarrel! Looks that way. We saw Billie down at the beach all alone—and what's more, rumors have been flying fast and furiously about young Hughes stepping out with a Los Angeles society girl.

Buddy Rogers returned to Hollywood and work all enthused about little Harriet Lake, who is appearing in a musical comedy in the East. She's a redhead and a great pal, according to Buddy... or, we mean Charles.

It seems that Buddy Rogers fell hard for a New York stage actress.
This lady has a penchant for landing in the newspaper headlines more often than even she likes. She recently had a breakdown on the set, due to the effect of extremely adverse and unjust criticism by certain unscrupulous people, and is now recuperating at the ranch of a very good friend of hers—whom she may marry next year.

The lady above has been in the movies since the Keystone comedy days. She's one of the best comedienne on the screen today and has teamed up with another famous comedienne in a couple of the most hilarious comedies on record. She is considered one of Hollywood's most regular persons and she is a great friend of a chap whose initials are W.H. Now do you know?

This chap has only appeared in a few pictures but his work in those alone has made him one of the outstanding comedians on the screen. His comedy is very different from the usual type of stuff. It's delightfully cuckoo and he says the most ridiculous things with a perfectly straight face which simply slays you, my dear. His first name is Charles.
Joan had no end of trouble with retakes on her last two pictures, "This Modern Age" and "Laughing Sinners." As a result, that long-awaited European tour with husband Doug Junior had to be cancelled. Joan has acquired a simply stunning coat of tan. And she's begun to visit Hollywood's dance Meccas again—but now she always goes with Doug, of course. Her next picture will be "The Mirage."
Neil Hamilton, on the screen, has changed from the conventional noble hero chap to a devil-may-care person who kisses strangers and rides away. But in real life Neil hasn't changed at all. The Hamiltons have kept their old car, even though that new contract of Neil's is very lucrative.

Neil's next will be "Lullabye" with Helen Hayes of stage fame.
Ruth Chatterton is due to work at the Warner studio when she finishes her Paramount contract. But Paramount may make some agreement with Warner. If so, she won't change lots. Her next two pictures will be "The Magnificent Lie" and "Stepdaughters of War." Between pictures Ruth gets a hotel suite under another name and reads! She is able to fall asleep anywhere.
Irene Dunne, having finished "Bachelor Apartment," will now do "Consolation Marriage." Irene has recently taken to commuting regularly to New York between pictures to visit her husband. The studio airmails to New York the script of her forthcoming talkie, which she studies en route. Irene lives with her mother in Hollywood, in a house which Irene designed.
Did you know that Conrad Nagel has made more talkies than any other player? Although he's under contract to M-G-M, he's continually being borrowed by other studios. You'll see him in Novarro's "Son of India" and in "Pagan Lady" with Evelyn Brent. He cruises about on his yacht between pictures. He says he's That Way about Mrs. Nagel.
Gary Cooper hasn't been feeling a bit well lately, as you've probably heard. He's worked so hard that he's a positive shadow. So, after he'd finished "I Take This Woman" in which Carole Lombard plays with him, he just up and packed two suitcases and left for Italy and Africa. Wonder how the Gary-Lupe romance will fare at long distance?
Lupe, having finished "The Squaw Man" for M-G-M, is doing a turn in vaudeville. Then she'll go on the stage in "La Argentina," for which she'll get fifteen hundred a week, plus half the sum of the picture rights, plus first chance at the title rôle in the picture. Lupe likes an occasional drink of tequila—Mexican style, with salt.
HELEN'S SHADOW OF TRAGEDY

Hollywood treated Helen cruelly until she got the lead in "The Grand Parade." From then on her career was assured. And when she met Frank Woody (below), her life started to be happy for the first time.

NOT so long ago a frail, wistful, sad-eyed little ingenue suddenly blossomed into an emotional actress of power, depth and character. Slim, fragile and appealing, she had been stamped as a Gish type—but without the Gish genius. Seemingly she lacked the vivid qualities that make for stardom. Then along came "Her Man," that gusty, heart-tearing melodrama. Playing the feminine lead was an exciting girl who knocked your emotions into a cocked hat. And Hollywood sat up, blinked its eyes, and decided it had been wrong—dead wrong—about Helen Twelvetrees.

That pathetic, helpless quality of Helen's has been a curse to her. Even though it gives her beauty a pathos and her personality a poignancy that wrings your heart, Helen looks like a girl who needs to be protected. But she looks like a girl who can be bullied and browbeaten—and that is just what has happened to her. Because she is naturally sweet and gentle, because she wants desperately to make others happy and be happy herself; above all because she cannot bear to cross people and make them angry, she has been a prey to every stronger will and more selfish nature than her own. I doubt if ever in her life Helen Twelvetrees has put herself first, gone ahead without regard for anyone else, and done things in the way that was most advantageous to herself. That is not the way to be happy in a world where ego is king and self-protection is the first law. It is the way to suffer. And Helen Twelvetrees has suffered bitterly.

UNTIL she was sixteen she had no reason to doubt the goodness of life and the kindliness of human nature. Hadn't everyone always been good and kind to her? Her home life had been happy and comfortable. William Jurgens, her father, was—and is—advertising manager of the Brooklyn Journal, and the family circumstances had been comfortable if not luxurious. Helen had attended the Brooklyn Heights Seminary. She had lived the life of any normal girl child in any average American family; loved by her mother and father and small brother and loving them dearly in return. Sheltered and protected—knowing poverty, and the bitterness of want only by hearsay. Of emotional turmoil, grief and hatred
Helen Twelvetrees has learned how to portray sorrow so poignantly on the screen because of her own experiences.

By HARRIET PARSONS

Helen’s life knew nothing of sorrow or heartbreak during her childhood. She was sheltered and secure. How much more poignant her feelings, then, when tragedy did come to her! (Below) With William Bakewell in “A Woman of Experience,” wistful Miss Twelvetrees’ latest completed picture.

and passionate love—she knew nothing whatsoever.

Combine with this sheltered uneventful life of Helen Jurgens’, a naturally trusting and gentle nature, and you have the most perfect set-up for disillusionment it is possible to imagine. Life could have been much less cruel to sixteen-year-old Helen and still have hurt her deeply. As it was, she was hurt almost beyond bearing.

In spite of her fragile loveliness she was a normal, healthy girl with all the hopes, dreams and romantic desires of any other girl her age. She liked to dance. She went to college proms and house-parties. She had beaux. And so it was not surprising that she should have fallen in love with Clark Twelvetrees. She was in her first year at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts. Clark was just finishing at the same school. He was only 19—no older than her college playmates. But there was a glamour about him which college boys do not possess, for he was an actor and was headed for Broadway footlights. His goal, like Helen’s, was the stage. He was attractive, intelligent and of good family. What was the difference if he had no money? Even poverty might be romantic if it were shared with a boy like Clark Twelvetrees.

But Helen Jurgens knew little about Clark Twelvetrees and less about life. Five minutes after they were married her young husband disappeared and she did not see him again until two days later. He left her on the steps of the City Hall, went out to celebrate and forgot to come home. For forty-eight hours the sixteen-year-old bride waited for her bridegroom, eating her heart out in solitary grief. Wondering in bewildered misery what had happened to the honeymoon of which she had dreamed. A sordid anti-climax to a romantic marriage, that heartsick, agonized waiting. It was Helen Twelvetrees’ first taste of living—and it was only a beginning.

Shortly after their marriage both secured jobs with the same stock company. Helen was the ingenue and Clark the juvenile lead. Their combined salaries amounted to little more than cigarette and stocking money. Certainly, there was nothing to spare for dissipation. When the company went on the road (Continued on page 94)
An amazing document concerning the enormous price which Hollywood extracts from its citizens in return for cinematic fame and glory

By HELEN LOUISE WALKER

Is there something fatal about Hollywood?


All of them were still young when they died. Not one of them—with the possible exception of Schildkraut—had realized the full extent of life’s possibilities when the end came. They were cut off in their prime, when their talents were in full flower, while their greatest successes lay ahead of them. Why?

The death list and the list of seriously ill people in the industry grows daily in the most sinister fashion. Hardly a morning that the papers do not carry the account of the death or peril of some member of the colony. Hardly a month that the magazines do not contain obituaries, accompanied by black-bordered portraits, of some picture idol. Even Knute Rockne was on his way to Hollywood to fulfill a picture contract when he was killed!

And the illness . . .

Little Lila Lee has just returned from a sanitarium in New Mexico where she lay for months, fighting to regain her health. Renée Adorée is still there, in the same building, recovering from the same dread disease. Anna Q. Nilsson has been absent from the screen for three years, because of a fall from a horse which broke her hip.

There is no doubt in the minds of Mabel Normand’s many loyal friends that worry—dating from the unfortunate Taylor murder—brought on the illness which ultimately resulted in her death.

Robert Edeson. A grand old actor who paid the greatest price by overworking for the cause of fame and glory.

No need to recall that Alma Rubens first took to narcotics to kill, while working, the suffering of a painful illness.
HOLLYWOOD KILLS PEOPLE!

In the past few weeks, Dolores del Rio has been seriously ill and Gary Cooper has suffered a near-collapse. Jack Gilbert was reported in bed with doctors and nurses in constant attendance. ("A bad cold.") Jack Holt has been laid low by influenza. Victor McLaglen has been in the hospital. Marie Dressler is too ill to see anyone. Joan Crawford has been in a state of nervous exhaustion. Mary Philbin has been ill. Harold Lloyd has had an operation for appendicitis. And poor Polly Moran has had a broken nose!

Why? Is there something about success in pictures which is dangerous to the people who achieve it?

ACTORS probably take better care of themselves—guard their health and their physical condition more carefully than any other class of people in the world. They must take care of their bodies. It is essential to their success! They must watch their diets, take regular exercise and have sufficient rest—else they cannot look their best upon the screen, day after day.

There is hardly a home in Hollywood that has not its own private gymnasium and its swimming pool and tennis courts—to keep its occupants fit. Hardly an actor who does not own a beach house, a yacht, a cabin in the mountains—some retreat to which he may flee for precious rest and outdoor life when he is not working.

They pay enormous amounts of money every year to doctors, dentists, masseurs, trainers, dieticians—all sorts of specialists in the art of keeping well.

Yet so many of them die so young. So many of them are stricken during their best years with serious illness. Why?

I remember when I was a little girl, hearing a famous woodsman talk to children about what to do if they were lost in the forest. "Hunger won't kill you," he told us. "You can live for forty days without food. ... Thirst won't kill you. You can live for days without water. But fear—ah, that is the thing! Fear can kill you in a few hours!"

Fear. They live under such a frightful strain, these people. Fear of the future, fear of the wrong part, the wrong story, the wrong director—the "bad breaks." Fear of not doing their best when opportunity arises. Fear of scandal which may wreck their careers, however undeserved the stories may be. ... A young leading man told me the other day that he suffers from constant nightmares—dreaming that he is scared or disfigured so that he cannot work any more. ...

They use up much vitality and emotion in their daily tasks, perhaps they do not have enough left to meet their own crises when they are off the set. I remember Richard Dix telling of arriving at his home at four in the morning, after eighteen hours of grilling work in death scenes—to be told that a blackmailing woman was threatening suit against him (with most unpleasant publicity) unless he paid her a great deal of money at once! It takes a strong man to cope with such a situation at such a time.

Fear. ... MABEL NORMAND'S illness dated from the time of the unfortunate linking of her name with Hollywood scandals. There is no doubt in the minds of her friends that worry over those things induced the illness which finally proved fatal.

Milton Sills' long illness came upon him after a period of strain over difficulties with the income officials—diffi-
culties caused, it is said, by nothing more than Sills’ complete trust in the people who were handling those matters for him. I am convinced that worry killed Milton Sills.

Lon Chaney’s fatal illness manifested itself during the time he was struggling against talking pictures—when his contract and his whole future seemed at stake! How much did fear have to do with that?

Louis Wolheim was preparing for the biggest opportunity of his career—the part of the managing editor in “The Front Page”—when he was stricken.

Alma Rubens died of pneumonia just after a painful episode in San Diego—and just as she was preparing to make a “come-back” after a long struggle with the narcotic habit. And she formed that habit because she had to work long, long hours on the set when she was in pain! Driven by fear of failing.

Anna Q. Nilsson was so afraid that she would grow fat during the long period of inactivity while her broken hip was healing that she denied herself the proper food for building bones and thus delayed her recovery for long months. Fear...

**GARY COOPER** became ill after his great disappointment over “Morocco.” Gary, it is said, was to have been starred in that picture. It was to have been his big and long-awaited opportunity. Then came Marlene Dietrich—Paramount’s and Von Sternberg’s newest and most sensational “find.” Von Sternberg was to direct the picture—and so the story was altered to make the woman the important character.

- Gary, I am told, refused to make another picture with Marlene and as a result of that rebellion, he was “disciplined” by being cast as Clara Bow’s leading man in a forthcoming production. (There may be a little confusion on this point because Clara was later said to have been disciplined by being taken out of the same picture, after her tilt with Daisy De Voe in court. What is one actor’s punishment, apparently, is another’s great opportunity!)

Anyhow, Gary’s illness became known immediately after the unpleasantness over “Morocco”—all of which was doubtless a great worry and cause of distress to him. I talked with Joan Crawford the other day. She had not been able to eat for days—not to sleep. She was so weak that she had to hold onto the backs of chairs while she was working. She had fainted on the set a day or so before.

- She had been dickering with the studio over her contract which she had just re-signed. There had been strain and unpleasantness. She had been fretting over her stories and over the breaks she was getting. Fear...

**JACK GILBERT**’s illness came on just after the papers carried the story of his separation from Ina Claire. Jack has had other things to worry him, too, of late—professional matters.

Jack Holt’s illness came just before the opening, at the Chinese Theater, of his latest big picture. Worry? Over how it would go—over what it would mean to him? He was ordered to the mountains, in the middle of another picture, for a rest...

McLaglen went to bed with an abscess and was removed to a hospital... just after the story broke in the papers about his brother’s suit against him. Fear? I think I have never seen so frightened a man as Victor McLaglen!

It has been said that Lila Lee’s ill health was induced by excessive dieting. I might point out, also, that Lila had been working day and night, at top speed, with all the energy in her, for a triumphant “come-back” in pictures. Moreover, her collapse came just on the heels of her husband’s divorcing her and gaining custody of their child. Lila had been struggling with a divorce court, fighting scandal, working at top pitch—had lost her child whom she adored. A girl who was going through all those things would scarcely need to diet!

Dolores Del Rio’s illness came on soon after she was named in a divorce suit, with ensuing unpleasant notoriety.

It was whispered that Renée Adorée had an unfortunate love affair prior to her retirement to a sanitarium.

Marie Dressler collapsed after making a personal appearance and has not been well since.

Tuberculosis and heart trouble are the chief enemies of actors, it would seem. Both are diseases which result from weakened resistance.

They live under a terrible and constant tension. They must drain their emotional reserves—artificially—every day, hours upon end. Their jobs are not like other jobs. To be a successful actor it is not only necessary to be a good actor—it is also necessary to be a good business man and to be a politician of the first water! They must know how to catch public fancy and hold it—how to create glamour and sustain it. All this is in addition to knowing the difficult technique of their profession!

So—always there is fear. Fear of losing what they have gained; fear of their own limitations; fear of the public which is as ready to stone its idols as to exalt them. Fear, after all, of fate.

Small wonder they break under crises! Small wonder they cannot survive facing their own problems.

Hollywood kills people!
TONGUE IN HIS CHEEK
By CARTER BRUCE

Clark Gable takes his place among the movie famous—but he meets this honor in his own unusual way

Speaking of Hollywood, Clark says: "The only difference between fame and failure is the most casual 'break,' as I see it." He implies that his success is too accidental to get excited about.

RAMON NOVARRO says: "I believe Clark Gable to be the best starring material we've had in Hollywood for several years!"

Joan Crawford says: "He is just about the grandest actor I've ever had the privilege of working with... he'll surely hit the top."

A studio hand says: "I've seen 'em all come and go. But I'm willing to bet anyone in Hollywood a ten-spot that Gable will go farther than any other young man on the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer lot if he is given the chance."

A studio typist pleads: "Can't you do something to keep Clark Gable out of sight? Every time he so much as passes through our office my head starts to reel. If I'm ever going to get this work done... well, just keep Gable out of here... that's all!"

Yes, that's the way they feel about Clark Gable out at his own studio. What's more, almost all of Hollywood feels the same way. And from the fan mail that is already pouring in... in spite of the fact that he has only been in a very few pictures... one can easily guess that the entire country is going for Gable in a big way.

But there is one person who is not at all up-in-the-air about the success of Clark Gable—and that one person is Clark himself.

IN face of the fact that Novarro, Joan Crawford, Norma Shearer and even the Great Garbo are unusually enthused about him, there are a few memories that hold him with both feet on the ground.

Gable worked "extra" on a picture starring Novarro over five years ago... and Novarro didn't even notice him!

He sat at the lunch counter (used by the carpenters, laborers and extras) and watched Joan Crawford lunching in the comparative luxury of a table about twenty feet from the counter. She did not look his way during the entire lunch hour.

He once begged a certain influential director on that lot to give him an opportunity to prove what talent he had, and that same gentleman (Continued on page 104)
A NOVELIST’S OPINION

WHEN this issue appears, if present plans go through, the divorce between Nancy Carroll and Jack Kirkland will be made final. The scratch of a pen across a legal document will write finis to a chapter which was, for seven years, shared by two fine, hard-working and successful young people.

It is not my intention to rehash the newspaper reports and gossip; to discuss publicized motives or to speculate on futures.

I know Nancy Carroll; and I have met Jack Kirkland. It is not my mission to play the feminine Paul Pry into their private affairs or to hurt either one of them through speculations and sensational statements.

But it has been impossible for either or both to keep the knowledge of their break from the daily press and the magazines. One of the great penalties paid for success is publicity. It works both ways. Without public interest, motion picture careers would be very brief indeed. Publicity, however, draws no fine line between work and private lives.

I believe that the Carroll-Kirkland marriage was a happy one—as long as it lasted. I believe it was undertaken with mutual love and mutual ideals and mutual understanding and confidence. It was, of course, a very young marriage. In seven years people change, are bound to; viewpoints alter; so do goals. Seven years of love and laughter, poverty and struggle, luxury and success, and a growing from youth to maturity—this was the marriage of Nancy Carroll and Jack Kirkland.

There was a great deal of courage in those seven years. Marriage is not, to my mind, a dispensation, a divine institution. It is a human institution and it deals with human beings. It is faulty, it leaves much to be desired but so far we have found no working substitute. And it grew from dark beginnings, not, as many people think, to sanction the love of two mortals, but to protect property and to insure the continuation of the race. Divorce was less prevalent formerly than it is today because women were more dependent, economically, upon their husbands than they are now.

I FAIL to see why any blame should rest, or any stigma be attached, to either Miss Carroll or Mr. Kirkland because, having come to the conclusion that their marriage was no longer contributing to their happiness or their growth, they decided to end it, cleanly and without recriminations and in the spirit of two excellent friends, who know one another very well; who realize one another’s faults and virtues, but who feel it has become essential, as far as marriage is concerned, to part. All marriage, at any age, is precarious. It is a very delicate relationship, demanding adjustments of the most difficult kind on both sides. But marriage contracted in extreme youth faces even more pitfalls than that undertaken later in life and in a less adventurous spirit.

Young marriages are compounded of glamor and impulse, a wild enchantment and a frantic reaching out of hands demanding...“this I must possess.”

Young marriages succeed as often as they fail. That they do fail is no brief against them. Every human being walks alone. Every human being is, and remains, a mystery to those nearest and dearest. In every human being life works its miracles of growth and alteration.

In this particular marriage (Continued on page 98)
DEAR NANCY:

Large blackface type leaped at me from this morning's paper. NANCY CARROLL SEEKS MEXICAN DIVORCE. And I read how, after seven years together, you and Jack Kirkland have parted. There were, I know, lean years and years of plenty. Years when there were just the two of you and when two were enough. And then the last five or more years when Patricia has made three and it has been impossible to think of it any other way. I read how you are closing this important chapter in your lives not with the usual bitter recriminations but with sincere regrets. And how you both feel, if for no other reason than your common interest in Patricia, you never can be anything but good friends. And how you are going to part, sensibly and sanely and still good friends, to go your separate ways under the glare of the curious world's publicity.

And I thought, "It's too bad . . . after seven years . . . is it that they could withstand poverty but not success . . . still, when people marry so young . . . the man a girl adores at eighteen isn't necessarily the man for her at twenty-five . . . and the girl a man adores when she is young and looks up to him as though he were some god isn't the same person at all as that girl grown older, matured, and turned into a self-sufficient and famous movie star. . . ."

And I also thought "There goes Irish Nancy. She would become a divorcée and risk the Sweet-Young-Thing illusion that's worth a fortune to her. She would live her life her own way. Regardless! A human being first and a movie star afterwards. That's Nancy always. Well, more power to her!"

There's something rather grand about a person who always has dared to be true to herself. Without counting the cost. The way you do. I dare say it was far from an easy matter for a little Irish girl born and brought up over on Tenth Avenue to face her family with the shocking news that she didn't intend to earn her living being a nursemaid or a salesgirl, a stenographer or a telephone operator, or in any other way approved by her circle, but that she was going on the stage. Tenth Avenue looks with particular distrust upon the people of the theater with their fine ways and costly clothes and painted faces.

HOW the Murphys, the Clanceys and the O'Rourke's must have talked when your mother, doubtful enough herself in spite of all your protestations, finally admitted to them that you had become a chorus girl. A chorus girl of all things!

"That LaHiff girl," I can hear the Irish women, never happier than when their tongues are busy with foreboding, "it's a no good end she'll be coming to."

And later when you were able to take your mother and father and eleven brothers and sisters from that flat, far too small, that shook to the roar of passing trucks, it's likely enough those same neighbors hanging out of their windows on moving day said:

"Sure, isn't that LaHiff girl the grand one? Haven't I
always been telling you Anna LaHiff was blessed by the birth of her. It’s a fine new place she’s rented for her ma and pa.”

Sincere enough both times because they were Irish.

And when you were dancing in the Shubert shows and there were plenty of men who sat in the front row night after night because of your soft red hair and round blue eyes, again you were true to yourself. You didn’t want the diamond bracelets and emerald rings, the champagne suppers and trips to Europe that old men’s money would buy. You had time for none of them because, just as Jack Kirkland is now no longer the man for you, then he was the only man. Even if he was a struggling young newspaper man with the reporter’s inevitable empty pockets.

AND since you’ve been a movie star with a weekly salary that in the old days would have kept the LaHiffs in comparative luxury for years, you’ve been just as honest and independent and sincere. Always you’ve taken the attitude, “I’ll do the best job I know how in the studios, but my private life is my very own. I won’t have it encroached upon.”

There never was any fictitious southern mansion and ruined family fortune in your biography. You were born and brought up in a poor little flat over on Tenth Avenue and you said so.

You’ve been steadfast, too, in your stand not to have Patricia publicized even at the risk of causing ill feeling in influential circles, even when this determination resulted in rumors as cruel as they were unfounded, rumors to the effect that Patsy was deformed or half-witted and generally unpresentable.

“Let them say what they will,” you told me one day. “Their saying things doesn’t make them true. I won’t have my child’s picture plastered over magazines and newspapers. She isn’t on any movie company’s payroll and she’s entitled to a normal childhood. I don’t want her pointed out as a movie star’s daughter. I want her to be plain Patricia Kirkland. I want her to have every chance to be an individual in her own right, every chance to live her own life.”

It takes more courage, I dare say, to be true to yourself as an individual now than it did when you shocked Tenth Avenue and your good mother and father by becoming a chorus girl.

Fame is so short. It is understandable that many should cater to it, fearful otherwise their brief halcyon days will pass before they have harvested a satisfactory fortune, forgetting that life itself is too great a price to pay for financial security and a name spelled in electric lights.

THIS divorce, for instance. If you were associated with more sophisticated roles it would do you no harm. But you must realize that as things stand there is a chance that your popularity will suffer because of it. We both know several stars who have been going through the motions of being happily married for years rather than risk shattering the Sweet-Young-Thing illusion that lines their pockets with gold.

You should have the reputa- (Continued on page 106)
JACKIE SEARL

Jackie Searl is the only boy "heavy" on the screen. He's now doing his celebrated Mama's Boy stuff in "Huckleberry Finn," but he's anything but a Mama's Boy off screen. He's crazy about football, baseball and stuff like that. His favorite foods are chocolate malted milks and dill pickles. Oh yes, and ice cream cones, too, of course; but we don't need to mention that fact if you've got eyes.

Photograph by Otto Dyar
WHY ARE THEY

Even after Janet Gaynor was married to Lydell Peck it was rumored that she was still in love with Farrell. She was supposed to have broken down when she learned of Charlie’s marriage.

Lupe Velez got Gary Cooper from Evelyn Brent. And now, in spite of all the talk about Lupe’s and Gary’s great happiness, June Collyer is credited with being interested in Gary.

Why is it that certain Hollywood men—not always handsome, either—cause the feminine stars to do battle?

WHAT manner of men are these?

I’m speaking of those few young fellows in Hollywood who are continually blasting into the headlines as causes for love’s tugs-o’-war and keeping the whole country agog. What is there about them that they should be made the Grand Prize in front-page tussles in which the darlings of the screen pull their darnedest for love?

To the average movie fan, who has dreams and hopes of being re-incarnated in the form and face of Gloria Swanson or Connie Bennett, it must be a tough problem. What man could make these gorgeous creatures take sides and argue? “He would have to be at least the best-looking man in creation . . . the most polished and cultured gentleman plus perhaps a bank account that would put him in a class by himself” . . . that’s what you say!

But—if that is so, what of the Marquis de la Falaise? Joel McCrea? Charlie Farrell? Prince Sergei Mdivani? And Gary Cooper?

Of course, it is to be admitted that any one of these gentlemen would cause a fair ripple in most feminine hearts. One or two of them might be the reason for a sub-deb war. But what of such ladies as Swanson, Bennett, Velez, Mackaill and Gaynor?

TAKE our friend, the Marquis . . .

He’s a very quiet, unassuming and charming man. He is the type who much prefers to be called “Hank” than “The Marquis.” A nice looking fellow, but one who is far from handsome in the accepted sense. He has a title, yes. But what does such a handle mean to Holly-

wood with her fame, wealth and beauty? True, it did mean a lot when Gloria first trotted him out for an initial and envious gaze. But then we got used to a flock of titled Russians and what not . . . and before long the de la didn’t mean so much. Besides, Hank has his own personal and thoroughly charming manner of minimizing the importance of his name and this only tended to lessen its stunning powers the sooner. In fact, I shouldn’t be at all surprised to learn that Hank looks upon his appendage as a real hardship in Hollywood where he is trying to live like a human being and work and earn his living.

In the face of such a prosaic demeanor and self-depreciating manner, Hank Falaise was the center of one of the most hectic and hard-fought battles Hollywood has ever witnessed. And the two women who were vying for his heart are none other than two of our most famous sophisticates and beauties . . . Gloria Swanson and Connie Bennett. Why did they do it?

First Gary Cooper was reported in love with Clara Bow. Then Evelyn Brent came along and took Gary from Clara. Then Lupe chopped him from Evelyn. Is it to be June Collyer from now on?

The Prince Mdivani was married to Pola Negri when Mary McCormick, the opera singer, bobbed up. It is reported that Mary and Pola fought a classic battle for the coveted Prince.
The battle between Gloria Swanson and Constance Bennett over Henri de la Falaise de la Coudraye is historical. Just what was it that made these two women so anxious for Hank?

Poor, mild little Marquis...who wouldn't walk across the street to get his name in the paper, found his full-floating title bandied over the headlines of all the leading news sheets of the country. And he didn't like it! Certainly it isn't the glamor of his royal blood that intrigues two such cosmopolites as these. Certainly it isn't Hank's handsome features or his tall, well-muscled figure.

But Hank isn't tall...or well-muscled...or possessed of dazzling features.

And yet Connie got the kick of a lifetime at a recent Mayfair dance because of the fact that she was there in the company of the Marquis. She thrilled at the opportunity of seeing Gloria at a nearby table. And if our sight isn't failing us, we watched Gloria go out of her way to appear hilariously happy on the occasion, even though she was accompanied by an unknown young broker-about-town. Just what is it about meek Hank that should cause all this showing-off is more than the casual onlooker can fathom.

And when you consider what is now taking place, you might even come to the conclusion that it is just a sideshow...in which Hollywood's famous beauties try to put each other on the well-known spot.

Charlie Farrell is a nice young chap—but Hollywood is full of nice young chaps. Yet it is said that Virginia Valli and Janet Gaynor were rivals—as if he were quite the last man on earth.

For no sooner did Connie have the Marquis safely in her grasp...than there were rumors that she was throwing him over for Joel McCrea.

Joel is said to have a fine family background and a good education. But couldn't as much be said of Hank? Why this sudden change of heart on the part of Connie? Was her idea to just hold this swell guy (who by some unfortunate chance happens to be a Marquis, and who is doing his best to make us forget it) long enough to put him out of Gloria's reach? Is it a well-rumored bit of information that Gloria Swanson divorced the man she was really in love with? Is this the reason for Connie's interest? If it be some other reason, why throw him over so soon?

And the real sting in this Connie Bennett-Joel McCrea romance is that Joel was reported engaged to Dorothy Mackaill just prior to coming under the spell of the elder Bennett daughter! Do you suppose that Connie likes to "show the girls a thing or two"...or was it just the atmosphere of spring that made her change her mind?

And the fact that he was engaged (or at least so it was reported) to Dorothy Mackaill...and now is seen occupying the chair at the right hand of Connie...puts Joel in the same class as Hank. Nor does he have so much more in the way of heart-breaking appeal than does Hank. In fact, his position as the prize package is a bit hard to understand. What is there about him that places him on the "especially attractive and worthy of fighting for" table. Is he such a bargain?

And look at Charlie Farrell...
LEW AYRES HAS CHANGED

He admits it himself—willingly, anxiously. And whether you agree with him or not you've got to admire his honesty.

By S. R. MOOK

A YEAR and a half ago, during the making of “All Quiet On The Western Front,” I sat in the Brown Derby with a friend one night. Across the room sat Lew Ayres. I had recently met him and had been vastly impressed with him. He was a quiet, diffident chap—well mannered and uncommunicative. I had seen some “rushes” of the picture, knew he was going to be good and I was enthusing over him.

The “friend” with me was Dorothy Manners, a writer who has been in this business a good deal longer than I. “He’s new to pictures, isn’t he?” Dorothy responded. “Wait until he’s been in it a year or two. Wait and see how he behaves if he clicks. I’ve seen them come and I’ve seen them go. Lots of them are swell guys while they’re floundering at the bottom, but it’s a different tale when they reach the top.”

As I came to know Lew better and better I was vaguely disturbed by the memory of what Dorothy had said. It seemed hard to think that this wholesome, unspoiled kid was some day going to be just another Hollywood actor.

“All Quiet” was released and Lew made a great hit. He made “Common Clay” with Constance Bennett and scored another hit. Then Warner Brothers borrowed him and starred him in “The Doorway to Hell.”

Watching him, I knew there had been absolutely no change in him up to then. It was after the latter picture was completed that ever-eager Hollywood was regaled with stories of how Lew had gone “the way of all flesh.”

THEN he had another of his famous heart attacks and became interested in a new girl. I left town about that time and was gone for several months. On my return, his “flame” hailed me one day in the Brown Derby. “Have you noticed the change in Lew?” she asked as I slipped into the seat beside her.

“Why, no.”

“Well, you will. He’s changed more than anyone I’ve ever seen. He’s hard now where he used to be sweet and he’s inclined to be selfish where he used to be thoughtful.

(Left) With Greta Garbo in “The Kiss.” This picture gave Lew his chance for big success. In those days no one ever said he was upstage.

(Above) The Lew of today whom so many people seem to think has gone Hollywood. Lew admits that he’s changed—but his reasons are not those of his critics. They’re his own—and they’re logical.
Lew yanked it open. "Yeah!" he said angrily. "Do you think I don't mean it?"

"You might at least give a fellow a chance to apologize without jumping down his throat the minute you see him," said the man. "I didn't know you were asleep."

And Lew stewed around all day until he remembered the name of the cleaning company so he could call the driver up and apologize to him. Needless to say, the boy gets his work now.

REMEMBERING those little incidents, it seemed impossible that a few months of success could have made such a change in him.

One night not long after that we sat before the fire in his living room. "Lew," I asked suddenly, "do you think you've changed much in the past year?"

He regarded me for a moment and then burst out angrily, "Of course I've changed! Nobody stands still. Everybody changes. You outgrow people, as well as conditions and surroundings. If you're a stenographer

Although he knows nothing about astronomy, says this author, Lew loves to get out his telescope and study the stars. It is his way of getting away from things—a habit that is becoming necessary to all of us during these hectic and continually rushed days.

"When we started going together," she continued, "he'd take me out here and there, but now all he wants to do is to sit home at nights."

What she didn't realize is that Lew is in no way different from any other man. When we're trying to impress a girl we are all thoughtful and unselfish, often going places we detest simply to be with them—and because we want to please them. Having got them interested, we revert to type and think it's our turn—that we'll do the things we like for awhile.

But her list of grievances grew. There was more to the change than that. In justice to her, she wasn't only looking for sympathy—she was really distressed about it.

As we sat there various pictures of Lew flashed across my mind.

There was the time when he was awakened in the middle of the night by the wailing of a lost kitten in the patio beneath his window. He lay listening to it for a few minutes, got up, went downstairs, got the kitten and took it back to bed with him. As he petted it the wails grew fainter and it finally went to sleep on the pillow beside him.

THERE was another time when he was awakened by the ringing of his doorbell in the early morning. "Who is it?" he called sleepily. Receiving no answer he dozed off. A few seconds later it rang again. He jumped up and opened the door. A young chap stood there beaming. "I'm from the Blank Cleaning Co.," he explained. "Any clothes you'd like taken care of?"

"No," snapped Lew, "and if you ever ring my bell at this hour of the morning again, you'll go out on your ear." He banged the door shut.

"Oh, yeah?" came in muffled tones through the closed door, with something about "you and who else?"
or a clerk in a store you don’t keep the same friends year after year. Your circle of acquaintances changes and nobody accuses you of becoming high-hat. They grow tired of you the same as you grow tired of them. You may change jobs, take up a different line of work and find you have nothing in common with them any longer.

There are only a few friends who last.

“Well, it’s the same with me. I changed jobs and I haven’t anything in common any more with the people I used to know when I worked in an orchestra. Recently people began saying I’d gone Hollywood,” so I spent a whole afternoon calling on fellows I’d known in orchestras—just to show them I didn’t consider myself above them and that I still liked them, etc.

“They had just two things to talk about. They wanted the low-down—the ‘dirt’—on all the big people in pictures and I couldn’t talk about that. The other thing they had to discuss was the various orchestras in town—who was playing where, what jobs were open, who’d be apt to get them and all that sort of thing. The afternoon was a failure.

“If they want to think I’m high-hat, they’ll just have to think so.

“Look here,” he went on, “you’re a friend of mine—I still see you as much as I ever did—and Russell Gleason and Bennie Alexander. Do you think any little success I’ve had has gone to my head? If I were trying to associate only with ‘big shots’ it would be different. I’m not. I know some but I’m not intimate with them. As I said a while ago, a person only has a few friends and they don’t change. It’s only our acquaintances that change—people who, at best, have only known you slightly and they’re the ones who go around talking about you. Under ordinary circumstances the acquaintanceship could die and they’d never give it a thought.”

Lew is not the naive young chap he was a couple of years ago. And no wonder! His rise to stardom has opened his eyes to many phases of what we call human nature of which he was ignorant before.

“the serious things of life.” Try to get him into a serious conversation today. He only wants to joke and laugh—to laugh above everything. But it is a hard, metallic laugh.

Just after “All Quiet” was released I went with him to have some pictures made. “Smile, Lew,” pleaded the photographer. “All we’ve got are ‘straight’ pictures.”

“I can’t smile,” Lew protested. “I don’t know how. I don’t feel natural when I smile.”

He smiles now, all right, but it is the bitter smile of disillusionment.

On the night we sat in front of his fire, he suddenly picked up a telescope he had recently bought.

“Come on,” he said and led the way upstairs to a balcony from which we could look at the stars. He knows nothing of astronomy but will sit for hours gazing at the heavens.

“In tune with the infinite?” I mocked, as he cocked the telescope against his eye and squinted.

“Confound it, leave me something, won’t you?” he retorted. A few minutes later he turned to me again. “You can laugh and sneer all you want to, but after a time, out here, you come to realize that the only peace you get is from association with nature—not people.”

Oh, yes. Lew has changed. He used to be uncertain of himself. When you asked him a question he had a habit of running his hand in his hair, looking at you in a bewildered sort of way and answering, “Oh, I don’t know” as he groped for words with which to express himself.

He doesn’t ruffle his hair any more. Neither does he grope for words.

Yet with the changes there are certain fundamental traits in his character which remain unchanged. He expects very little from his friends—neither great loyalty nor service. He and another juvenile were under contract to Pathé at the same time and they used to go around together a bit. Then this other chap got a break and started forging ahead, while Lew was let out by Pathé. The first one promptly forgot Lew—or pretended to.

Shortly after the opening of “All Quiet” he called Lew on the phone and they spent an evening together. Knowing something of this other juvenile I remarked to Lew that if he had flopped such a success I doubted that he would ever have seen the chap again.

“Oh, I’m aware of that,” he answered, “but it doesn’t worry me. Few people cultivate you unless you amount to something. If I can spend an evening with someone and get a few laughs out of it, I’ve got no kick coming.”

Ayres at twenty-two has the outlook on life that a successful business man of fifty or sixty might have. A realization of the fact that each is entirely on his own—of the futility of expecting help or genuine friendship.

Small wonder that he turns to the stars and woods and mountains for companionship and understanding.

“Of course I’ve changed! Nobody stands still. Everybody changes. You outgrow people as well as your surroundings.”
This picture of Charlie has never before been published. The story is that one afternoon Charlie's whim was to see himself in the habiliments of the man of destiny and immediately secured the services of a photographer—with the above result. The pictures were made for his own amusement—not for publicity—and, as far as we know, the original of this reproduction is the only one in existence outside of Charlie's possession. In Adele Whitely Fletcher's story on the following page there is an interesting reference to Chaplin's fondness for comparing himself to Napoleon.
As exemplified by the stars an inferiority complex can help instead of hinder you

By ADELE WHITELEY FLETCHER

His is a story about that blessing in disguise, an inferiority complex. A complex, according to the psycho-analysts, from which just about fifty per cent. of the population suffers. In Hollywood where you might reasonably expect to find a surfeit of the superiority complex instead, it runs riot. In spite of their great fame and their self-made fortunes, the stars enjoy no serene confidence in themselves. Many of them are over-sensitive, with feelings that are easily hurt. Others suffer from fear that they will not appear to good advantage. And time and time again I have heard the screen's loveliest ladies admit to having been miserable after some party at which they felt they had said the wrong thing or in some way acted indifferently.

If the movie people were otherwise, it is fairly safe to say they wouldn't be stars. For all these unpleasant experiences are unmistakable symptoms of an inferiority complex. Without this, however, no one is likely to be spurred on to reach for success. "I'll show the world" is the battle cry of those who feel under-rated. And it is, often enough, in the process of "showing the world" that they make good. That is where the blessing part comes in.

Let us consider some of the stars.

There is, for instance, Harold Lloyd. Even today, with his position assured, Harold is very shy. He wouldn't think of getting up at a party and doing stunts. And when anyone else performs he frankly admits that he sits back and sort of prays they will come through all right. He is ever conscious of peoples' disposition to criticize and what people say matters to him tremendously. You can almost tell by Harold's sensitive face how easily his pride would be hurt. Not for anything would Harold risk making himself a target for verbal barbs such as he has heard directed at others.

I REMEMBER when Harold was planning the home he now occupies and many architects had submitted designs. One evening after a dinner party at the Lloyds a group of us were considering the blue prints which were spread before us on the library floor. With a delightful young enthusiasm Mildred Lloyd pointed out
INFERIORITY COMPLEX?

Carbo is one of the few screen stars who apparently is not bothered by any complexes whatever. Charles Ray, on the other hand, actually ruined his career because of an inferiority complex which warped his judgment and distorted his vision.

the different features ... the double curving stairway which led to a balcony overlooking the spacious entrance hall ... the private stairs from the master's suite to the nursery ... the flower room with shelves for bowls and vases and a long built-in counter for the assortment of the day's supply from the garden.

Later Harold and I were alone for a few minutes. He nodded at the plans and asked, apparently casually, "Do you think it's too much?" Which is typical of Harold. Too much elegance would be the last thing in the world of which he would wish to seem guilty. Without an inferiority complex, of course, Harold wouldn't give a damn what people thought or said. It never would occur to him that he might be criticized. He would go ahead and have what he wanted and be entirely satisfied that what he had was perfect. But Harold, like all people with an inferiority complex, is eager for the approval of his fellow-men.

Sometimes, as might be expected, such a complex retards progress. I happen to know that it did with Harold. When he was trying to get started in pictures he was given a letter of introduction to Alan Dwan. It was, he admits, days before he had the courage to present this letter. He says he could imagine Dwan looking at him and wondering what made some people think they would be good in pictures. And although Dwan was very cordial when Harold did meet him and although he explained that while there was nothing open at the time a new picture was to be cast in three weeks and suggested Harold return then. Harold never went back. He says he couldn't bear to place himself in the ignominious position of having Dwan do something for him merely because he had brought a letter from a mutual friend.

Norma Shearer was smart enough to realize that her inferiority complex was becoming a liability and to do something about it. Charlie Farrell, too, is one of the screen people whose success has been helped by that blessing in disguise, an I.C.

HOWEVER, even though Harold's complex has at different times retarded his progress it is probably the most valuable asset he possesses. Besides having forced him to get out and prove that he is good it is, I am sure, responsible for his great attraction off the screen as well as on. Everyone expresses the warmest regard for Harold. From his fear of pushing himself where he might not be wanted comes his charm. In his spirit of humility lies his appeal. Because of these things, when Harold faces tremendous odds on the screen his audience always is one hundred per cent. for him, the women mentally mothering him while the men mentally champion him.

Then there's Douglas Fairbanks. Doug displays the symptoms of a social inferiority complex. He is ever conscious of caste. To Doug is attributed the exclusiveness of "Pickfair." And it was Doug who agitated for and particularly enjoyed the European vacations during which he and Mary were entertained by kings and queens and lords and ladies. Invariably Doug fusses about in his pocket for a letter from Don Alfonso, ex-King of Spain, or tells about the time he and Mary visited Lord So-and-So at his hunting box in Scotland.

It may have been to make up for the lack of any listing in a Social Register that Doug, in his youth, set out to develop his physical prowess and his brain and imagination to a point where these things would merit admiration and bring him a superiority. There is, you see, a mechanism deep in all of us that automatically goes about making up for our deficiencies or what we believe to be our deficiencies. When we have an inferiority complex our struggle for esteem and our desire to impress the world is never ending. (Continued on page 99)
Sylvia gets her amazing results of slim forms and slender waists by her own method of slapping. She knows how to give the girls—and the men, too—a firm hand, but not a great big one. She bullies and rants at the stars and has no fear of any of them—no matter how famous and stellar they may be.

Who is Sylvia?
This question, asked so melodiously by the song, has never been answered. But as far as I am concerned, I can tell you all about one very special Sylvia, once of Norway, and now of Hollywood. She is Madame Sylvia Ulbeck, the small and vibrant lady who takes a sock at the Hollywood stars—literally, not figuratively, or perhaps in one sense I should say figuratively, also—and makes them like it.

They must like her, too. I don't see how they could help it. I don't know exactly what a sockdolager is, but if it is what I think it is, so is Sylvia!
Sylvia's clientele reads like the Blue Book of Hollywood, for it is Sylvia who polishes the stars until they

Every one of the people in these small pictures across the page are clients of Sylvia's. She keeps their weight down and their spirits up.
The movie industry not only has a czar but a czarina—a czarina of beauty. Sylvia Ulbeck is her name and she rules her subjects with a will that brooks no disobedience.

really twinkle. It is she who puts them on their feet and keeps them there. It is she who makes them fit, and if, as has been suggested, she is a Norwegian feminine Simon Legree, then to be slave-driven by Sylvia must be a pleasure!

Among the women and men of the screen who go regularly to Sylvia for her treatments are the Bennett girls, Ann Harding, Gloria Swanson, Helen Twelve-trees, Mary Lewis, Norma Shearer, Carmel Myers, Carmelita Geraghty, Rod Colman, Eddie Lowe, Ernest Torrence, John Gilbert, Ramon Novarro and many others.

SYLVIA has recently been in New York. Over a luncheon table she expounded to me some of her philosophy of life and her psychology of beauty. She is her own best advertisement. She has a son twenty-eight years old, so you can see she must be over thirty! She is very tiny, she weighs one hundred and two pounds, she has small round wrists exactly like steel, and great blue eyes like flowers.

She has corn-colored hair, cut short, a slender, unlined neck, a smooth blond skin, and a dear little pointed face. And she radiates health and enthusiasm and optimism.

In the first place, Sylvia’s famous treatments are not massage. She has been much publicized as a super-masseuse. This is not true. Her treatment includes no massage as we know it, “Massage relaxes,” says Sylvia, “my system tones, stimulates, lifts the muscles, sets the glands to functioning properly, assists the circulation and puts you up on your toes.”

In order to illustrate how the glands must be waked up from their torpor, she leaped over toward me at the luncheon table, and to the astonishment of Park Avenue spectators and head waiters, struck me a mighty blow between the shoulder blades. It did not disconcert her that I was eating stewed cherries at that time. It didn’t me, either. I have, as I informed her, perfect nerve control. I merely removed a pit and thanked my stars that I hadn’t swallowed it.

Whereupon Sylvia seized me by the arm. I felt the pressure of her strong little fingers for ten minutes after she had removed them. “Flabby,” she said, sorrowfully—and truthfully.

You see, she tells everybody the truth. She says, “I insult them. I appeal to their vanity. I say to them... you’re just a slug. How do you expect me to get you fit for the new jobs in ten days? Am I a miracle worker? Very well, I’ll try, but you’ll have to mind me. Do you hear?”

They hear. And as in old China “listen is obey” when Sylvia speaks.

Her first rule for general health, as well as for reducing, is to put her clients on a three day liquid diet. This diet is carefully worked out to the benefit of the red corpuscles. It is indulged in every two hours and includes lemon or grape fruit juice in water, meat or vegetable bouillon, strained, clear tea or coffee, tomato juice and liquid gelatine. When the three days have passed—and quickly, too, reaching for a glass at two-hour intervals—her clients are allowed a heavier diet. This one includes two salads a day, one with tomato and with cottage cheese, the other with pineapple and cream cheese, a small baked potato, and a thick round of whole wheat toast as well as three vegetables, carefully selected, and plenty of fresh fruit save in cases of colitis patients who are permitted stewed fruit only.

SYLVIA’S treatments, as I have said, are not massage. The only massage given is that of the abdominal and stomach muscles. The rest of it is a rotary, kneading movement, a lifting of the muscles and a very sound slapping. This slapping has, I assure you, all the old-fashioned technique of the woodshed, or the felt slipper in the nervous hand. However, Sylvia’s hands are not nervous, they are strong, they are sure, they are scientific and they are deadly to flabby, superfluous flesh, for her entire treatment is based upon a breaking up of the fat cells.

You may think I know not whereof I speak. Oh, but I do! In the interest of my readers—to say nothing of my figure—I have taken a treatment. Or rather, I have been given one. “Be at my hotel at nine o’clock tomorrow morning,” said Sylvia to me at the luncheon table and fixed me with an enormous blue eye, “without fail. And I’ll show you.”

She did.

I took it on the chin—and liked it. No, not exactly on the chin but on most of the rest of my anatomy. Sylvia sings while she works. She sings because she likes to work. I also think she sings to drown out the screams of her prone victims. They tell me in Hollywood she keeps a phonograph going.

Well, she didn’t make me scream. I saw to that. I grimmed and bore it. I’ve been spanked before—although not for a number of years. For the honor of the literary profession I said no word. Sylvia was proud of me. She told me so.

Moreover, I felt grand. And I had just met a friend of Sylvia’s who had lost four (Continued on page 112)
A young man who wanted to become a business man—and became an actor simply because his father happened to be a famous theatrical figure. Wherever he went, Phillips was always called upon to appear in theatricals. He never really cared about them. And so today we find him one of the screen’s most successful young leading men who is a little bored and fed up with it all—and that’s no pose on his part.
THE SADDEST YOUNG MAN IN TALKIES

Phillips Holmes is "enjoying" a fame in the movies which he does not want. Inexorable circumstances made him an actor

By CHARLESON GRAY

TWENTY-THREE years old, and perfect health. A head that might have been created by Praxiteles, greatest of Greek sculptors. Money. Automobiles. Clothes. A lovely home. A fame which in two brief years has developed so amazingly that he might have been written about by the poet Cowper, well over a century ago:

"Some shout him, some hang upon his car
To gaze into his eyes and bless him. Maidens wave
Their 'kerchiefs, and old women weep for joy."
And yet—
And yet, to me, the possessor of all those pleasant things—and more—is the saddest of all Hollywood's innumerable sad young men.

So I write in all sincerity, for I have a genuine inter-
est in Phil Holmes. We met when first he came to Hollywood, and I suppose we became friends partly because we both recently had left our respective universities, partly because he was as anxious to get back to Europe as I was, partly because in the movie babel we spoke more or less the same language, partly because I was able to give him some advice of rather dubious value during the lonely and heart-sick period which followed his arrival.

PHIL had no wish to be in Hollywood, of all places—to be a movie actor, of all things. He never wanted to be an actor of any kind, and if he had been the son of a butcher or broker or automobile maker, I'm sure he never would have become an actor. But it happens that he is the son of Taylor Holmes, and all his life he never has been allowed to forget that he is the son of a famous trouper.

THE elder Holmes had little to do with this fact, directly. While the usual player-father possesses the evergreen hope of establishing or perpetuating a great theatrical name, Taylor Holmes was both considerate enough and wise enough to let the boy select his own life work. But Phil's school friends were not so inclined. At every institution he attended he was faced by the belief that the son of a good actor must be a good actor. And because in this case the assumption happened to be true, it is that attitude on the part of his classmates which today causes Phil to be perched atop the Hollywood ladder—discontented and bored by the whole glittering show.

Phil's friends started early to shape his career. Impressed by his adolescent good looks, and crediting him in some mysterious way with the thespian abilities of his father, the dramatic students of his high school persuaded

With Buddy Rogers in "Varsity," the film which was made at Princeton and in which Phillips Holmes made his bow before the movie public. It was his first step in his unwanted success.

As Clyde Griffiths, the unfortunate young murderer, in "An American Tragedy," Sylvia Sidney plays opposite him. Many a movie hero would be glad to play this coveted rôle.
The young Phillips with his mother and father long before the movies hailed him. Taylor Holmes, Phillips' dad, has lately been appearing on the stage in "The Real McCoy." See any resemblance between them?

him to take the leading parts in their productions. This was repeated when he entered the Newman School to prepare for Dartmouth.

But before he entered the New Hampshire college his mother, a most intelligent as well as gracious woman, observed that he was gradually being forced into activities for which he had small taste. So instead of enrolling at Dartmouth, Phil was sent to Henley House, at Tunbridge Wells, England, as a preliminary to attending Cambridge. Concluding his studies at this school, he for a time attended the French university of Grenoble, and registered at Cambridge in 1927.

Phil came to love the great English university. He appreciated its ancient buildings and ivy-covered walls. He liked the soft voices, the dry humor and polite manners of the people. He liked the habit of undergraduates entertaining with dinners in their rooms. And soon he found himself a part of the life which moves at a leisurely pace suited to his temperament.

Of all the young Americans who have gone to school in England, I do not think there is one who enjoyed more of a social success than Phil Holmes. Sensing his inherent refinement and delight with their calm manner of life, the English opened their hearts to him and accepted him as one of their favored own. The slow days cruised by, each scrolled with a charming pattern of beauty and learning, and Phil was immersed in the happiest time of his life.

It came to the end through the illness of his mother. Although Mrs. Holmes' malady was not serious, Phil returned to this country and, once here, he thought that for the time he had better remain. To finish the year he entered Princeton University—from whence, it is interesting to note, not long before, the young man who guides the editorial destiny of this magazine had departed.

At Princeton, Phil was once again the victim of his good looks and famous name. The Triangle Club promptly chose him as the "leading lady" for "Napoleon Passes," the 1928 show. Princeton, not being a co-educational school, all of the feminine parts in these shows are taken by boys. Phil gave promise of being the swelltest leading lady in the Club's history.

So he proved; and "Napoleon Passes," during its Christmas vacation run through eighteen Eastern cities, was a huge success. For Phil, however, the notoriety which he received in connection with his performance was of a rather uncertain value. True enough, he had won the distinction of having played a Triangle lead while still a first year man—but he also had called a marked attention to his extreme good looks. He became afraid that this latter, coupled with the fact of his great success in a girl's rôle, might cause him to be considered somewhat less masculine than was actually the case.

There is an inevitable course open to a perfectly normal youth who fears being thought effeminate, and naturally Phil adopted it. He got very, very tough. A member of the 150 pound crew, he became even more athletic than before. He drank twice as much as the university's most zealous elbow-bender. When he spoke, it was out of the corner of his mouth—after having removed a long black cigar. He was seen only in the company of the institution's so-called more hardened characters. An over-sensitive boy working hard to be looked upon as a rough and perhaps sinister individual.

It would all have been rather laughable. Except for one thing.

And then the gentlemen of Paramount Pictures had an elegant idea. They wanted to make a collegiate picture, and they decided that they would go to a real college to make it. When approached on the subject, the authorities of Princeton were rather dubious, but at last they agreed to let their campus be used as the locale of the production. In gratitude the company offered to give the school's best actor a part in support of the cinematic efforts of Charles "Buddy" Rogers.

Phil Holmes promptly was shoved forward. His physical suitability was easily apparent, and his flair for things dramatic was related to the director at great length. Frank Tuttle, who was handling the megaphone, was given to understand that the late star of "Napoleon Passes" was one of those theatrical events which happen but once in a lifetime. Mr. Tuttle, being a Yale man, may have been a trifle dubious. But in the end Phil was cast as Rogers' room-mate in "Varsity."

The results were swift. Phil screened well, his voice came through excellently, and his poise was unmistakable. When the campus scenes were concluded he was asked to go to Hollywood to make some final shots. He was to return to his classes by airplane. But he never did.

I suppose that Phil will always regret that, caught by the glamor of the film city, he did not return to Princeton when "Varsity" was completed. But Hollywood was new and fascinating, and his work in the picture had been so outstanding that he was offered a contract to become one of the company's featured (Continued on page 120)
DYNAMIC
DOLORES

A startling angle on the woman who has made a devoted husband of the once riotous Barrymore

By WILBUR MORSE, Jr.

THE Madonna of the Screen, they used to call Dolores Costello—her press agents and the public. Modern Screen has a new name for the youngest Barrymore's bride... "Dynamic Dolores."

Whether or not the public will accept this new label on an old favorite remains to be learned following the general release of "Expensive Women," Dolores Costello's first picture in two years—her first movie since she became the mother of Dolores Ethel Mae Barrymore.

For if "Expensive Women" is a success, Dolores Costello, film favorite of the silent days, will resume her picture career as a star of the talkies with all the "petty round of daily duties and concerns" such a status demands.

If "Expensive Women" is what they call a "flop," Mrs. John Barrymore will resume her role of wife and mother and give her undivided attention to the rearing of one Barrymore and the shearing of another.

For shorn—clipped close, close to his bony shoulder blades—are the wings of profligacy which once were the boast of John Barrymore, the toast of his feminine friends and the talk of the whole nation. That's why Modern Screen has a new slogan for gentle Dolores Costello. His third wife has turned John Barrymore from a prodigal playboy into a proud papa. A quiet voiced, clear-eyed young girl, who used to hear her mother and "the great lover of the screen" roar over tempestuous tales of the theater, has domesticated Don Juan.

"Dynamic Dolores..."

JUST how completely John Barrymore has reversed his philosophy since his marriage was told in Modern Screen last month. In the first interview he has given since his wedding, John Barrymore, whose fence jumping used to be a tradition of club bars, talked on modern morals. His theme was "Chastity Is Exciting."

Hollywood holds Dolores Costello responsible for the domestication of Don Juan. But Hollywood has heard little—first hand—from the lady herself on the subject. Dolores Costello, in recent years, has been as loath to give "love life" interviews as her husband, who hates them.

Without the aid of any discharged servants, forcing no kitchen doors, using no half-hinted threats of blackmail, your correspondent was recently complimented by being invited to write the first magazine interview Mrs. John Barrymore has given since she held her baby up to be christened and answered a priest's catechism.

Not many weeks ago, I spent (Continued on page 110)
ALL JOKING ASIDE—By JACK WELCH

JOHN BARRYMORE ONCE ASKED A FEMININE INTERVIEWER TO DARN HIS SOCKS WHILE HE DRESSED.

WILL ROGERS WANTED TO BE A MINISTER—UNTIL HE GOT THE GUM CHEWING HABIT.

PAUL LUKAS LEARNED HOW TO TALK ENGLISH FOR THE MICROPHONES BY LISTENING TO PHONOGRAPH RECORDS.

THAT BEAUTIFUL REDHEAD, MARY ASTOR, PROBABLY HAS MORE FRECKLES THAN ANY OTHER FEMININE STAR.

THERE IS A THEATER SEAT FOR EVERY 10 PERSONS IN THE U.S. (YOU STAND IN LINE BECAUSE ALL 10 WANT IT AT ONCE.)
THE STARS PATRONIZE THE STARS

By HARRY D. WILSON

HOLLYWOOD is the seventh heaven for the celebrity chaser. He's rubbing elbows with the stars at every turn. There was a time when the mere mention of a movie star dining in a popular boulevard café, or shopping in a smart store, meant a riot call and the police rushed to the scene to clear traffic.

Those days are over. Now when Mr. Chaser stops to buy a loaf of bread or pulls in to have his gas tank filled, he is likely to find some celebrity-owner of the place checking the day's profits and putting the shop to rights. The stars have 'a finger in every kind of business venture imaginable, from a hamburger stand to an antique shop. It might even be said that a person could actually live and keep house by shopping at the establishments owned by movie notables.

There's a reason for this. Old man depression threw a bad scare into Wall Street backers of big picture corporations. In turn, the studios began to cut down salaries and let options drop. Something just had to be done.

Many Hollywood players own a business as a sideline—and fellow players are often their best clients.
The stars are no longer reckless with their money—they re-invest in Hollywood enterprises.

(Right) Marion Shilling, who works for RKO-Pathé, enjoys the pool in Esther Ralston's beauty salon regularly. Esther's salon is considered one of the finest equipped in the country. Any number of the stars patronize it.

(Above) Marian Marsh gets her car washed at William Beaudine's car laundry. Bill's place is the receiving station of many of the stars' cars which arrive in pretty messy condition and depart in spotless and shiny state.

(Lower left) Don Dillaway, Fox player, Noah and C. Henry Gordon, noted character actor. (Below) Noah and his son, Noah Beery, Jr.

Those who knew the value of a dollar began to look around for other sources of income. Thus sprang up a regular crop of star-owned enterprises. In some instances business ventures were hobbies. In most cases, hobby or otherwise, they proved profitable.

Charlie Chaplin was one of the pioneers in venturing into the sideline racket when he helped stake Harry Bergman, a comedian pal, to a high-class delicatessen-restaurant. Henry started modestly with a few tables. It was not long before he expanded into larger quarters. Now Henry's is the celebrated place to see, eat, and be seen in Hollywood. A modernistic laundry also proudly claims Chaplin as one of its owners.

Just around the corner from Henry's is the El Portal baby golf course—one of the few survivors of the craze.
Charles Bickford owns a chain of gas stations in and around Hollywood and once in a while personally superintends the sale of gas to passing motorists. That's Dorothy Jordan who is about to say, "Five, please—how much?"

Fritzi Ridgeway, film actress, owns the Hotel del Tahquitz at Palm Springs. Loads of the film people go there when they want to get away from things for a spell. There are over a hundred rooms in the building and it's a poor week-end indeed when the SRO sign is not being used. In the front row you'll find Sally Blane. In the second row, Rosita Duncan and Dorothy Janis. Among those in the back row is Gwen Lee.

William Haines' antique shop in Hollywood is well patronized by the stars. Hedda Hopper recently bought some things there. At the right is the exterior and below is the interior. Miss Hopper is talking to Larry Sullivan, Bill's secretary, who runs things when Bill is at the studio.

William Seiter and Laura La Plante are the lucky owners. Bert Wheeler, Bob Woolsey and many other familiar screen figures are daily seen putting around or munching sandwiches on the café verandah adjoining the swanky course.

Up the street is Hollywood's latest institution for health and beauty, owned by Esther Ralston. Among Esther's star-patrons are Helen Twelvetrees, Lois Wilson, Marie Prevost, Natalie Moorhead, Mary Brian, Louise Dresser, Fifi Dorsay and others.

There's hardly a block in the business section of Hollywood that doesn't boast a star-owned enterprise. On Sunset Boulevard, near the Chaplin studios, is Vera Lewis' antique shop. Here I found Vera herself, assisted by
It may be a hotel, a beauty parlor, a gas station, or a rodeo—but a star often owns it

At the top, across the page, is a panorama view of Hoot Gibson’s rodeo which draws an audience from all over California. Left, going down the page: 1. Hoot Gibson and Sally Eilers at their ticket office. 2. Lew Cody watching the rodeo. 3. Bill Hart, Skeet Gallagher and Mrs. Skeet Gallagher also watching the boys do some rodeoing. Enjoying Hoot Gibson’s show is one of the bi-yearly events of the stars—and the public. And the public doesn’t come there just to see the stars, either. 4. Jimmie Hall, Claudia Dell and Lita Chevret at Jimmie’s hamburger stand.

her husband, Ralph Lewis, showing Dolores Del Rio some prized relics from Mexico, but Dolores has changed her taste these days and is interested only in things modernistic. However, when she does make a purchase from Vera, her check is made out on a bank of which C. B. DeMille and Louis B. Mayer are on the governing board. It was like old times watching Dolores and Vera together. You remember? Vera Lewis appeared with her in “Resurrection” and “Ramona.”

When Dorothy Mackaill drives out to the First National studios, she patronizes Bill Beaudine’s car laundry, leaving her car to be washed while she’s busy on the set. Nearly all of Beaudine’s patrons are star friends.

Speaking of things modernistic, Ray Griffith has set the pace in drive-in markets. He has startled the conservatives by Lloyd Wright’s latest conception of what a market should be, architecturally. This market is an object of curiosity as well as usefulness. It is composed entirely of sheet metal, is absolutely fire-proof and practical in the extreme. Ray drives down every day and his market seems to be developing into a regular rendezvous for his cinema pals. Many of the old Keystone cronies drop in with their baskets. If Ray’s around, they indulge in a bit of clowning, much to the edification of the more prosaic shoppers. Louise Fazenda and Ray happened to meet at the vegetable counter last week and indulged in a bit of Keystone by-play.

Out on Wilshire Boulevard is a trout fishing club. Lita Chevret, Dorothy Lee, Joan Blondell, Claudia Dell and others frequently hold the poles. Ruth Roland is the
Many of the stars are not too proud to own some kind of profitable business on the side.

At the right, down the page: 1. Dolores Del Rio visiting Vera Lewis’ smart antique shop. Dolores is buying a modernistic lamp to decorate the house which her husband, Cedric Gibbons, designed. 2. Leila Hyams getting a lot of attention in Kathleen Clifford’s last-word-in-beauty shop. 3. Jean Hersholt owns a camera manufacturing company. He’s demonstrating one of the latest models to Marjorie Rambeau who has just bought one. Jean sells a lot of the gadgets to his many star friends. 4. Eddie Nugent is another of the antique shop owners. That customer is Bob Montgomery.

proud owner of this novel business. It is one of the show places along the boulevard with Mary Pickford’s and Jackie Coogan’s baby golf courses which are a few blocks away.

In Beverly Hills an entire building advertises Kathleen Clifford as its owner. Here she directs the destinies of a cosmetic shop which is a meeting place for the Beverly Hills screen personalities. Jetta Goudal is often seen at her husband’s establishment on Robertson Boulevard where smart interiors are planned. Since her marriage to Harold R. Grieve, Jetta’s magic touch has brought lovers of the exotic to their shoppe. Their clients read like a movie blue book.

William Haines is another whose exquisite taste in decorating has caused him to enter the list of side-liners. Hedda Hopper, Joan Crawford and others are often seen consulting him on matters of decorative importance.

Charles Bickford owns a chain of service stations. I’ve traveled many a mile on Bickford gas. Charlie is a wise business man. He always manages to put up a service station near a studio.

Jimmie Hall acknowledges ownership of a prosaic but profitable hot-dog stand. It’s not much for show, he told me, but the old cash register keeps busy and piles up the dimes. Once in a while Jimmie, for the sake of a kick, gets behind the counter, dons an apron and turns the hamburgers himself.

Hoot Gibson manages to entice practically the whole film colony up to his ranch when he stages a rodeo. Hoot and his beautiful star wife, Sally (Continued on page 108)
AND what's happened to Alice White?"

Have you noticed how many of the letters written by fans to the Editor of Modern Screen are asking this same question? Did you know that her personal fan mail still rivals many of the biggest stars in Hollywood, even though she has been off the screen for at least six months?

Now even Hollywood is asking the question! But Hollywood's reason is a bit different than the fans'. You see, Hollywood has Alice White on its conscience! They panned her... and she went ahead! They laughed at her... and she smiled back! They gossiped about her... and she called them her friends!

They gave her stardom with all its hardships and difficulties and heartaches before she had an opportunity to teach herself how to cope with the situation... and she did her level best!

Then, after she failed to stand the gaff of being a motion picture star; because she failed to handle herself as cleverly as some others who had had the chance to grow into stardom gracefully; because as she went along she demanded more and more of the rights that naturally went with her position... they threw her out!

Yes, Hollywood is just now beginning to realize what they actually did to Alice White—how they kicked her when she was down—how they laughed at her when she cried. And that part of Hollywood that means anything is ashamed! Most of the film colony knows the history back of the bewildered little girl who became a star before she was ready (and I sincerely hope that everyone who ever knew her reads this article) but those of you who haven't had the opportunity of knowing Alice should realize the details of her struggle.

ALICE WHITE, then Alva White, came to Hollywood seven years ago—a "movie-bitten," eager-eyed girl who believed all she heard, read all the lurid accounts about "Hollywood Orgies" and devoured them without the necessary grain of salt. She had it in the back of her head that Hollywood was a slightly wicked place; that IT was the most desirable quality in the world; that Clara Bow was the greatest feminine figure of all time; and that all men were flirting with her!

Her first job was that of secretary to a real estate broker. She went to work with a vim that would put the average girl to shame, but she was fired at the end of the first week! Not because her work wasn't done, not because she wasn't capable of being one of the best secretaries in town—but because the boss' wife was jealous of her! Alice got a huge kick out of being fired that first time; she really thought that if she could make wives jealous she was on the highway to Hollywood popularity!

(Above) A particularly interesting exclusive picture of Alice White in the days when she was a script girl. That's she, with the dark glasses. Director Von Sternberg is the chap with the soft hat.
TO ALICE WHITE?

And since this was the case, she thought, it might be a good idea to get a job at the Hollywood Writers' Club, where there were a lot of men! She did. As telephone operator. Once again her puppy-like friendship drew a lot of men to her. Many of the old hard-heads started to stop on their way to the lunch table to have a short chat with Alva. Of course, she thought all of them were trying to flirt with her. In fact, she went further—she thought most of them had evil designs on her.

Her grandparents, with whom she had come to live after the death of her mother and father, used to chuck their tongues as she recounted her experiences of the day. They knew that she had been brought up for the most part without discipline or correction, and so at first they attempted to check her wild ideas. But at length they gave up in despair and threw their hands in the air. Alice was not indifferent or rude to them. She merely thought that they failed to understand the "younger generation." As a matter of fact, it was Alice who had the mistaken conception.

Each morning she was off to work, bright and early, wearing skirts unbelievably short. Her bare legs tapered to shoes with absurdly high heels, and the pert prettiness of her face made more men look at her in admiration rather than with evil designs.

The main reason she had taken the job at the Writers' Club was because she thought it would bring her to the attention of a great number of men in the motion picture industry. And she was right! Her friendliness and willingness finally led to a position as script girl for Josef von Sternberg, then directing Edna Purviance at the Chaplin Studios. The now famous director (who was then considered cultured but eccentric) was at a loss to understand this girl who had suddenly appeared to work on his pictures. He used to look upon his pert little script girl as an almost unbelievable development of humanity. She couldn't sit still; she always chewed great quantities of gum; she rolled her eyes at every man on the set; she never wore stockings—but she was a marvelous script girl, nevertheless! She had a funny habit of running the length of the stage and landing in a large chair to rest. The really odd part of the whole procedure was that she always landed with her legs curled under her, and Von Sternberg fell into the habit of calling her "Peter Rabbit." Suddenly a new menace hit the director's well-ordered existence. Publicity writers and photographers, visiting the set, used to pause to comment on Von Sternberg's cute little flapper clerk. "You ought to go into the movies," they would tell her. Then one lucky day one of the photographers took a special sitting of the White flapper, and the pictures looked amazingly like Clara Bow! Alice was so delighted at this resemblance to her idol that she decided to launch herself on a cinematic career at once. She quit her job the same day!

For months she trudged about to the offices of casting directors with the pictures under her arm. On the correct days, she used to have lunch at the then movie-crowded Montmartre Café, where so many other girls had been discovered for movie contracts. At that time, Joan Crawford, Sally Blane and many others made the Montmartre their regular rendezvous on Wednesdays and Saturdays. But of the entire crowd, Alice was the most amazing. She wore unusually striking clothes of the cheapest kind. The mass of cheap "gold" jewelry she always wore used to leave a ring around the back of her neck. Her hair, by now, had become a vivid dyed blond.

HER hat was always on the back of her head, even long before that fashion came in. Her make-up was always the most conspicuous—deep-red, chalk-white, and black. But with all the gaudy clothes: the conspicuous make-up and the tough sledding, she was supremely happy. She sincerely believed that the attention she caused was prompted by admiration. She didn't realize that Hollywood was chuckling behind its hand at "that impossible little flapper, Alice White." For a long time that title clung to her. Even after the break came and she got her chance, there were many in Hollywood who continued to refer to Alice as the personification of the "outre."

As people began to comment on her resemblance to Clara Bow, Alice did all she could to foster it. Clara was her idol. It is rather humorous to recall one little incident that occurred at the start of her career. One day she appeared on the (Continued on page 113)

Cy Bartlett and Alice White. It is said that it was Cy who unwittingly jeopardized Alice's Hollywood career because he insisted on her receiving the rights due a star.
With Constance Bennett in "Common Law." Strangely enough, Joel got the impression that Constance didn't like him the first day he worked with her. He was very much mistaken in this idea.

When he worked with Dorothy Mackaill in "Kept Husbands," he found it difficult not to be self-conscious and wooden when he took Dorothy into his arms for cinematic purposes. He got over it, finally.

I AM not in love with Constance Bennett nor is she in love with me." Thus, in fifteen words did Joel McCrea lay the ghost of romance. He looked up from his plate with a frown. "The gossips have tried to make an 'affair' out of every friendship I've had with a girl. First it was Gloria Swanson, then Dorothy Mackaill, and now it's Miss Bennett. The trouble with this town is that its so saturated with sex that it cannot understand how a man and a woman can be good pals and nothing more.

"The joke is on the gossips, though," Joel smiled broadly, "for while they were trying to dish up dirt about what were really only good friendships, they overlooked the only real romance I've had!"

"And the girl—" I prompted.

"Oh no, you don't," grinned Joel, "not on your life. If you writers can make me out a regular Don Juan with nothing to work on, I'd hate to think what you might do with the real thing. I'll tell you this much, though. She is a star and a popular one. I was crazy about her while it lasted but that's all over now. Since things began to break for me I haven't time for romance!"

Hollywood has dubbed Joel McCrea "Hollywood's Latest Heart Breaker." Six feet three inches of lean, hard-muscled youth; deep set blue eyes, made bluer by contrast with his sun-bronzed skin; a shock of unruly blond hair; a smile that crinkles the corners of his eyes and a vivid boyish personality, as yet unspoiled by fame or adulation. He is indeed a figure to awaken romantic longings in feminine breasts and yet, Joel McCrea is not the "heart breaker" type.

WE met in the RKO café for lunch. Knowing him only by reputation, I had expected a self-centered young Romeo, smirkingly conscious of his power to set feminine hearts a-flutter. Instead of a budding Casanova, I found a wholesome, clean-minded boy with a firm hand-clasp and a level gaze that marked him instantly for a man's man. A boy still in the process of adjusting himself to a new world of popularity and recognition and not a little bewildered over what is happening to Joel McCrea who but yesterday rode his pony down the dirt road that has become Hollywood Boulevard and waited outside Graham's Ice Cream Parlor to gaze with awe and admiration upon the movie heroes of the day.

"It seems like this business of love, sex, romance or whatever you want to call it, is always making life difficult," said Joel.

"There was Gloria Swanson, for instance. We were good pals, Gloria and I, and now, just because I happen to like Connie, she cuts me dead. Dot Mackaill was a great scout, too, but they had to begin to gossip about that. Just because I have worked with Miss Bennett in two pictures and begun to go around with her now and then, they've made a red-hot, sizzling romance out of it. But let's talk about something else."

It was no freak "break" that elevated Joel to his present popularity as a leading man. His success is the culmination of years of sincere effort.

"My first ambition was to be a cowboy," he admits, "but being right on the spot where the picture business was born, I soon decided that it would be the finest thing in the world to be an actor. I didn't entirely renounce my first desire for I was going to be a cowboy star, a
So says Joel McCrea, who, the gossips insist, is every which way about Constance Bennett. And he sticks by his story

sort of second Bill Hart or Tom Mix. They were the idols of my boyhood.

**WHILE** I was in high school, I began to chum with George O’Brien and Charlie Farrell. They were both extras then and George soon gave up acting to start in as an assistant cameraman. We used to go to the Hollywood Athletic Club to swim and play handball and of course I got to know a great many picture players. At the beach club to which I belonged, I met and played with others, so, almost from the start, I was thrown into the picture atmosphere. It was Charlie Farrell who got me one of my first jobs—an extra in ‘Seventh Heaven.’

“**My family didn’t exactly object to my going into pictures,”** Joel grinned at the futility of parental strategy, “but they felt that it would be best for me to finish my education first. As a matter of fact, they hoped that if I went to college, I’d find some other interest and give up the idea. But I didn’t. I went to Pomona College and majored in studies which I felt would help me most in pictures. I joined the Dramatic Club and was soon playing leads.

“During the vacations I did a little extra work. Then we had a college drama in which Sam Wood’s daughter also had a part. Mr. Wood came to see the play and afterward suggested that I report to him at vacation time. I did and he secured several extra jobs for me that summer.

“When I was graduated, I went back to see Mr. Wood. He didn’t have anything for me but gave me a note to William Le Baron, then head of the old F. B. O. studio. Mr. Le Baron gave me my first part, a small one with Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., in ‘The Jazz Age.’ He liked my work in that and offered me a contract, but since Cecil B. DeMille was an old friend of my family and Sam Wood was there too, I decided to try M-G-M and turned the F. B. O. contract down (Continued on page 121)
"Stiff ruffles are the forecast for fall and winter formal dresses," says Herman Rosse. And the girl who resembles Mae Clarke in type and stature can carry them to perfection. At the right Mae is wearing a black lace evening gown, the hip ruffle reinforced with horsehair braid. The lace of this particular gown is accented with a taffeta ribbon appliqué on the ruffle and on the lower skirt. Below, Mae is wearing a diminutive ermine cape that is very simple and very elegant for fall.

By VIRGINIA T. LANE

I'm afraid I am revolutionary when it comes to women's fashions. Do you object to revolutionists?"

This from Herman Rosse, designer for Universal—and the man who did all the interior decoration of the Peace Palace at The Hague!

"It is my firm belief that the personality of the individual should be stressed in clothes more than any vogue of the moment. In a reasonable degree, of course. We don't want eccentrics parading up and down the avenues in green ostrich feathers and red flannel suits because they happen to think such a costume is expressive of them. No. But neither do we want to see women adopting the newest fad in dress whether it's becoming to them or not. That's what I call 'parrot dressing.' We see too much of it in all parts of the world. Women with large hips

Long gloves, wrinkled at the wrists, are being worn for daytime; short ones for evening. Persian lamb, caracul and fox will be three of the most important fall furs. Woolen and tweed mixture coat-dresses are foremost on the fall horizon. Dolman sleeves are a pronounced feature of the latest wraps. Skirts for street wear are a trifle shorter and evening gowns just escape the floor.
Yes—we admit Lola Lane's Herman Rosé evening gown of black velvet is a bit impractical for the everyday sort of person. But isn't it grand? Imagine sweeping into a room in such a gown! And, if modified a little in respect to décolletage and length of train, it would be stunning on a statuesque type. The shoulder straps and girdle of rhinestones add a compelling note. The hem widens and is bordered with black fox. Below, a tightly fitted jacquette to wear with such a gown—mostly black fox fur, and very short.

HERMAN ROSÉ-VII

daring to wear ruffled peplums! Very thin, angular girls squeezing themselves into these new body-molding frocks ... and looking like beanstalks! It's deplorable.

"One's bone structure and coloring must be taken into consideration when choosing a gown. Each woman differs from others in lineament and characteristics. It may be but a slight difference, yet it is there. So her dress should differ from the others in small subleties that are essentially her."

HERMAN ROSÉ is one of those quiet-spoken men whose opinion carries much weight. His name figures largely in art centers everywhere. In 1930 he won the prize for the finest art designs awarded by the Motion Picture Academy of Arts and Sciences for his work in
Above from left to right: a beautiful and unusual autumn suit worn by Genevieve Tobin. It's made of light blue silk-and-wool crépe. The skirt is finely accordion pleated. The short blouse-jacket has raglan sleeves trimmed with moleskin cuffs. The huge scarf collar of moleskin is luxurious and chic. Next, Jean Arthur in a black lace evening gown with a pink satin yoke and a pink satin bow threaded into the skirt. And behold a pair of very sporty pajamas for Lola Lane, with enormous pearl buttons and a widish white belt. At the right Miss Tobin is happily appraising another of her Rosé suits—of black broadcloth and black galyak, with narrow revers of white ermine. All-black hat and accessories are worn with this suit.

"The King of Jazz." Universal made a master stroke when they prevailed upon him to sign a contract with them. He is the art supervisor of their largest productions. He has been the artistic adviser to the Netherland's government from whom he received a medal of honor in recognition of his ability and services. For three years he was head of the department of Decorative Design at the Art Institute in Chicago. Exhibitions of his paintings have been held in the most famous museums in this country and in Europe. The "Dutch Genius of Hollywood" he's called. Yes, Hollywood claims him for her own although he was born in Holland and studied at the Delf University there, at the Royal College of Art in London and at Leland Stanford here in California.

"Screen actresses are good examples for other women to adopt," remarked Rosé to me, thoughtfully, "for this reason: they must have distinction. Their very success depends upon how strongly they can emphasize their individuality. For instance, Lupe Velez may be a staunch admirer of Greta Garbo but think what folly it would be if she tried to imitate the stately Garbo, especially in her clothes. Lupe—in a mannish felt hat, low-heeled brogans and a thick tweed suit! She would be lost! Yet many women do things quite as ridiculous. They try to be what they are not... because they want to be 'fashionable.'

"I have no use for fashion! (I warned you I was radical in my theories.) In popular speech 'fashion' and 'style' are synonymous, but their meanings, really, are very different. Fashion means an over-night fad. It's usually extreme and often ugly and impractical. It might be called the slang of dress. Style, on the other hand, is the effect of charm and grace created by the perfect suitability of garments to the wearer.

By way of example, you remember early last winter when the thing to do—because everyone else was doing it—was to wear hats that exposed the whole fore-

Herman Rossé believes that everyday dresses should be made more
At the left is Herman Rosse, the clever Hollander who dictates the style for Universal’s ladies. That statuette was awarded him by the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences in 1930 for the gorgeous gowns and sets which you remember were in “The King of Jazz.” Above, left to right: a beige broadcloth and beige galyak suit for Jean Arthur; Mae Clarke’s silvery-blue tweed, with pointed edgings on coat and cuffs. The four-piece sable scarf would be a lovely addition for those who can afford it. And next, charming little Bette Davis in a formal afternoon ensemble of black chiffon. The white chiffon bodice is embroidered with cut steel beads.

head and conscientiously to tuck the hair out of sight? Some witty writer called it the ‘march of the tombstones.’ That is exactly what those bare foreheads looked like. Such a fashion was becoming to very few women and I mentally blessed those with the courage to disregard it and to wear something more adapted to them. They were the ones with style.

“Now, stiff ruffles are the forecast for fall and winter formal dresses. They can be made very-attractive—on the right type of girl. On Mae Clarke, for instance. She wears a black lace evening gown in ‘Waterloo Bridge’ that has a short ruffle just below the hip-line. It’s reinforced with horsehair braid for stiffening at the bottom. Very good on Miss Clarke, but I would hesitate to use it on Sidney Fox. Sidney is too much the ‘small girl’ type; it would only shorten her appearance. Instead, because of her dark hair and eyes as well as her diminutive stature, we designed a pearl gray crêpe dress for her that has a bolero jacket. The material is so soft and clingy that the bolero doesn’t detract from her height. It might if it were of a heavy woolen fabric. A soft fluted white ruffle around the neck enhances her coloring, and the gored skirt adds interest to the dress.

“In motion pictures, the reflective properties of materials are naturally of far more concern than the actual coloring. We have a range from paillettes and metallic cloths that glitter and shine to velvets and woolens which are light-absorbing.

“In everyday life these reflective values are more important at night than in the daytime, due to the limited quantity of light at night. When you enter a dining room or ballroom in the evening it’s like making your entrance on a ‘set’ that is lit for action. And all women want to make a grand entrance. Is that not so? And they must do it chiefly through their attire. For a person a little past middle age, a bit of sparkle in the jewelry or in the dress itself will give a certain (Continued on page 116)
THE STAR NOBODY KNOWS

Jean Harlow has fooled the world that she's just a party girl. But she is not fooling Jean Harlow

There is a man in Missouri who taught Jean Harlow most of the splendid wisdom which she now possesses. Long ago he wrote her letters of wit and shrewdness and she wrote him epistles of girlhood's gaiety. But now that man refuses to acknowledge her name.

By CURTIS MITCHELL

The crackle and swirl of Hollywood have been a part of Jean Harlow's life for the last four years. And she has been a part of it. No May-fair party is complete without her; no flood-lighted opening night with the natives lined a dozen deep to glimpse her perfection. Hourly and daily, Hollywood sees her—but it does not know her.

Nor America. Even though her platinum hair has pulsed like candle flame across a thousand footlights as she spanned the continent, making personal appearances.

The star nobody knows...

You probably hate her—and why not! Her first picture, "Hell's Angels," showed her as an over-sexed aristocrat; then she was a gun moll, a gangster's gal, and a sour-souled gold-digger. She's had "bad" parts and she has played them "bad." So, if you hate her, give the little girl a hand: she is an actress.

Actually, she is one of the hardest persons to dislike I have ever met.

We stood before a window on Park Avenue—Jean Harlow and I. Through the unending throng of traffic there seeped the shouts of newsboys. They were crying an "extra." An internationally known artist and pet of every circle in which he moved, had shot himself through the head—suddenly and unexpectedly.

"No matter what you are—or what you do—you've got to live with yourself," she had just said.

The artist's obituary, written by himself a few minutes before his death, said, "I've run from country to country, always trying to get away from myself."

How odd, I thought, that this unblemished woman and this disillusioned man should have reached the same conclusion. How odd that one should be alive and eager for life and the other—dead. Why? I wondered.

The answer is a man who lives in a house by the side of the road in Missouri.

But now, look with me into the background of this fair-haired Princess Charming. Tastes, dislikes, opinions, these are signposts of character.

People have seen her chewing gum—in her dressing room between shots. And eating spinach, which she loves—without sand. Spare ribs and sauerkraut are her favorite food. She carries a portable victrola wherever she goes. "Falling in Love Again" is a passion; the tune, not the sensation. She will offer you a cocktail or a dance, if you aren't careful. All good sturdy American qualities.

The one thing she hates above all else is hypocrisy. The thing she loves most is work.

If that were all there is to her, her life would be very simple, but because it isn't simple (Continued on page 102)
ANYONE who has been to the movies a couple of times and witnessed Warner Baxter living the part he is portraying doesn't have to look at his horoscope to know he is a born actor.

And here is a good joke on the astrologers—at least it is one on me—for his is not a horoscope that immediately proclaims him to be the excellent screen artist that he is. I have no hesitation in saying that if this chart were handed to me without his name on it I would probably miss his present vocation. If you were able to place this horoscope before me and ask “What chance would he have in the movies?” I would study it a while and then say: “That ascendant points to something artistic and his mid-heaven, where we look for occupational fitness, indicates success with large multitudes; yes, and Uranus is the ruler of his dramatic fifth division and is located in his first house (temperament). Yes, I think he could make good.”

After studying his nativity more deeply, however, many things come to light that are not apparent on the surface.

That may sound strange to some readers of these notes, for there is a belief going around that the astrologer has merely to glance at a horoscope and in two minutes be able to tell everything that ever happened or ever will happen in the life of the person who owns it.

Such, my friends, would be fine if it were true.

The astrologer who gets anything real out of a horoscope has to work plenty at it and dig deep to find it.

FOR instance, take comrade Baxter's position of the Moon. It is my firm conviction that this is the dominant astrological reason for his being the great artist that he is. According to the ancient Chaldeans, who left us many valuable truths about the influence of the planetary rays on human psychology, the middle decanate of the sign Virgo is ruled by the artistic Venus. This ten-degree area includes the position of the Sun every year from September 3 to 13, in which we find much that accounts for stage and artistic success. Coleridge, the composer; Eugene Field, the poet; Chopin, John Drew, Oscar Wilde, Harold McGrath, Lewis Carroll, who wrote “Alice in Wonderland”; Bulwer Lytton, James K. Hackett, Maeterlinck, Dvorak and Bret Harte are some of the famous names of the past that have registered astrologically in this decan. Among our present day celebrities we have...
... Besides telling about the future of Warner Baxter, the astrologer gives some excellent help for casting your horoscope

According to Wynn, Warner Baxter is capable of portraying splendidly every kind of male character. Versatility is one of the things which shows in his horoscope. At the right, Warner and Janet Gaynor in the highly successful "Daddy Long Legs."

Neil Hamilton, Maurice Chevalier, Bebe Daniels, Mary Astor, Lew Ayres, Helen Chandler, Ronald Colman, Ricardo Cortez, Charles Farrell, Greta Garbo, William Haines, Clark Gable, Norma Shearer, Marion Davies, Fredric March, Janet Gaynor, Sylvia Sidney, Helen Twelvetrees and Lupe Velez—all with some important influence falling in this part of the Zodiac at the time of their birth.

And Warner Baxter has the Moon, ruler of his occupation, in this highly artistic area.

Now you see why the joke is on me. Well, next time I see a horoscope with anything important in this section, the second ten degrees of Virgo, I will probably lend its owner carfare to Hollywood if he or she will split future profits with me.

If somebody should get up an insurance company for the purpose of selling policies on the careers of picture stars he would have to compile a table of averages that would show the length of time the actors and actresses linger in the top spot. And the figures would be mighty small, as you can easily appreciate when you pick up an old paper of even a couple of years back and note the names that were then up in the bright lights.

Yet Warner Baxter's name has not faded.

He would be one on whom the insurance company would make money, for he is lasting much beyond the average stay of popular stars. When we search for the astrological reason for this we again run into the artistic Venus, the same planet that rules his Moon decan. It is also the ruling planet of his life, for he has the great balance sign, Libra, on his Ascendant. The reason for his prolonged success is the fact that he has Saturn in Libra as well as his Ascendant. Saturn in this sign is exalted. It is the same planet and sign that account for the success of former Vice President Dawes.

More: in friend Baxter's horoscope, Saturn is the ruler of his fourth division, where we find the picture of conditions which will be surrounding him at the close of his earthly life. This I take to indicate that he will remain before us as long as he lives, acting and entertaining us as only he can.

Yes, as only Warner Baxter can. For his dramatic fifth house, where we locate the indications of a person's acting ability, is ruled by the sudden and changeable, highly intellectual Uranus. It shows that he is capable of any and all male characterizations. A big statement, I know, but I think both he and I can back it up, he in his way and I in mine. He will back it up by (Continued on page 118)
THE TRUE STORY OF

(Above) Norma and her executive husband, Irving Thalberg, aboard Miss Shearer's yacht, Norma S, during their honeymoon days.
(Right) As they appeared on their arrival in Chicago during their trans-continenal trip which preceded their recent voyage to Europe on the Europa.

Norma receiving from Conrad Nagel the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences' award for her performance in "The Divorcee."

By WALTER RAMSEY

THE current magazines abound in stories of the popular office romances, but none could be fresher or more original than the Front Office romance between Norma Shearer and Irving Thalberg. It was a witty comedy-of-errors that might easily pattern a fiction story. Nor was it a case of love—or even mutual attraction—at first sight. Miss Norma Shearer's first impression of Mr. Irving Thalberg—general manager and "Boy Wonder" of the Hollywood production colony, was that he was a very impertinent young man.

It disturbed her considerably that one so young, so handsome and so . . . er . . . romantic looking, should control the threads of her professional destiny. Norma was in dead seriousness about her career—and she rather fancied the idea of an older and perhaps paunchier person to guide her motion picture future.

From the very outset she was ambitious for roles that would advance her as a dramatic actress, and when she continued
The wedding picture. (Left to right) Jack Conway, Isabella Crowdin (a chum of Norma's), Douglas Shearer, Marion Davies, Norma; Irving, Sylvia Thalberg, Louis B. Mayer, Irene Mayer, Edith Mayer and King Vidor. All Hollywood was thrilled at the marriage of these two young people.

Norma and Douglas, her brother. Although Norma's influence got him into the movies, it was Douglas' keen mind and excellent capacity for study which made him a successful sound engineer.

The romance and the marriage of this famous star, told in fascinating detail, will delight you with it's intimate charm

to draw small and certainly inconspicuous parts in the Mayer program she decided to have a serious talk with this young man whose word was law up in the Front Office. She had not one—but several of them.

In these discussions many stormy moments developed. Tears, woman's most powerful weapon, proved to no avail in dealing with the youthful but adamant general manager.

It was upon one of these occasions that Norma suddenly switched to a new strategy.

"I want you to know that I didn't have to accept your offer in the first place," she snapped in the midst of one of their arguments. "I had two other offers before I accepted yours!"

Norma looked at the impertinent young man to see if her statement had taken the proper effect. She saw that Thalberg had to draw his hand over his face to smother a grin. Then a ray of light glimmered for her.

"Are you the 'Mr. Thalberg' who made that Universal offer?" she gasped.

He nodded.

"And the other two also," he replied, pushing a five-year contract toward her. "Here are the papers we have been discussing."

She signed on the dotted line and went back to work—a new sparkle in her eyes. To receive three offers from such a...er...handsome executive was perhaps more exciting than to receive three offers from three different, but less personable gentlemen.

ROMANCE had come knocking at the Front Office door. Norma knew it. From that moment she realized that Mr. Irving Thalberg was no longer an impertinent young man in her imagination—but a very disturbing young man in her heart. She liked him—she hoped he liked her. . . .

But if Thalberg heard the rappings he gave no sign of it. His attitude toward Norma Shearer was as business-like as ever. The discussion of parts and stories continued. Norma felt other girls were getting roles she deserved. She fought for them—cried for them—but Thalberg yielded no ground. He was the Big Boss. His word was law. And there was no court of appeals.

For two years Norma worked with the idea of perfecting herself so that he might find her worthy of the big roles that were coming up. But if Thalberg noticed that the girl who had arrived in Hollywood a rather plump, inexperienced actress was striving to improve her appearance by diet, and her technique by study, he gave no sign of interest.

At this time practically all of Thalberg's attention was centered on a business deal that would merge the Louis B. Mayer studio with the Goldwyn and Metro organizations. His work often kept him late at the studio and occasionally when he did venture out of a social evening, it was in a party group. His name had been linked in engagement rumors with both Constance Talmadge and Rosabelle Laemmle. Thalberg's real romantic engage-
ment was with his office desk. He was a demon for work—hard work and plenty of it.

At last the trying deal was consummated and the Mayer forces moved to the now famous white studio in Culver City. Along with them went a certain contract player—Miss Norma Shearer of New York City.

Some nights when Norma would climb the stairs to her dressing room after a long day before the camera, she would glance over to the executive building and look for the light in the general manager’s office.

It would cheer me up to know he was working late and putting in long hours, too,” she relates. “One Christmas Eve I worked until almost midnight. It was raw and cold. I was tired and heartsick and lonesome. I felt very much abused that I was being made to work at such a time. Just as I reached my dressing room the telephone rang. It was Mr. Thalberg.

“Merry Christmas, Miss Shearer,” he said very politely and hung up. I put down the receiver and cried. It was the first time he had ever spoken to me outside of business matters.”

Although Thalberg was apparently taking no active interest in her career, Norma was rapidly forging to the front. The directors on the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer lot wanted her for their pictures. Following a very excellent performance in “The Snob,” the critics had eagerly hailed her as a stunning girl, a splendid actress and the most prominent starring material on the M-G-M lot.

In the flapper-crazed screen world Norma stood out in fastidious relief, her femininity and natural charm bringing her quickly to public favor. She proved herself equally effective as a comedienne and a dramatic star in such diversified silent pictures as “Pleasure Mad,” “Excuse Me” and “He Who Gets Slapped,” the latter with Lon Chaney and John Gilbert.

In the informal camaraderie of the studio life, Miss Shearer and Gilbert became good friends, frequently attending social functions together. Norma’s salary had been increasing with her prestige, and by this time she and her mother were living in a charming home in North Hollywood. It was not long before they were joined by Athole and her young son (Athole had separated from her husband).

JOHN GILBERT was a frequent caller at Norma’s Stanley Avenue home. They attended first nights and social affairs together and seemed to enjoy each other’s company immensely, although there was never any hint of romance between them. Very often Thalberg would be at some social gathering John and Norma attended.

When Irving and Norma met—it was always the same—a casual nod, and then they passed on.

“The funny part of it is,” laughs Norma, “that I knew all the time that we were in love with one another. Irving may not have realized it. He was a business lion but a social lamb.”

The ice was broken in a modernized John Alden episode, which thrilled a certain modern Priscilla.

When Norma Shearer used to meet Irving Thalberg during her early days on the M-G-M lot, their greeting was always the same—merely a casual nod. But, even so, Norma says that she knew all the time that they were in love with each other.

“My telephone rang one day after I had become a star,” she explained. “This was about three years after I first came to Hollywood. When I answered it, it was Mr. Thalberg’s secretary. She asked if I was attending the opening of a certain picture that evening. I told her I was not—that I had not been invited. She then relayed an invitation to attend the opening of the picture with Mr. Thalberg.

‘I wanted awfully to say, ‘Why don’t you speak for yourself, Irving?’ for I had a strong hunch he was probably listening in to hear what I would say. But I didn’t take any chances. I accepted the invitation at once.”

After that the only masculine caller at Norma’s Hollywood home was Irving Thalberg. The courtship lasted well over a year. Hollywood took a keen interest in Norma’s sparkling engagement ring, in the way the dignified Norma and the Big Boss discreetly held hands in theaters after the lights had gone down.

THEY were married September 29, 1927, in the garden of the Thalberg home with only their families and close friends to witness the ceremony. Athole (now Mrs. Howard Hawkes) and (Continued on page 108)
Wonder how many of our American romances start over an ice cream soda? But lest this drugstore idyll prove misleading, let us hasten to explain that Frank Fay and Bebe Daniels don't care if Ben Lyon does treat Barbara Stanwyck to a sody—it's just a scene from "Night Nurse," Barbara's next starring picture for Warners, in which Ben is playing opposite her.
Let's Talk about Film Gossip of the Month II

Step up, you ardent movie fans, and get the low-down on the higher-ups. It's all here in delightful detail.

Holly—taking rumored. and costs.

International

Bebe Daniels and Ben Lyon recently sailed for Honolulu with the Louella Parsons party which included many of Hollywood’s notables. Bebe's doctor went along too—just in case the stork arrives ahead of time.

What Hollywood does to happy marriages is a crime. Bert Wheeler and his pretty, young wife, Bernice, are the latest to fall victim to the film city’s spell of incompatibility. Bernice claims that Bert has gone Hollywood and she doesn't like him that way at all. So she took their baby and moved to a hotel. In the meantime, Bert has gone on a trip to New York before he starts work on his next comedy for RKO. After doing three more pictures, he plans to appear in musical comedy in the East, probably for George White.

If this break between the Wheelers is permanent, perhaps Bernice will go on the stage herself. She has been studying dancing under the instruction of the Mosconi Brothers, who have a studio in Hollywood, and Bernice is a very talented "hoofer." She did a tap specialty at the Thalians' party not so long ago, and her act went over with a bang.

Both Bert and Bernice are very popular in Hollywood—and we hope that they will kiss and make up.

Times are sure hard in Hollywood. It is rumored that a prominent film family have sold all their big cars and are now lap-dissolving from place to place.

Hollywood’s latest romantic pair is Rose Hobart and Kent Douglass. Both are making rapid strides in pictures . . . and when two such attractive up-and-coming players meet, something is bound to happen.

For those of you who are interested—it costs just $40 a month to rent a baby incubator. Just in case of emergency Bebe Daniels is taking one along with her on her trip to Honolulu. The Lyons baby isn’t expected for a couple of months, but Bebe wanted to take all precautions, so she rented the incubator to take with her. Also, Bebe’s doctor is accompanying her, at the same time taking his vacation—and if the baby should take a notion to appear prematurely—everything will be in readiness for his welcome.

David Manners had his hair blondened for a role in “Safe in Hell.” After ten days of shooting on the production, First National decided to postpone the picture. This leaves David with yellow hair and no excuse for having it. . . .
HOLLYWOOD

(Right) Irene Rich recently gave up the chance of a good role in order to be at her daughter's—Frances Rich—Class Day festivities at Smith College. That's Frances on the right. At the left is Jane, Irene's other daughter. (Below) Richard Barthelmess recently paid a visit to the East and this was snapped at the Atlantic Beach Club on Long Island.

Barbara Stanwyck was originally scheduled for the feminine lead in "Safe In Hell," but Columbia wanted her for a picture so she couldn't do the part. Then First National got all hot and bothered about Lillian Bond, and assigned her the feminine lead in the picture. But after ten days work they discovered that she wasn't the type. Marilyn Miller turned down the same role because it was that of a bad woman, and Marilyn was afraid her fans would be disillusioned if she appeared in the part.

So until they find a girl who can play the lead, "Safe In Hell" is indefinitely postponed. And David Manners will have to keep his hat on to hide that peroxide effect.

Here's a sight that many fans would have given their eye-teeth to see—Janet Gaynor, husband Lydell Peck, Charlie Farrell and his wife, Virginia Valli, all dining together at the Montmartre. And having a good time, too!

Out at the opening of Janet's new picture, "Daddy Long Legs," Charlie and she walked into the theater together, much to the enjoyment of the fans crowded around the entrance. Of course, Virginia and Lydell were also in the party, but all eyes were on Charlie and Virginia. Janet looked lovely in a white crêpe gown of long, fitted lines. With it she wore a short evening wrap of orchid velvet.

Fox realizes that the Gaynor-Farrell team should be kept before the public...as a team—and is delighted that the quartette of Mr. and Mrs. Lydell Peck and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Farrell are so congenial.

If you want to find out how your voice would record over the microphone, stand in the bottom of an empty swimming pool and talk. Lots of Hollywoodians practice their lines for their pictures this way. Frances Starr claims that she discovered this method; she postponed having her pool filled with water for five weeks while she was appearing in a picture—so that she could practice each day's lines in it.

P. S. Bert Wheeler says: "Be sure the pool is empty."

The annual Southern California dog show at the Ambassador Hotel brought out Hollywood's prize canines. Billie Dove entered her three black Scotties, and "Lassie," one of the Dove trio, brought home two ribbons. However, we can tell you that Billie spent an anxious afternoon waiting for her chauffeur to bring news of the show.

One of Clara Bow's Great Danes copped a prize, too. Rex Bell entered it in the show—because Clara had gone to his Nevada ranch for a nice long rest. Zeppo Marx's two hunting dogs came away with seven ribbons.

Look for other gossip on pages 15 and 92.
Little Miss Jordan is wearing an ivory chiffon negligée trimmed with maribou. Across the bed are dainty nightgowns of orchid and flesh chiffon. On the chair, a peach georgette and black lace nightie—the sort that seems gorgeous enough for an evening gown. At the left, Dorothy wears a spectator-sport dress of a heavy white georgette with a tiny jacquette of blue. Hanging up are two sport dresses—left, apple green, slashed with black and white, and, right, ivory crêpe satin with wide collar of coral and black. On the bed is a white suede sport coat, worn with a white beret and vivid scarf. Below, two groups of sport accessories.

Dorothy displays the perfect wardrobe for the petite miss—
Dorothy has taken off her chiffon negligé to reveal a peach satin nightie, its V-neck deeply trimmed with lace. The narrow natural-waistline belt with the tailored bow is cute. At the right, Dorothy's most grown-up and sophisticated evening wrap, of which she is righteously proud. It's made of white velvet, the long scarf collar and bell sleeves banded with silver. That very grand scarf can be left as it is in the picture, thrown once around the shoulders, tossed carelessly backwards and left to its own devices—or whatever suits milady best. Below, left, black and white afternoon accessories, and, right, evening accessories.

and for those glorious late summer and early fall days
There's a pretty frock here for the clever seamstress to copy

At the extreme left, an evening gown of flame chiffon, with an interesting narrow panel down the front which sternly represses all fullness until the sneeline is reached. On the hangers are two very sweet frocks which are typically "Dorothy Jordan": a demurely flowered organdie, and a tucked and lace-trimmed orchid-blue chiffon. The small picture shows Dorothy's flame velvet evening wrap, hip length and trimmed with a scarf.

In the small picture (right) Dorothy has slipped into the orchid-blue chiffon to show it to you in more detail. The girl who makes her own clothes could easily copy this. At the extreme right, a group of street frocks: Dorothy's wearing a fox-trimmed coral crépe dress. On the bed is a green tweed, with a black velvet collar, and a biscuit colored broad-cloth. On the hanger is a prim little tailored dress of dark blue crépe. And on the chair is a dull green crépe suit, with a white vest.

Dorothy's type can wear frills and tailored simplicity equally well
ELISSA LANDI

—who somehow manages to be both natural and exotic at the same time, has just finished her third novel, despite hard work at the studio on her next talkie, "Wicked." After that she’s scheduled to do a picture at present titled "The Yellow Ticket." Her steady luncheon diet is a bacon and tomato sandwich on whole wheat bread—no more.
—who has completed "The Other Man" (formerly titled "Co-Respondent") for Warner Brothers, with two beautiful blond leading ladies—Doris Kenyon and Marian Marsh. He insists, however, that Carole Lombard is the most important blonde to him. Carole and Bill plan to spend their honeymoon in Honolulu. On their return, Bill will make "Private Detective." Bill buys every operatic victrola recording on the market.
—whose winsome Irish appeal will next be seen in "Skyline." Her greatest ambition is to fly a plane, but the Fox studio says no. Maureen set Hollywood gasping over the stunning clothes she brought back from abroad. She's picked out a nice boy to be romantic about—Russell Gleason, so they say. She's using his roadster until she decides what kind of jaunting car she wants for her own.
—who has been made a star in spite of himself. This is the third time he’s been elevated to stardom: first with Keystone Comedies, then with Raymond Hatton at Paramount, and now he’s one of M-G-M’s biggest. Wallie spends his spare time in his six-passenger plane. He’s also enthusiastic about making amateur movies in Technicolor. His next picture will be “Sea Eagles.” He’ll do quite a bit of flying in it, incidentally.

WALLACE BEERY

Photograph by Hurrell
DOLORES DEL RIO

—who enjoys the distinction of having three stories in preparation at once. They are “The Dove,” “The Bird of Paradise,” and one untitled picture. Her husband, Cedric Gibbons, who is an M-G-M designer, recently gave her a modernistic house at Santa Monica Canyon. It looks like a glorified movie set. Dolores is one star who can eat absolutely everything and still remain perfectly slim and svelte and beautiful.
THERE'S good entertainment in this tale of a lowly and garrulous barber who becomes a big shot gambler. But from a purely critical standpoint, the story is thin and trite, both direction and editing being below par. Nevertheless, the presence of those twin cinematic aces, Edward G. Robinson and James Cagney, makes it possible for the picture to hold audience attention all along the route.

Mr. Robinson contributes one of his best characterizations as the "tonsorial artist" who becomes a big card and chip man, only to fall victim to a blonde. Several blondes, in fact. And James Cagney in a less important role shares the star's honors. It is whispered that the plot idea is based upon the exploits of one Nick the Greek, a very real character in the gambling world.

COMPARISONS, of course, are odious. And this goes doubled in spades when Nancy Carroll strives for Garbo effects as she does in this cheap, incoherent melodrama. Despite a cast including such names as those of Miss Carroll, Fredric March, Phoebe Foster, Alison Skipworth and Alan Hale, its strength is insufficient to elevate the silly story to program merit.

The triangle is composed of Mr. March as a district attorney, Mr. Hale as a love-sick strong man, and Miss Carroll as a Lily-of-the-Gutter. For the big moment the hero slays the heavy with a (whoops!) nail file. And for the climax Mr. March, having been acquitted of his crime, chases Nancy through crowded thoroughfares for the clinch. By far the best of the players is Mr. Hale—minor laurels for Mistresses Skipworth and Foster.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, Metro's newest star, acquits himself admirably as a light farceur in this "risky" comedy of errors. And because of his excellence, a lesser effort of the studios becomes spicily palatable entertainment. The film is fast-moving and rollicking, but it's nothing to which the kiddies should take grandma, for the racy dialog and situations might bring a blush to her cheek.

The slender, smiling Montgomery is cast as a bailiff stationed in the home of Irene Purcell. Subsequently the "man in possession" is forced to pinch-hit as the family butler, and complications come fast, if not thick, when he is compelled by plot exigencies to spend the night in the heroine's home. Mr. Montgomery extracts all the sly fun from the farce and is ably supported.

TRAGEDY stalks the screen in every sequence of this epic of the frozen Northern fastnesses, for it cannot ever be forgotten that the film cost the lives of many brave men. The picture is impressive in the awesome splendor of its Arctic scenery, and genuinely thrilling when it confines itself to realism. But, unfortunately, in weaving a plot against the glamour of its background, its fundamental strength has been weakened by absurd melodramatics, poorly conceived and played.

Had the film been limited to an exposition of the perils of seal-hunting in the ice-bound seas of the Polar regions, it might have been a record for all time to come. But the introduction of a fictional plot lessens both its drama and romance. Except for that scenery, one feels that it was all a bit futile. But, of course, if you like scenery—
HUSH MONEY (Fox)

THERE'S not a lot to recommend Joan Bennett's new one as an outstanding screen novelty. Yet, the presence of Connie's kid sister is, in itself, almost sufficient to bring the picture above the mire of mediocrity in which it constantly threatens to be bogged. The orchidaceous Joan, besides her youthful pulchritude, brings to the screen a new dramatic sense which promises highly for her future.

As to the fable, it's the old, old story based upon the unanswerable question. "Should a woman tell?" Here Joan has a prison record, and when she marries the wealthy Hardie Albright, dat ol' scoundrel, Owen Moore, endeavors to cast the dark shadow of her past over her happiness. But, of course, the situation is saved—and not by the Marines—before the finish.

SON OF INDIA (M-G-M)

ANOTHER triumph for the artistry of Ramon Novarro is recorded in this fine feature which presents the favorite in a role vastly different to any he has previously essayed. The conflict here is provided by racial prejudice which blights the romance between East and West. For Ramon, you see, is a "son of India" who has amassed untold wealth through trafficking in precious stones. Then, at the height of his fame and popularity, he finds tragedy in love.

Madge Evans, new to the screen, is the American girl who listens to the nabob's love song. And in this initial venture she wins her cinematic spurs with a believable and sympathetic portrayal. Histrionic honors are plentiful, and among others, the talented Marjorie Rambeau and dependable Conrad Nagel deserve a share.

TRANSGRESSION (RKO-Radio)

A COMPLICATED, hard-to-take story is well played and excellently directed, and thus this star-dotted picture is pretty much bound to please the customers. It is one of those wife-and-husband dramas with Kay Francis and Paul Cavanaugh threatened by an evil Lothario impersonated by Ricardo Cortez. And after the usual liaison has been established, blackmail rears its hooded head before the wife confesses.

Director Herbert Brenon seems to have sensed that his story was a bit wild-eyed, for the entire cast underplays the situations. Kay Francis gets first honor for as meritorious a characterization as she has contributed in her cinematic career. The chilliness of Paul Cavanaugh is balanced by the warmth of Ricky Cortez, while Nance O'Neil brings distinction to a subordinated rôle.

REBOUND (RKO-Pathé)

Hooray for another "Holiday"! And cheers plus a tiger for Ina Claire. After bad breaks in earlier pictures, this really great actress comes into her own in this strictly class, wittily sophisticated domestic drama. It's subtleties may be over the heads of the gum-chewers, but smart cinema-goers will love every inch of it.

The type of story, and the light, bright dialogue of Donald Ogden Stewart is superbly suited to Miss Claire's talents, and she is ably aided by Robert Ames, Robert Williams and Myrna Loy. Miss Loy, by the way, after years of mediocrity is developing steadily and consistently into one of Hollywood's best players. The plot and treatment here are similar to "Holiday," the story being about a man and girl who find one another on the "rebound" from earlier love affairs.
“What shall we see?” These reviews will help you choose

I TAKE THIS WOMAN (Paramount)

CAROLE LOMBARD packs this one up in a neat parcel and walks away with the picture in a superb performance as a snooty daughter of the effete East who falls victim to the darts of a cowboy Cupid. The story itself is so well wrought that it forces the film into the ranks of program pictures. But you'll want to see it for Carole’s performance. And then, too, our old pal Gary Cooper is the steer-and-Stetson hero.

The girl goes West, you see, when she becomes involved in a home-town scandal. In vamping Gary, a strong-silent-man, she loses her own heart. Their marriage goes haywire, however, because she shows a yellow streak when confronted with ranch-house hardships. But she redeems herself when Gary is injured by a bucking bronc. Gary gets none of the best of it in this rôle.

JUST A GIGOLO (M-G-M)

A VERY talkie talkie, containing little enough action doesn’t find William Haines happily cast as a youthful nobleman masquerading as a dime-a-dance-man. There is, however, a certain amount of rough-house fun in the film, and a traditional chase sequence strives for an hilarious ending. The fade-out kiss, incidentally, is given and taken in the bath-room, after Bill chases Irene Purcell, following her delivery of a well-directed wallop.

The poorly developed plot intimates that Bill goes gigolo to meet new girls, but the surprise dénouement is that he has been protecting his wealth from gold-digging adventuresses. Miss Purcell, the heroine, is aware of the disguise. But this, too, is a secret until the bath-room finale. Haines gets fine support from C. Aubrey Smith, Albert Conti and other capable players.

THE BLACK CAMEL (Fox)

HERE’S Warner Oland again posing as Charlie Chan, the wise-cracking Chinese detective who finally solves Earl Derr Bigger’s Hawaiian murder mystery on that beach at Waikiki. And again Mr. Oland makes a thorough-going job of it. The picture adheres to the tale upon which it is based, and avoids the too many complications that made the story slightly tedious.

Those who revel in detective thrillers—and many of our best minds do just that—will find an interesting hour in watching Mr. Oland select the murderer from a cast including Sally Eilers, Bela Lugosi, Dorothy Revier, Victor Varconi, Marjorie White, Richard Tucker, J. M. Kerrigan and Robert Young. Next to Charlie Oland—we mean Warner Chan—Victor Varconi and Bela Lugosi are best. You’ll never guess the culprit’s identity.

THE SQUAW MAN (M-G-M)

THERE’S still considerable kick left in this old stage drama which has been ably resurrected in the present version. It fairly reeks of the Great Open Spaces, men, and little gals, and is refreshingly primitive after a plethora of slick city cinemas. It provides Warner Baxter with an opportunity to present a picture of spurred romance. And gives Lupe Velez a rôle for which she is finely suited. Aside from thrill and love interest, the comedy is placed in the competent hands of J. Farrell MacDonald and Raymond Hatton.

Indeed, the picture may be classed as one of those all-star revivals, for in addition to the talent listed, Eleanor Boardman, Charles Bickford, Roland Young, Paul Cavanaugh, Julia Faye and others ably enact the familiar rôles. Thus the picture is a guaranty of entertainment.
Scoops of the Month

These nifties, which our reporter just uncovered, will keep your mind off old man depression.

(Above) Here, dear reader, is a bold, bad man, leering horribly. Also a telephone, not leering. If you look carefully at this suave man-about-town, you will observe that he was made up to look as much like Satan as possible and succeeded in looking like the devil. His name? Oh, yes, Joe Ryan, ladies and gentlemen of the radio audience. Joe Ryan played the leader of the wicked crooks in a fluffy little thing called, "The Black Circle." Yes, it was a serial—without sugar or cream.

At the left, ladies and gentlemen, is a Grade A demonstration of "love" as portrayed by Dustin Farnum and Winifred Kingston in "The Squaw Man"—a bath-tubless epic made by DeMille in 1913. Yes, he's just finished the 1931 model. But, getting back to the picture, note the expression on the lady's face—the closed eyes, etc. The fellow has just said: "Gee, but you're a swell gal, baby." And she is about to reply: "And that moustache of yours, darling, simply knocks the spots off my inhibitions. How about a peccadillo, eh?"
Frank has just sworn that he isn’t the least bit ticklish and of course Loretta calls his bluff. “Oh, so he isn’t a bit ticklish, isn’t he?” cries the minx. “Ow! Stop it! Help! Enough!” yells Frank. “I meant I wasn’t ticklish except in my ribs. Yi! Eee—stop it, will you? Please!”

Specially posed for MODERN SCREEN by Loretta Young and Frank Albertson and photographed by Elmer Fryer.

Loretta’s drefful sorry she tickled poor Frankums. Loretta give poor Frankums nice kiss and make it all better. Well, he could take a mean advantage of her right now and push her neatly on to the floor, but we don’t think he will.
HE, SHE, AND "IT"

Loretta and Frank charmingly portray two modern young folks in love

Up there at the top, Frank may be trying to see what color Loretta's eyes are. But we don't think he is. And neither do we think that, in the picture below it, he's sheltering her from a draught. We're positive that the kiss he's giving her in the picture at the lower right hand corner isn't brotherly. And we're equally positive that in the picture directly below they're looking at nothing except their own dreams of happiness.
(Right) Mary Brian has a delightful habit of giving her friends amusing little gifts when she is coming home or going away. She gives presents to everyone from the president to the office boy. (Below) Richard Dix's pet extravagance is English setters. He has twenty-five of them and they live on a ranch in San Fernando Valley.

By DOROTHEA H. CARTWRIGHT

HERE'S a familiar bromide that says you want what you can't have. Being forced to economize on some particular thing makes it assume an importance far out of proportion to its value. Every one of us has probably vowed, "If I ever can afford it I'm going to buy lots of—" well, something that would probably seem rather silly to the rest of the world, but which would be mighty soul-satisfying to us! Behind every star's pet extravagance is a reason that harks back to the past.

Where is Claud Allister, that droll English comedian, going with a dozen trunks? Nowhere! He hasn't journeyed farther than a hundred miles from Hollywood.
Almost every star has one—and they range all the way from thoroughbred setters and steamer trunks to gorgeous bathrooms

Illustrated by Jack Welch
ning of Lupe's pet extravagance. In her home is a large cedar-lined closet full of furs—a summer ermine coat, one of gray squirrel, another of black caracul, sport lapin, a short chinchilla jacket, a full-length ermine evening cape with a luxuriant white fox collar; at least a dozen gorgeous neck-pieces, including double foxes and stone marten sets; and who knows how many lovely fur-trimmed cloth coats? From Gary Cooper, who is an enthusiastic hunter, she has learned how to judge whether an animal was killed in winter or summer, and whether the whole pelt has been used or has been pieced. By haunting the shops of the leading Los Angeles taxidermists and furriers she has gathered valuable information on the remodeling and care of furs. Lupe loves to be extravagant, but she's too shrewd to let herself be gyped!

ANN HARDING has a pet extravagance. It's bathrooms. When Ann upset family traditions by seeking a career, her late father, an army officer, hoped to discourage her ambitions quickly by refusing to add to her salary of $12 a week, earned as a typist for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York. Ann consequently lived in boarding houses and dingy apartments shared with other girls. In the wild scramble for the bathroom, she determined that when she could afford a home of her own it would be full of bathrooms. Her new Beverly Hills home, which is by no means excessively large according to film colony standards, contains eight commodious bathrooms in fascinating color schemes—including an adorable one with miniature fixtures for the little Bannister baby. Then, to take care of the overflow of guests, there's a swimming pool outside.

Oh, that little cut-up Mary Brian! She simply can't resist buying gag gifts for her boy friends. When she returned from a trip to Tia Juana she brought Phillips Holmes, Joe Mankiewicz and Herman Carter dressed fleas in a peanut shell, a bird on a stick and an appallingly realistic wooden snake. And how she laughed at their reactions! When she departs for New York she distributes a hundred similar "presents" to everyone from the elevator boy to Papa Schulberg, her big boss. Mary has a great sense of humor and a generous heart. When she lived in Corsicana, Texas, she hadn't many neighbors to give gifts to; but the Hollywood film colony is vast enough even for Mary when she's in one of her frequent "givee" moods. Hers isn't an expensive indulgence, but it is her favorite manner of spending money.

CLARA BOW, the little Brooklyn hoyden, used to wish she could doll up in spiffy clothes like some of the girls who ritzed her; but with an invalid mother and not much money, Clara defiantly pretended she didn't care—much. Then suddenly her salary was something in four figures a week instead of an apologetic two, and she began buying clothes recklessly. Now every couple of months she buys from two to four thousand dollars worth of lovely frocks from one of Hollywood's exclusive gown shops; but she puts them tenderly away in the huge glass cases that line one of the rooms of her home and sometimes never wears them. She doesn't want to spoil such beautiful things. You'll almost always find Clara running around in old white sailor trousers, or wearing the cheap little dresses given her by manufacturers for whom she has posed. It seems a rather pathetic way to enjoy her pet extravagance.

Natalie Moorhead can't pass a hosiery display without buying an extra pair or two to tuck away in her bureau drawers for future footnotes. Natalie has worn silk stockings all her life. It gradually dawned on her that what a man first notices about a girl is her legs—and if they don't discourage him, he'll look again. As one of the most successful vamps on the screen, she considers her extravagance really an investment which any girl wishing to be attractive to men might advisedly choose.

If twenty-five English setters isn't a pet extravagance, what is?—asks Richard Dix. Originally there were just Papa and Mama; but soon there were thirteen pygmy counterparts; and, as often happens, they found themselves supporting a couple of aunts, cousins, and in-laws. In addition, there's the extravagance of buying the gas to take Rich out to the San Fernando Valley ranch to see his mob. He never had any weighty family responsibilities at home, so he thoroughly enjoys the patriarch - of - the - family feeling that so many dependent and costly canines give him!

Their extravagances are as varied as their famous faces.
Does your energy line rise slowly?
Here is a wake-up bath that sends energy up, up, up - instantly

Many people wake up slowly. They get out of bed at seven o'clock but aren't really awake before ten or eleven. It takes them two or three hours to shake off the heaviness of sleep. These people would not spoil half their precious mornings if they knew more about baths. They probably think of baths only as a means to cleanliness; have never realized that the right bath can bring energy, enthusiasm, alertness.

The wake-up bath described on page 10 of our free booklet wakes you up instantly, sharpens your wits, brightens your disposition. Start with warm water. Lather well—for cleanliness adds so much to any bath. Soak in warm water for four or five minutes. Then for the finishing cold splash (two or three inches of cold water in the tub—or step under the shower). The chill of the water makes nerves tingle and skin glow. Follow this with a good, brisk towelling. You'll be wide awake before you've started dressing! And then for clean fresh clothes—from the skin out!

The wake-up bath is only one of the helpful baths described in The Book About Baths. There are many others: an after-work bath to make evenings more enjoyable (makes you feel and look like a different person!); a special bath to ward off colds; a bed-time bath to bring sound sleep; one for after-exercise.

The wake-up bath alone would make The Book About Baths worth real money to you. But this interesting book is FREE. It contains much helpful information . . . more than we could possibly list here. Tells how to make baths help you; what kind to take and when and how to take them. It will add much to your enjoyment of life.

So clip the coupon below and send for this unusual booklet. Remember it is free.

CLEANLINESS INSTITUTE
Established to promote public welfare by teaching the value of cleanliness
FEEL BETTER
look younger

YOUR looks, your skin, your mental brightness, your charm depend very much upon your internal cleanliness!

Many a woman, potentially beautiful, does herself the injustice of being downright plain. Many a skin looks sallow because it is surfeited with poisons that the body has failed to remove. Thousands lack the life and vigor that intestinal cleanliness brings naturally to some lucky souls.

Be clean internally—unless you do so, all beauty treatments fail. And there is no method so effective, so pleasant as the saline one, which Sal Hepatica offers.

In Europe men and women travel thousands of miles to benefit by the "saline cure." And Sal Hepatica is the efficient American equivalent of the famous European spas. By eliminating constipation, it helps complexion, combats colds, and frees the body of poisons that cloud your skin, hurt your charm, and kill your alertness.

Taken before breakfast, it is prompt, thorough but gentle in its action. Get a bottle of Sal Hepatica today.

Write Bristol-Myers Co., Dept S-91, 71 West St., New York City, for a free booklet, "To Clarice in Quest of Her Youth."

SAL HEPATICA

MORE ABOUT FILM GOSSIP OF HOLLYWOOD

A LL of us have been wondering what had happened to that arch-villain, Roy D'arcy. He of the perpetual sneer. After getting on the front page in romantic rumors with Lita Grey Chaplin and later, Lina Basquette, Roy faded from the public eye. These warm days Roy is spending most of his time playing miniature golf—in the company of a very striking redhead. He hasn't been in a picture for ever so long. Trouble with his co-workers is said to have been behind it.

WHEN cotton-color-haired Jean Harlow recently returned from a personal appearance tour of eastern cities, friends that met her at the train all cried, "Jean, what's happened to your hair. You haven't dyed it, have you?"

Jean didn't know what they were talking about, but on looking in the mirror she realized that the smoke and soot of the transcontinental train ride had changed the gleaming whiteness of her locks to the color of dirty iron. But after a good shampoo, Jean felt and looked her own blond self.

WHO should we see dancing at the Cocomo Grove the other night but Loretta Young and Irving Asher, young First National supervisor. They were together, too, at the opening of Doug Fairbanks, Jr.'s play down at the Mayan.

This beauty and the "front office" combination gag is getting to be a Hollywood institution. We heard, too, that when Loretta goes to Reno on location for her next picture, she'll take time out to file suit for divorce against Grant Withers.

DIRECTOR BOB LEONARD is mighty glad that Greta Garbo always picks Saturday to get sick and not appear at the studio for work. Bob, you know, is directing the great Swede in her latest, "Susan Lenox." He likes his Saturday's match down at Malibu—and when there's no Garbo, there's no work.

Bob seemed a bit shaky when he was first assigned to direct Greta (remember the fracas between her and Clarence Brown, who directed so many of her biggest successes?) but now that production is well on its way, Bob and Greta are getting along fine ... and all is quiet on the "Susan Lenox" front.

SINCE Howard Hughes decided to remove the Caddo Company from the United Artists lot because he thought the rental was too high, there has been a strained feeling around the studio. The other day Sam Goldwyn's car bumped against one of the Caddo cars. After a heated argument as to who was in the right and who wasn't, Goldwyn admitted that he had been breaking the studio speed law. Sam himself was who made the slow-driving law ... have you had your irony today?

IRVING and Norma (Shearer) Thalberg's offspring is what might be called "a victrola baby." When he was only a couple of months old Norma bought him a small machine that played Mother Goose ditties. And did Irving Jr., like it? He just goggled and cooed his own baby's set.

When the Thalbergs left for Europe they took the baby—but not the victrola. So little Irving set up a squawking protest with the result that his daddy had to go on a miniature-victrola shopping tour in New York, so that the baby would enjoy the ocean voyage. These Thalbergs always get what they want—and Irving, Jr., is just a chip off the old block, it seems.

AFTER a year of idleness Alice White is not only doing a picture, "The Monster Kills," but she has accepted a vaudeville engagement at $1,750 a week. That's a break that Alice has been deserving all these months—and we hope it's the opening sesame to a bigger and better career for the little blonde.

Bessie Love is another who has been conspicuously absent from the screen for some time. But lucky breaks seem to come in pairs, and Bessie, too, has just signed for a leading role in "Morals for Women." So the two girls will both be working for the same studio—and it'll be like the good old days for you fans.

JUST before sailing for Honolulu the last time Dorothy Mackaill ribbed the reporters some more by introducing a Horace Hough as "the man I really am going to marry." Hough is an assistant director at Fox and already has a wife. But the scribblers swallowed it — and Dot got some more publicity.

A girl friend said that if Dot were in love with anyone, it must be a steward on the Malolo. Dot's sailed on this same boat each time she goes to the Island. Just before leaving, she was busy shooting retakes on a picture that had been produced quite some time ago. When asked about this picture, Dot replied: "That picture has been on the shelf so long that one of the child actors has grown an inch and a half!"

Someone suggested that Howard Hughes put a sign up in his studio that would read: "TRANSIENTS ACCOMMODATED."

This young millionaire producer has been setting new records for having a steady stream of writers coming and going. They each try their head at a story he has suggested, and then they are replaced by other scrubbers of note—who start in just where their predecessors started in. They don't even have time to change the numbers on the doors.
Every Story a Movie Hit!

You must read the September issue of Screen Romances, that entirely "different" movie magazine. You will be amazed with the number of movie hits that appear in novelized form illustrated with actual scenes from the photoplay. Here are but a few of the complete stories in September—

DADDY LONG LEGS—the new version of this well known play starring Janet Gaynor, in the wistful rôle of the little waif who is made happy by an unknown benefactor. This is Janet's first picture since her recent illness and she has never looked more lovely. Warner Baxter plays the part of "Daddy Long Legs."

THE MIRACLE WOMAN—Read this stirring story of a woman whose sham became her shame! She felt she wasn't fit to be loved by John Carson—she who had resorted to trickery and fraud to make him love her. The fictionized version of "The Miracle Woman" contains all the punch and interest that made the picture such a hit. Barbara Stanwyck and David Manners are the players.

THE COMMON LAW—Constance Bennett and Joel McCrea in the modernized setting of this famous Robert W. Chambers novel. Constance plays the rôle of the artist's model, named Valerie, who is in love with John Neville, a handsome young artist struggling to get his professional start in Paris. The path of love never does run smooth and many things occur which keep these two lovers apart. Don't miss this gripping romance. You'll love it!

SMART MONEY—Here is a picture that breaks all box office records wherever it is played. Screen Romances has the complete story in its September issue. The star of "Little Caesar"—Edward G. Robinson—makes his second appearance in a rôle that only he could put over with such success.

OTHER COMPLETE STORIES include "The Woman Between" featuring that fascinating French actress, Lily Damita... "The Secret Call" featuring Richard Arlen and Peggy Shannon... "First Aid" featuring Grant Withers and Marjorie Beebe, who, by the way, appears in her first dramatic rôle... and "Women of All Nations" with Victor MacLaglen and Edmund Lowe. Then there are the latest Hollywood fashions... news and gossip of the studios... Special announcement of the contest winners in our $500.00 contest... in fact, here is a table of contents that is varied and interesting enough to please the most particular fan. Your nearest dealer will have the September issue of Screen Romances on August second. Be sure to buy a copy.

Screen Romances
ON SALE AT ALL NEWSSTANDS
They want facts from a reliable source

These days, the young wife is not content with hearsay. She wants facts. And there is a reliable source of information for clear-thinking women. It is a booklet written especially for them. It is called "The Newer Knowledge of Feminine Hygiene." It is the easy way to learn all that can be learned on the subject.

Beware of caustics and poisons

Many people still believe that caustic and poisonous antiseptics are necessary for that cleanly practice known as feminine hygiene. But the medical profession does not endorse the use of bichloride of mercury and the compounds of carbolic acid.

Before the coming of Zonite, those were the only germicides powerful enough to be effective. And women used to run terrible risks. They were not fully aware how great was the danger of mercurel poisoning. Also, normal secretions were interfered with and areas of scat tissue were formed.

Send for Zonite booklet

Zonite provides that surgical cleanliness which women have always wanted. It is the modern antiseptic. Non-caustic, Non-poisonous. Yet far more powerful than any dilution of carbolic acid that may be allowed on the body. Send for the booklet that gives all the facts about feminine hygiene. It is frankly written, and honest. Zonite Products Corporation, Chrysler Bldg., New York, N. Y.

In keeping with 60c, $1.00
Both in U. S. A. and Canada

Zonite has remarkable qualities as a deodorant

ZONITE PRODUCTS CORPORATION
MM-49
Chrysler Building, New York, N. Y.
Please send me free copy of the booklet or booklets checked below.

[ ] The Newer Knowledge of Feminine Hygiene
[ ] Use of Antiseptics in the Home

Name

Address

City... State...

(For Canada: 396 St. Paul St., West, Montreal)

Modern Screen

Helen's Shadow of Tragedy

(Continued from page 27)

Clark and Helen lived in a single furnished room. Helen did all the cooking and washing. It wasn't any fun. It wouldn't have been any fun even had they been happy.

And they weren't happy. Even when things began to go better, the two young Twelvetrees began to gain a foothold on the Broadway stage. For Clark could not seem to stop drinking. And when he was drunk—as he all too frequently was—there were dreadful hours for Helen.

Clark Twelvetrees' attitude toward marriage and toward his wife is difficult to understand. He adored her; he was fanatically proud of her. When he was sober he was a devoted and loving husband. But something happened to him when he drank. He became abusive and violent—physically violent. Remember that he was very young and very romantic. He dramatized himself and his real or imagined sufferings to the point where he was merely ridiculous and became dangerous. His continual suicidal threats became annoying and emotionally wearing for his young wife, as such gestures and such scenes are bound to become. Until at length he began to break down the very real love she had for him. Seeing this, Clark Twelvetrees grew desperate. But instead of pulling himself together and regaining her respect and her love before it was too late, he made one final youthful gesture—turning a wild threat into a tragic reality. He flung himself from a sixth-story window.

For days Helen dared not even hope for his life. For days she watched by his bedside, in an agony of self-reproach, forgetting everything save that the man she loved was suffering because of her. She forgot his shortcomings, his selfishness, blaming only herself—thinking that perhaps she had failed him, had disappointed him. She forgot that her love for him had been tried beyond endurance, had almost ceased to exist—and remembered only that he had been her first love—her great love. And when Clark Twelvetrees miraculously recovered she opened her arms to him and thanked God for sparing him.

Then, while Helen was rehearsing for "Elmer Gantry," came the thrilling call to Hollywood and pictures. Fox executives had seen her on the stage. The Fox company wanted her and nothing would do but she must come at once. So Helen left the cast of "Elmer Gantry," and full of high hopes went to face a new career. With her went Clark Twelvetrees.

The year that followed taught Helen even more of suffering than she had already come to know. She found that she had forsaken a promising stage career for a glamorous but fruitless void. And while speculation that Fox money as a Fox contract player brought her nothing but professional oblivion. Hollywood looked upon her as just another ingenue—lovely enough, with her vivid blue eyes and wistful little face, but no great shakes as an actress. Certainly no one to be reckoned with.

And during that trying year when she had desperate need of comforting and encouragement, of a love to lean on and to advise her, Clark Twelvetrees climbed on the merry-go-round again. Instead of drawing strength and help from him she had to give it.

It was hard for Clark, of course. It wasn't all his fault and Helen would be the first to say so. (Hollywood was the worst possible place for him. He couldn't get work. He, too, had left his career in New York. Helen was drawing a weekly salary and he wasn't. They were living on her earnings. He drank to forget. He was a Hollywood husband.)

He became insanely jealous of Helen. He was constantly accusing her of not caring for him any more. And her love for him, brought back to life during those ghastly days when he had lain shattered and dying in the hospital, turned to ashes again.

Were it not for that easy-going quality in Helen which hates to force an issue, that dread of hurting or displeasing others which too often leads her to follow the path of least resistance, she would have broken definitely with Clark Twelvetrees much sooner. It would have been better for both of them had she done so. But he would come to her after each outburst and plead pathetically to be given another chance. And Helen, against her better judgment, would relent and take him back. A woman with a strong will and a less tender heart might have made a man of the headstrong boy Clark Twelvetrees. But Helen and Clark were not right for one another.

Then Helen too, tried the merry-go-round. In Lon Chaney, dispirited, and weary, and seeking the glamour of romance, she fell into a series of romances as ill-advised if not as spectacular as Clara Bow's, followed one another. Like Clara, Helen believes the best of human beings until proof of their falseness is staring her in the face.

When her year's contract with Fox came to an end and she was released, it looked like curtains for Helen Twelvetrees as far as Hollywood was concerned. Her life was pretty much of a mess altogether. Her marriage had come to an end and there was no one else to care about it. And so her contract was simply allowed to run out. As far as her career was concerned there was nothing more to do. In Hollywood, every contract is set up for a definite term. Helen was just one of the many "out of work." She was not a famous name. She was a nullity. And so it was that a screening of "Her Man" was one of the darkest moments of Helen's life.

That screening marked the end of Helen's career. She was no longer a "Young Woman no longer BELIEVE ALL they are told." The audience had turned against her. She had lost their sympathy. She was a laughing stock. Her career was at an end. Her husband was a drunkard and a failure. He was a broken man. She was a broken woman. And that screening in Hollywood was the end of her career. She was no longer a "Young Woman no longer BELIEVE ALL they are told."
moil through which she had passed in actual life. "Her Man" and later "Millie" revealed the little girl with the tragic eyes and the wistful face as an actress with amazing depth and range of emotion.

But there was another turning point of perhaps even greater importance. During the making of "Her Man" Helen met Frank Woody, a stunt man doubling for the principals in some of the most dangerous scenes of the picture. They began to be seen together, but Hollywood paid little attention. Helen had had many boy friends. Her divorce from Clark Twelvetrees was not yet final. Then suddenly last March the papers broke the news that Helen Twelvetrees and "Frank Woody, real estate man," had been married for three weeks. And those who had watched the growing friendship of the star and the stunt man realized that the two had been genuinely in love.

People who know her say that Helen Twelvetrees is a different girl today. She is happy, there is no question about that. Everyone from the prop boy to the director of her current picture will tell you that. In the first days of her success, interviewers used to find her the hardest subject in Hollywood. When they questioned her about herself she would look at them miserably and say nothing. How could she tell a casual questioner the tragic disappointment, the agony of despair she had known and was still experiencing? But success and a happy and unharrassed marriage have removed the barrier. Helen can talk about her life now. She can face even the most tragic moments of her past, because it is, in truth, past. I asked her how she had had the courage to try marriage again. She told me simply: "Because I am in love. And because I know now what I want— from life and from marriage. My family are coming out soon to visit me. They never approved of Clark Twelvetrees—not because they disliked him but because they knew he was the wrong man for me. They were right. We were bad for each other. Frank is older. He is sensible. He has a grand sense of humor and doesn't take life—or himself—too seriously. My mother and father like him immensely and are very happy over my marriage. I myself am knowing contentment and untroubled happiness for the first time in my adult life."

Yes, Helen Twelvetrees is happy—but I doubt whether all the love and understanding in the world can ever erase the shadow of tragedy that still lingers in her eyes.

**In Our October Issue**

FAITH BALDWIN
ADELE WHITELEY FLETCHER
HAGAR WILDE
WALTER RAMSEY

---

**Millions of whiter washes**

**every washday**

**with this safe soap—in tub or washer**

In just one operation—SOAKING—Rinso accomplishes all that some women do with bar soap, washboard, boiler and hours of hard work. Clothes come from a Rinso soaking brilliantly white and clean.

"It loosens dirt almost without effort," says Mrs. Anna A. Chase of Providence, Rhode Island. "All I do is soak—rinse—and hang out a snowy wash! No more scrubbing and boiling," declares Mrs. John McDonald of Detroit, Michigan.

Rinso puts ordinary soaps to shame! That's why more and more packages are sold every day. Millions of women have changed to this easier and quicker washday method.

Cup for cup, Rinso gives twice as much suds as lightweight, puffed-up soaps—even in hardest water. Lively, billowy suds that last and last until the wash is done.

**Great in washers, too**

The makers of 40 famous washers recommend Rinso for safety—for whiter and brighter washes. Great for dishwashing—and all cleaning. Get the BIG handy household package.

A PRODUCT OF LEVER BROS. CO.
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

**Millions use Rinso**

in tub, washer and dishpan

---

*Modern Screen*
This department is for the editor and the readers of MODERN SCREEN. It is devoted to sincere, frank discussions for and against the talkies.

Dear Friends:

It is said that there are to be no more gangster pictures. If the reason for this is that the public no longer wants to see gangster pictures, then that decision, in my opinion, is justified. However, if censorship is behind the move, arguing, as censorship will, that it is better to ignore a deplorable condition, no matter how real and present it may be, than to show it in all its wretchedness, the abolition of gangster pictures is dishonest. I agree that it is very wrong to idealize the gangster. But gangster pictures—the best ones—have not done this. "The Secret Six" strongly brought out the corrupting evil of making heroes out of hoodlums. And, despite a preachy foreword, "The Public Enemy," gruesome, terrifying in its portrayal of the gangster and his nefarious goings-on, carried the moral (if such an artistic work can be said to carry a "moral") that his crime will find him out.

Gangsters and their rackets are a real factor in America today. The newspapers will not discontinue to report concerning them. Why should talkies which show in exciting and revealing fashion the evil and hideousness of hoodlum life be forced from the screen? I think that producers have made a real contribution to American society by disclosing with artistic precision the malignant growth which eats at its vitals in many of our big cities.

And here's one reader's opinion on gangster pictures.

In the June issue of your MODERN SCREEN, I read a letter which stated that gangster pictures were very harmful to our thousands of boys and girls. Yes, they are very harmful to them, but did you ever stop to consider whether or not the parent ought to select the pictures that his child goes to see? Also, today the public is allowing gangsters and other sorts of public enemies to pull wool over their eyes; perhaps the movies can wake up the sleepwalking citizens of the United States and stop this crime wave that's running the country.

CHARLES P. West,
St. Petersburg, Florida.

And an opinion of the ace of gangster impersonators.

My favorite male star is none other than the one and only Mr. Edward G. Robinson. And I bet in private life he is the sweetest husband living.

WINDY,
Detroit, Michigan.

Yes, wasn't it practically perfect?

I simply must give vent to my feelings about the sweetest, most charming and most lovable film I've seen in ages—"Daddy Long Legs." The expression on Claude Gillingwater's face on seeing Judy for the first time to me conveys what the reaction of the world's worst grouch would be to this picture. Janet Gaynor was lovely and Warner Baxter was splendid. There are other stories by Jean Webster, some of Louise May Alcott's, Mary Roberts Rinehart, Grace Richmond, Charles Dickens and at least one story by Dumas that should be filmed. Of course, I appreciate that too many at once would not be good—that to be received in the proper spirit there must be long intervals of gangster, newspaper, and the more boring society dramas.

PAULINE SCHAUW,
Tacoma, Washington.

Those are harsh words, sisters.

I believe Hollywood would be better off if Connie Bennett was kicked out— all the way out. She's no actress; in fact, she has never really acted in a picture. She is fixed up like a princess and placed before the camera and is told to speak a few lines—then, she's claimed a great actress. You can put a blond wig on any prop boy and he can do just as well if not better than Connie.

BILLIE BOLLING,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
It seems every movie book I pick up is filled with Connie Bennett’s clothes, her poise, her power over men! Greta Garbo’s dislike of publicity, her walking, her changing of homes! And when it all boils down it simply sounds like so much hooey. Bennett was O. K. before her marriage—when she was a brown-haired, sincere young lady. But being the wife of a young millionaire certainly went to her head. Turning blonde, for instance. Oh well, she’ll struggle along, I suppose, even though I don’t care for her. But please give us less of her and more of Crawford, Swanson, Shearer, Colbert, and Stanwyck. They’re all sincere and also human. Not saying Constance isn’t human, but she has such a continually bored expression it makes one wonder.

Myra Rogers, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Modern Hostess
(Continued from page 13)

the jelly from the top edges of the mold with a sharp knife, then dip the mold into a pan of hot water, holding it there for about 5 seconds, or place the mold in position on a serving plate and put over it a towel wrung out of boiling water, being sure that all parts of the mold are covered with the towel.

For a simple but very delicious gelatine salad, dissolve a package of lime flavored gelatine in 1½ cups of boiling water and, when the liquid starts to jell, add it to a cup of seedless grapes. Place in the refrigerator to set and serve on lettuce leaves, garnished with mayonnaise.

One of Mr. March’s favorite hot weather lunches—and one of ours, now, too—consists of a tomato stuffed with ham salad, potato chips, toasted English muffins with cream cheese and iced tea. Here is the recipe for the stuffed tomato:

**Tomato Stuffed With Ham Salad**

- 6 tomatoes
- 1 cup diced boiled ham
- 2/3 cup chopped celery
- 3 chopped sweet pickles
- 2 chopped hard-cooked eggs
- Russian Dressing
- Lettuce

Peel the tomatoes, scoop out the inside, sprinkle tomato shells with salt and pepper and place upside-down in refrigerator. (Use the removable plug for some tomato dish.) Mix the ham, celery, pickle and hard-cooked eggs and place in refrigerator until serving time. When ready to serve, moisten the ham mixture with Russian Dressing and fill the tomato shells with the mixture. Place each tomato in a nest of lettuce leaves and garnish with Russian Dressing.

If you use this recipe for part of the main course for dinner, serve along with the stuffed tomatoes a hot vegetable such as green peas or broccoli.

**Lilly Hansen**, bright-eyed, healthy little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Hansen of 2205 Taylor Avenue, Racine, Wis.

**PRIZE-WINNER OVER 200 OTHER BABIES IN HEALTH CONTEST!**

**Brought up on Eagle Brand Milk**

**Mrs. Hansen’s** happy experience in raising her daughter on Eagle Brand will be of vital interest to every mother of a bottle baby. Her letter reads:

“My little girl Lilly has been given Eagle Brand Milk since she was ten days old. She has never been sick a day in her life.

“Now at the age of three years and four months, people admire her and comment upon her rosy cheeks and happy disposition. She was won a prize over 200 other children in a health contest last spring. She is the most wonderful baby food. They are perfect pictures of health. I give Eagle Brand credit for their start in life.”

If your baby is not gaining on his present food, we suggest that you and your physician consider Eagle Brand Milk. For Eagle Brand is so wonderfully easy to digest that it can be compared only with mother’s milk. For 74 years, physicians, nurses and mothers have turned to Eagle Brand in thousands of cases after other foods have failed.

Send for free, helpful booklet, “Baby’s Welfare,” which contains practical feeding information and suggestions for supplementary foods—orange juice, cereals, etc.—advised by doctors. Mail the coupon to-day.

(Every photograph and letter published by The Borden Company is voluntarily sent us by a grateful parent or other relative)

**FREE! Wonderful baby booklet!**

**The Borden Company**, Dept. 9-M Borden Building
350 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Please send me a free copy of the new and complete edition of “Baby’s Welfare.” My baby is—months old.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Please print name and address plainly
We have had the recipes for four more of Mr. March’s favorite salads printed up for you to form the fourth group in our series of Star Recipes. Each recipe has been thoroughly tested by the MODERN SCREEN Home Service Department, so that you can be sure of serving your men the same delicious salads which Mr. March enjoys so much. The recipes are printed on convenient filing cards. Just fill out and mail the coupon on page 12 and we will send you these recipes to add to your collection of MODERN SCREEN Star Recipes for Foods That Men Like. Each month there will be a new group—watch for them—send for them—and pretty soon you will have your own little library of choice, tested recipes for the favorite dishes of the Screen Stars.

Truth About Nancy Carroll

(Continued from page 32)

the word career has played a very large part. Were Nancy Carroll not upon the screen, one of the foremost and the hardest working of our motion picture actresses; were, perhaps, Jack Kirkland not engrossed in a creative career of his own; it is possible that their marriage might have worked out. Possible, even probable; but one cannot make the assertion with any conviction.

Just as Miss Carroll in the roles she is giving us on the screen is growing swiftly toward a dramatic maturity, discarding her earlier, more youthful parts for those of greater intensity, so inevitably must she grow in viewpoint and sense of values and emotional life from the eighteen-year-old girl who married Jack Kirkland and embarked with him upon their romantic and adventurous marriage. It may be a blow to those of her fans who have remained incurably romantic, that this marriage has come to an end. It shouldn’t be. No one marks time, no one is enabled to carry with them through life the viewpoint and ideals and desires of their adolescence and early maturity.

Nor can I see that sides should be taken or blame attached to one or the other.

Writers are not easy to live with. Neither are people who are not writers. Actresses cannot be turned into purely domestic women by virtue of a wedding ceremony. Neither can a lot of women who are not actresses.

As far as success is concerned Miss Carroll’s has been swift and amazing. Mr. Kirkland has not lagged far behind, but, owing to the less spectacular nature of his gift, his own achievements have not been as much in the eyes of the public.

It is, of course, a pretty well known fact that when you remove from man the dependence of woman, you have knocked the props from under him and have dealt a pretty severe blow to his sex pride. It is equally well known that while a woman may be flattered and pleased by the allusion to her as So-and-So’s wife, no man is sincerely enthusiastic by the comment, “Oh, he’s So-and-So’s husband!” This is not vanity alone, it has deeper roots, and sound biological reasons.

It is not to be dismissed as envy or jealousy. I do not see the end of the Carroll-Kirkland marriage as “just another failure.” I see it simply as another instance of people who grow, who change, and who have the courage of their convictions. These two young people were courageous when they married; they are equally courageous as they part.

Seven years close association and sharing makes for many memories and for many ties. It takes courage to break those ties; it takes longer thought than it did to make them; it takes tears; and in the case of young people who are much in the public eye, it takes a far greater courage than if they were merely Mr. and Mrs. Smith living next door.

If there was impulse and divine madness in the marriage, there is dignity and great gravity in the ending of the chapter. I feel very strongly that Miss Carroll and Mr. Kirkland should be permitted to go their separate ways without sensational criticism because each of them owes a living to the public, it does not mean that the public owns them, or can dictate to them in personal matters. The American Public is curiously jealous of its idols. It gives them worship—or withdraws it—with lightning-like speed. It says in effect, “You belong to me. You shall do as I say.”

This is absurd and unfair. The fanaticism and fickleness of the Public is as certain as its occasional loyalty. But in a case where two, who had loved and no longer love, and who have been happy but seek merely to assure a continuity of happiness through parting, I feel that the Public has no right to jump to conclusions or to force its criticism upon them. Every man and woman has a right to a life lived as fully and finely as possible, according to the dictates of heart and soul and conscience. Because a man writes, or a woman acts before the camera, he or she is no less human or no less entitled to his or her decisions.

So, whatever Nancy Carroll and Jack Kirkland decide to do, the rest of us entitled only to wish them a newer life, a more enduring happiness and a useful and contented maturity.
Modem Screen

Have You an Inferiority Complex?

(Continued from page 43)

POVERTY and lack of popularity with the opposite sex are two causes for this complex which usually is acquired before maturity. Physical disability of some kind is a third cause.

It was in struggling to prove to himself and to the world that his deafness was not a great handicap, that Beethoven wrote his exquisite sonatas. And great chefs, so the psycho-analysts tell us, often suffer from some digestive deficiency. Just as time and time again artists are men threatened with weak eyes or even blindness.

Had Napoleon been a large man it is generally conceded that the history of the world would have been very different. But Napoleon was a misfit as a child, wilful and proud and given to playing alone in a cave rather than meeting other children on their own ground. Growing older he felt it necessary to prove to the world that he was more important than he appeared and he spared no effort until he became a great general and a great statesman.

The Napoleonic complex is, of course, an offshoot of the old I. C. Charlie Chaplin is said to have it. Not that this is any distinction. Hundreds of men, like Charlie, enjoy wearing Napoleonic costumes and strike Napoleonic attitudes and gestures even when they haven't the excuse of any masquerade (see the page preceding this story).

If you have an inferiority complex you probably are well aware of it for it is a painful emotional experience. However, for those who have any doubts on this subject here are the symptoms by which it can be recognized. Oversensitivity. A tendency to feel you are not appearing to good advantage. An inclination to explain at length both success and failure and to over-react to both praise and criticism. A disposition to feel unappreciated and misunderstood if not actually persecuted. Antagonistic trends. And lengthy humiliating reflections on your possible mistakes and blunders. Likely enough you have such symptoms. Likely enough you do not need anyone to tell you how wretched they can make you. They are nevertheless a blessing in disguise. Psycho-analysts insist that almost all successful people have an inferiority complex; that otherwise they wouldn't have taken the trouble to become successful or make the effort necessary to remain successful. There are also, however, those with this complex that are failures. It's your reaction that counts. Besides having an I. C. you also must have spunk enough to want to get out and prove yourself greater than you feel you are rated. And once having entered the competitive world you must have the perseverance and brains to make good.

Joan Crawford's inferiority complex likely enough comes from her difficult childhood when her father died and suddenly she had to give up the life to which she was accustomed. Had Joan been brought up in luxury and surrounded always by a doting family the screen might be much poorer today. Things being what they are, however, Joan seems to be on the defensive every minute. About her work. About her family. About the rumors that insist she is a carbon copy of young Doug. And surely these rumors are so stupid, considering the way Joan has forged her career, that if she didn't have a marked complex she would laugh and dismiss every last intimation of this sort with an indifferent shrug.

HOW far Joan's intense "I'll show the world" attitude will carry her is, as I said in these pages not long ago, a gamble. Certainly it already has brought her a long way. And I wouldn't be at all surprised to see it carry her much further.

To keep an inferiority complex an asset and not permit it to become a liability it appears that we must recognize the fact that we have it and then be very careful to keep it within rea-

---

**Beech-Nut Gum**

**MAKES THE NEXT SMOKE TASTE BETTER**

When you pause to bask in the summer sunshine and enjoy a lazy smoke—make the stolen moments more enjoyable with the cool refreshment of Beech-Nut Gum. Its zestful flavor stimulates your taste sense and makes the next smoke taste like the first one of the day—each smoke a fresh experience. Motorists will find BEECH-NUT GUM especially enjoyable—it keeps the mouth moist and cool while driving. Remember always there is no other gum quite so flavorful as Beech-Nut.

Made by the Beech-Nut Packing Company—Also Makers of Beech-Nut Fruit Drops and Mints

---

**Peppermint, Wintergreen and Spearmint flavors**

---

99
IT CAN'T MAKE LASHES BRITTLE

In justice to your eyes—take care of your lashes. Color is more brilliant against black. Just so do yours assume new brilliance and beauty when your lashes have a touch of darkness. - But, of course, your lashes must look natural. They must stay soft and silky...

The new Winx gives you just that: lashes which look long, soft and appealing. Its Double Treatment not only darkens lashes; it also softens them. Coarse and brittle lashes are impossible with Winx . . . Try it? Send 10c for Vanity Size. (enough for a month’s use.)

Winx

Ross Company, Dept. M-4
243 West 17th Street, New York
I enclose 10c for Liquid Winx, Vanity Size.
Black ________ Brown ________
Name __________
Address

Carolina Crest Hotel
North Carolina Avenue near Boardwalk
Atlantic City, N. J.

$4.00
Single room, private bath and breakfast in your room without charge.
Write for booklet “P” about double rooms and weekly rates.
C. A. Berry, Owner. H. L. Fairbairn, Mgr.

Wrigley's Spearmint

Good and Good for You.
No Time for Romance

(Continued from page 59)

"I was given a contract at M-G-M and Mr. DeMille cast me in a small part in 'Dynamite,' so small that I wasn't noticed. After that I took a test for the lead opposite Garbo in 'A Woman Of Affairs' but it didn't click. I guess, all in all, I have taken fifty unsuccessful tests for various studios. Colleen Moore gave me one and although she liked her, her husband, John McCormick, turned it down. Gloria Swanson also gave me a test but didn't like it. For awhile I was the champion test taker of Hollywood but didn't seem to have what they wanted. It began to look tough, believe me."

RELEASED by M-G-M, Joel was given a contract by RKO but for eleven months was not cast in a picture. Each week he would drop in for his salary check and go on about his business. One day, however, a stranger stopped him as he was going out the gate.

"Are you under contract here?"

"Yes," replied Joel, "but they never use me."

"Come on over to my office," said the stranger, introducing himself as William Sistrom, associate producer, "and we'll see what can be done about it."

"There is nothing here just now," announced Sistrom, after a talk with him, "but I have an idea. Take this letter over to Sonia Levine who is writing the script for a Fox picture called 'Lilith.'"

At Fox, Frank Borzage, the director of 'Lilith,' gave Joel a test for the part afterward assigned to Charlie Farrell. He did not use Joel but that test was destined to play an important part in shaping his future. Back at RKO it gave them a new slant on the young leading man and they began to realize his possibilities. Pathé searched for a leading man to play the opposite Helen Twelvetrees in 'Her Man,' saw the test and immediately asked for the loan of Joel for the part. There was, for some reason, bad blood between the two studios and RKO demanded an exorbitant price. Pathé refused to meet it and once more, by a narrow margin, Joel missed his opportunity. The role in "Her Man" was to lead Phillips Holmes to stardom.

"I raised an awful howl when I found that RKO was deliberately asking too much money for me," says Joel, "for I felt they were holding me down. I was told not to worry, that I would be given an even better chance in 'The Silver Horde,' soon to start."

In this epic of the Alaskan gold field, Joel was given his first big chance.

EVELYN BRENT was in it. For years I had read of her and admired her on the screen. When it came to our love scenes I was scared pink. To think that I, a nobody, must take

Make Dark Fabrics
Light Fabrics

By First Using Tintex Color Remover To Take Out All The Dark Color!

Dark clothes and household decorations are out of fashion! With the help of Tintex Color Remover every dark fabric in your home and wardrobe can be changed to a fashionably light color.

First use Tintex Color Remover to take out the dark color.

After that you can re-tint or re-dye the fabric with Tintex to suit yourself — either light or dark! There are 33 Tintex Colors from which to choose—from pale pastels to dark gem colors.

Just ask for Tintex Color Remover and your choice of Tintex Colors at any Drug Store or Notion Counter . . . and the rest is easy!

THE TINTEX GROUP
Tintex Blue Box — Tints and dyes all materials.
Tintex Gray Box — Tints and dyes all materials.
Tintex Color Remover — Removes old color from any material so it can be dyed a new color.
Tintex White — A blue for restoring whiteness to all yellowed white materials.

On sale at drug and notion counters everywhere
X-BAZIN

REMOVES

HAIR

Apply fresh, cool X-Bazin cream on legs and under arms. You have scarcely capped the tube and put it away when the hair is destroyed, its future growth diminished.

The result? A skin with no blue, shaved look, no tell-tale irritation—a skin virgally smooth, white and hair-free!

X-Bazin is the quick, sure, safe and reliable way.

Order it today from drug or department stores—50c a large tube; sample tubes 10c at 5-and-10 cent stores.

X-Bazin also comes in powder form.

HALL & RUCKEL, Inc.
Est. 1848
Brooklyn, New York

---

MODERN SCREEN

The Star Nobody Knows (Continued from page 65)

The great Evelyn Brent in my arms and kiss her—ho! I went through our first scene like a wooden Indian. Evelyn guessed what was wrong and smiled.

"Come on, Joel, forget that I'm Evelyn Brent. Just imagine that there is moonlight and roses and that I'm a Pomona co-ed and put the old college technique into it—you know!"

"I laughed and felt better but it took me a long while to get over it entirely. I've felt the same way about every story I've made love to before the camera: Dorothy Mackaill, Constance Bennett and all the rest."

Immediately upon completion of the "Silver Horde," Joel was borrowed by Fox for a part with Will Rogers in "Lightnin." This was followed closely by his two pictures with Miss Mackaill. The tall bronzed lad was beginning to attract attention, but the big break was yet to come.

He had met Constance Bennett but they hardly knew each other. That he had been selected by Pathé for her leading man in "Born To Love" came as a complete surprise.

"I was a little awed by her," he admits, "and I certainly didn't like her after the first day's shooting. I thought she was cold, high hat and domineering.

That night I said to Paul Stein, the director: "I'm through. There is no use going on with it. I don't like Miss Bennett and she doesn't like me."

"What?" Paul roared at me, "She don't like you, eh? Ja! Not much she don't! You should see her, dot girl, fight to get in that picture. I didn't want you, Mr. Rogers didn't want you, but dot girl she insists, Di leiber Goff! you should have seen her insist! I fight wit her too and I do not like her at first. You will get over it. Go away and do not bother me, I am busy."

"I was ashamed of myself," he ad-

mits, "and I made up my mind to stick it out. As soon as I began to get acquainted with Miss Bennett, I began to like her. We went to lunch together and since we both liked the beach, we met at the Club now and then. She invited me to her parties and we went out to dinner a few times and I didn't think anything of it. Then, one morn-

ing, I picked up the paper to find out that we were in love. I was the rival of the Marquis and he was going to challenge me to a duel and all that sort of thing. I was astonished and
called Miss Bennett on the phone. She

laughed.

This is Hollywood, Joel," she told me, "pay no attention to it. I'll see you at the beach this afternoon."

"But I couldn't help paying attention to it. Here we were, just good pals and people were going to spoil it all. Ever since then, although we see each other, I try to avoid an airing that will cause talk because I like and admire Miss Bennett too much to want her hurt. I don't know anything about her private affairs but if she's in love with anyone it's probably the Marquis—it certainly isn't me."

THE conversation somehow turned to the subject of marriage. Joel shook his tousled blond head.

"Not for me—at least, not now. Some day I want a wife and kiddies but I've got too much to do first and besides, what have I to offer a girl, right now?"

It's hard for his old gang to realize that Joel McCrea, whom they used to play cowboy when Hollywood was yet a pasture, is headed for stardom but none of them is more surprised than Joel! He has dreamed about it too long, worked for it too hard and longed for it too eagerly to realize that it has materialized. Few have stood the test as well as he.

---

S O N G W R I T E R S

Don't Fail To Read
"Song Requirements of Talking Pictures, Radio and Records," no explanatory in- structive book, SENT FREE on request. Offers complete method of free examination and advice. Past experience unnecessary. We revise, compose and ar-
range music and M.S. Copyrights. Our
modern method guarantees approval.

Prices: Day—30c. Monthly—$1.00

HENRY M. ROFFMAN ASSOCIATE.
617 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

LOOK! T I R E S

NEW LOW PRICES

WHY PAY MORE?


LOWEST PRICES ON EARTH! Highest reputation, best service, best guarantee. Excluding tubes and tubes. Guaranteed to give 12 months' service. Orders filled at any time.

BEATEN on 3.00 or more.

DEALERS WANTED

BEATEN on 3.00 or more.

HONOLULU, OAHU, KONA, HAWAII. 3285-69 Cottage Grove Ave.

YORK & RUBBING CO., Dept. 212A.
CHICAGO, ILL.

The Star Nobody Knows (Continued from page 65)

and she tries to make it appear so, we are treated to her ceaseless parade of good times and an exotic personality expressed by such gay extravagances as those French pertuymes called "Tonight or Never" and "Savage Love."

Struggle was just a word until she went to Hollywood. She thought the road up would be a lark. Instead, she found a crowded treadmill and a pushing mob. No holds, no weapons, no bows were barred. A timid newcomer can be shouldered aside or bruised and beaten until she is a quivering, naked wreck. It has happened so many times.

It nearly happened to Jean.

That was after the tears of "Hell's Angels" when a torrent of fan mail was showing that she had "caught on."

One woman she had called a friend told her: "You simply haven't talent, my dear. As a bit of bric-a-brac or a mantel ornament, you're swell, but otherwise..."

"Baby-face," another called her. "Dumb!" was the frequently applied adjective.

One of her struggles was learning to play when others jeered. A secret she learned that men will never learn was that though a woman may strike and hurt others, her only opponent is in-
vitably herself.

And when she learned that, she was ready for anything.

It came, the worst thing that could have happened. Her family demanded that she return home, that she abandon her career. When she refused, she was threatened with disinheritance—just like a story book heroine. When she refused again, she was disinherited—just like a story book heroine.

W H E N she speaks of it today, her expressive eyes seem to ache. What she needed most, then, was faith.  

102
A father, mother, or sweetheart who believed in her. And she had no one.

Absolutely alone, in body and in spirit, she counted her resources. There was enough money, enough clothes, and a crisp philosophy planted in her heart by this man in Missouri.

She was only seventeen. Life had hardly touched her. She was vastly inexperienced. But she had that three-fold creed. It was enough.

I should like to meet that man in Missouri. He must be a remarkable person for the imprint he left on her soul is as indelible as the color of the sky.

This creed is a simple thing, so simple that all women can practice it and while practicing, look at Jean to see what it has done. She summed it up for me in three sentences:

No matter where you go, you have to live with yourself.

Above all things, value honesty and courage. If you have an idea about which you haven’t the courage to be honest, it is not a good idea.

Never lie about yourself.

Despite every unpleasantness, she has made life fit those three commandments. It has not been easy.

Do you remember her marriage. It was the flowering of all the romantic notions in her youthful head. No girl ever hoped for higher things—and received less.

Charles McGrew II, her husband, was handsome and charming. Jean was infatuated. They were pals. Then things began to go wrong. Little things, petty annoyances that should have been laughed away, built up a wall between them.

And then, suddenly, the dream marriage collapsed and left nothing but a girl who sobbed at her heart’s emptiness. Hollywood never suspected that emptiness and never will suspect it, you may be sure of that, for Jean started a round of parties that has not stopped since. Party girl, play girl, a dancing daughter, she says she is fooling the world—fooling everyone but Jean Harlow.

Of course, there are men. Stars, writers, and directors seek her friendship. And for their adoration, she pays the brightest coin in her realm, a brilliant companionship. Life hurt her once but instead of complaining, she whirls and glitters along a false front of gaiety.

But even the iridescent Jean cannot always glitzer. A friend met her recently coming from the Beverly Hills library with four books. Two of them were modern novels. The third was a profound classic. The fourth was a work on religious psychology. There was no party that night, no mad dance until the dawn.

That is the star nobody knows.

It is a pity that she cannot go back to that man in Missouri, now that she has succeeded, and tell him that it was his wisdom and philosophy that kept her head up when the going was hardest. It is a pity, but she cannot.

That man no longer remembers Jean Harlow. You can say her name to him and he will shake his head. Long ago, he wrote her letters full of wisdom and wit. Long ago, she wrote him letters full of girlhood’s gaiety. All that is past, Jean says regretfully. But she still loves him and I know she will always love him, even though that love be unrequited.

You see, this man in Missouri is her mother’s father. Jean’s own grandfather who helped raise her—and he has disinherited her.

kapak
SANITARY NAPKINS

You can go into any S. S. Kresge store in your neighborhood and buy a package of Kapak Sanitary Napkins! You can depend on them! Millions of women will tell you so...Kapak Sanitary Napkins are made under the most modern sanitary conditions from the finest materials. Deodorant, highly absorbent, easily disposable, with close-fitting oval shaped ends and packaged in cartons to meet every requirement. Kapak Sanitary Napkins are the most convenient and economical products you can buy.

Don’t fail to give Kapak Sanitary Napkins a fair trial...You’ll appreciate their safety. You’ll welcome the conveniently sized packages. You’ll be grateful for their unusual economy.

Choose the package that is most convenient

Sold exclusively at
S. S. KRESGE CO.
5c, 10c, 25c and $1.00 STORES
Tongue in His Cheek

(Continued from page 31)

(who has since directed him and is now one of his most ardent boosters) told him he didn't have a Chinaman's chance at film fame.

"Understand, I don't blame them," he said from across a table in the same cafe where he used to lunch at the counter. "No one knows any better than I do that I wasn't the pretty-boy type so much in demand in the days of silent pictures. But just the same it does strike me as funny that an extra who couldn't be used five years ago could get such a great break as I'm getting now. Just think of a whole thing seeming so—accidental. Something not to be taken seriously. The only difference between fame and failure is the most casual 'break,' as I see it."

Something tells me that Clark has Hollywood's number. Here is one potential star and he is not going nearsighted nor increasing his hat band as stardom looms up around the corner! Strictly speaking, he is not a handsome man in the movie-actor sense of the word. He has too much jaw bone and too much character in his face. Although more than a thousand mail is from women there is nothing particularly romantic in his appearance. To the contrary, his screen personality is slightly crude—more ruthless than wooring. But combined with his masculine strength there is the color and depth of his attractive speaking voice, which I believe, lies the secret of his imagination—and incidentally his very good contract.

Away from the screen he carries none of that suggestion of menace. He appears much younger and more juvenile without benefit of his grease-paint. Though the studio is not zealous in publicizing the fact, he has been happily married for several years to a girl no longer connected with the profession. His private life is in many ways no different and certainly no more exciting than Robert Montgomery's or Neil Hamilton's. But unlike those young men he has had the advantage of having been beaten by Hollywood before the loving cup of success was lifted to his lips. They say Montgomery is having a little difficulty keeping his feet on the ground.

THAT is one gymnastic trick Gable will not have to master.

"I can't help comparing the fate of this fellow I was five years ago to the break they are giving Clark Gable now," he continued his ironical tale. "I am no better an actor than then. You see, I did not come to the studios inexperienced and hoping for a chance to learn the acting craft. I had had many years of stock engagements and Broadway behind me when I first tried the movies as an extra on the Paramount, Universal and Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer lots."

Clark's career has been a colorful one, if not unusual from other actor's in many respects. He fought through the same paternal objections, tried his hand at jobs which did not particularly interest him following his graduation from high school in Hopedale, Ohio; then suddenly broke all ties and set out to do what his heart had always been set on—a career of acting. "Acting fascinated me because it seemed to be a job that could never be entirely mastered no matter how high your name went up in electric lights. There was always the variety of learning new roles, new parts with new interpretations. It could never grow like lumber-jacking, contracting, salesmanship or any of the other jobs I had tackled."

He began modestly enough in stock companies in the small towns of Ohio. As his ambition broadened and he began to grow sure of the tricks of the trade, he tackled Broadway. It was a long, hard pull but eventually he landed with Jane Cowl in "Romeo and Juliet," the most successful of his early stage appearances. It just happened that "Romeo and Juliet" ended its road run in Seattle and from there Clark drifted down to Los Angeles and Hollywood. For almost a year he worked in such West Coast hits as "What Price Glory?" "Madame X" and "Lady Frederic." For six weeks he played the role of a reporter in "Chicago" at the Hollywood Music Box Theatre, the play which first brought Nancy Carroll to the attention of the movie producers.

I was just about this time that I became very ambitious toward pictures myself," he went on. "I decided to refuse all stage offers and devote myself entirely to giving Gable a fair crack at the movies. He smiled slowly. "I guess I could have saved myself the worry—judging by the way I was received. But I'm not sorry it all happened, though at the time it seemed pretty discouraging. As I look back on it now I see I learned a great many important things about Hollywood in advance!"

"Hollywood is one place when you are riding the crest of the wave with its bright lights, its attentions, its flattery and its excitement—but it is quite another when you're trampping the same streets none too sure of your next meal. "The other night I went to my first big opening, or premiere or whatever they call them. Somebody yelled my name over the radio and the people politely applauded—although I doubt whether they really knew me. 'Well, that's nice, Clark old boy,' I told myself. But don't go back on me. Remember you're stuck in the mob yourself—and the hurrah doesn't mean a darn.'"

"I was driven to that opening by a chauffeur—but when he drove away I couldn't help remembering that there was a time when I would have been
plenty glad to get a job as a chauffeur in Hollywood.

"The other day a nice little girl from the secretarial office came over to my dressing room with a flattering bunch of fan mail. I did get a big kick out of it—but then suddenly it hit me that the actor who had my same dressing room five years ago on this lot and got five times as much fan mail as my stack, is now coasting around on Poverty Row looking for a big job. It's all rather baywire, isn't it?"

"In that stack of fan mail was an invitation from an exclusive café club in Hollywood to become a member. I'd never seen the inside of that building—but I've often hung around the outside thinking I might run into a director or an old friend who might put me on to a job—five years ago. I'm afraid my enjoyment for the thrills of stardom has been a little dimmed. I know the other side of the story too. I was such a flat failure at the movies that I eventually had to give them up entirely and grab at what I could get in the line of a stock job."

From Hollywood, Clark went to Houston, Texas, where he worked for six months. Then to New York to gain some real recognition in "Machinal," "Hawk Island," "Gambling" and "Blind Windows." But it was the rôle of Killer Mears in "The Last Mile" that brought him back to Los Angeles again. "The talkies had come in by the time we reached the West Coast—but they didn't interest me. I figured I had made my final fling at the movies."

It was Lionel Barrymore who visited Clark one night in his dressing room backstage and asked him to make a test at M-G-M. At first he laughed at the idea—told Barrymore of his previous attempts at storming the studio—and would have gone on his way if Barrymore had not sincerely protested. "He told me that everything was different now. He said camera appeal was being supplanted by voice appeal and that the day of the pretty-boy leading man was over. More out of curiosity than for any other good reason I consented to come out the following day and see what made the talkie wheels go around."

"As I waited on the set just before the test I felt disinterested in what was to follow. It all looked the same—the same long waits—the same camera. But when Barrymore came on the set and handed me a script with lines to learn and speak, I realized for the first time just how much the movies had changed. I gained confidence. I realized that this game was just up my street. We made the test and then..."

The rest of his story as told in "The Easiest Way," "Dance Fools Dance" and "The Secret Six" is too well known to bear repetition. Following a very excellent performance with Norma Shearer in "A Free Soul," and with Joan Crawford in "Laughing Sinners" in which he replaced John Mack Brown, Clark has been chosen by none other than Greta Garbo herself to support her in her next picture!

It looks like a big future for the boy who couldn't get a chance five years ago—but Gable has his tongue in his cheek about the fame angle. Hollywood took him over the bumps once and he won't forget it in a hurry!

"HOLLYWOOD'S MYSTERY ROMANCE"

Whose romance is it? And why is it a mystery? If you want to find out get a copy of the October MODERN SCREEN. It's a discussion of the romance of two famous stars whom Hollywood has been speculating about for months. Can you guess who they are? And why they are being discussed?

HOW TO KEEP YOUR HAIR SMART AT ALL TIMES

5 IMPORTANT FACTS ABOUT SENSATION HAIR NETS!

1. Made of natural human hair...carefully selected; fully sterilized.
2. Double Mesh...durable yet dainty.
3. Cap Shape...snug-fitting and easily adjustable.
4. Guaranteed. If upon examination this net is found unsatisfactory, we will gladly replace it.
5. Colors: all natural shades.

SENSATION HAIR NETS

On Sale Exclusively S. S. KRESGE CO. 5c, 10c, 25c and $1.00 stores
Sensible way to lose FAT

Woman Loses 15½ pounds in 2 Weeks!

A half teaspoonful of Kruschen Salts in a glass of hot water every morning before breakfast provides a GUARANTEED safe, quick and pleasant way to obtain slenderness.

Mrs. M. C. Taylor of Lewisburg, W. Va., writes: "I'm not quite 5 feet tall and weighed 175 lbs. I've been taking Kruschen 2 weeks and now weigh 159½ lbs. and never before felt so strong and energetic."

Kruschen is a superb combination of 6 SEPARATE minerals which help every gland, nerve and body organ to function properly—that's why health improves while ugly fat disappears. (You can hasten results by going lighter on potatoes, fatty meat and pastry). An 85c bottle lasts 4 weeks and is sold in every drugstore in the world.

KRUSCHEN SALTS
"It's the Little Daily Dose That Does It!"

You Too... Can Now Have Those Lovely CURLS

Transform unruly straight hair into lasting, deep, manageable curls in a few simple moments with PENNY'S WAVÉS. No special arm strokes. Your permanent will last an 'indefinite time. Easy, simple to keep hair curly FREE TRIAL at Penny Waves—all of A. Free Sample, please. Penny Waves, 125 N. Wells, Chicago

BLONDES win wedding veils

LUCKY blondes—honeycomb bound. For blonde hair has an irresistible allure. That's why thousands of blondes count on Blondex to preserve this priceless heritage. This special blonde hair shampoo keeps hair unforgettable radiant—bright, lustrous, alluring! Prevents darkening—safely brings back sunny, golden glisten to dull, faded light hair. Not a dye. No injurious chemicals. Kind to the scalp. Blondex will bring out the natural gleaming gold now hidden in your hair. At all good drug and department stores.

Modern Screen

Open Letter to Nancy Carroll

(Continued from page 31)

I had Bill stagger twelve, at the studios with me. While I went off to meet with Fred, Bill elected to remain on the set with you. I came back to find the two of you in a discussion about summer camps. Bill was explaining very paternally indeed why he thought your Patsy old enough to go to camp. He was assuring you that she didn't think she'd be homesick, except the first couple of nights maybe. And you were listening intently, nodding, saying you did want Patricia to grow up to be a self-reliant person... and if Bill thought five-and-a-half really wasn't too young...

That question settled, there followed an enthusiastic discussion of baseball and how it really is possible for a team to get six hits and three outs and score no runs in one inning. Something like that... I can't be sure, being one of those people who go to ball games for soda pop and peanuts.

You had dropped your defensive attitude that day. And you seemed to be having the best kind of a time.

Ever since, you've been Bill's favorite movie star. And when I asked him why he was obviously surprised at the stupidity of such a question.

"Because she's regular, of course," he answered.

Now it may be very sentimental of me but when a twelve-year-old boy calls anybody regular I'm impressed. Frightfully impressed. That means something.

Come on down off that high horse you sit on with such a defensive attitude, Nancy, and give all of us a chance to know you. We grown-ups are much less observing and perspicacious than twelve-year-olds and there are quite a few people who think you're a little red-haired with a bad temper. We're prone to forget all the grand and valiant and sincere things you've been doing all your life and to remember only how unnecessarily difficult and antagonistic you were yesterday and the day before... whatever pattern your life may take.

Yours, most sincerely,
Find the Twin Pirates to Qualify!

YO-HO-HO! Pirates bold and a treasure chest, jewels, gold, silver. Treasure laden ships on the Spanish Main. Thoughts of these, and more, come to mind as you look at this picture of a lone man guarding a chest against a band of ruffians. In the picture are two men who look alike and dress alike. They are "twin pirates." Can you pick them out? Look sharp! Keen eyes will find them, can you?

Win $650
S. H. Bennett, Lynchburg, Va., wrote, "I was more than pleased to receive the $650.00 prize check. I am so well pleased with the nice treatment given me. I found your products all you claim for them."

Won $525
E. C. Tillman, Berwyn, Ill., wrote: "It is impossible to express my sincere appreciation for your check for $525.00 prize. It came when I was out of work, which makes it look like a million dollars."

Indiana Farmer Wins $3,500
C. H. Essig, R. R. 3, Argos, Ind., wrote: "I wish to acknowledge receipt of your $3,500 prize check. I thank you 3,500 times for it. Oh, boy! This is the biggest sum of money I ever had in my hands in my life and I am tickled pink over it. When you think of the people who spend their whole lifetime working and in the end never realize such a sum, it is indeed a fortune to win."

South Carolina Minister Wins
Dr. S. T. Willis, Pastor of the First Christian Church of Columbus, S. C., won a cash prize recently.

Hundreds have been rewarded in our past advertising campaigns. Mrs. Eliza D. Miller, of Kentucky, won $1,250. Miss Yvonne Boles of Reno, $3,500. Be prompt! Answer today!

More Than
$12,960.00 IN PRIZES

If you find the "twins" write their numbers in the coupon or a letter, mail to us and you will qualify for an opportunity to share in over $12,960.00 in prizes. Besides hundreds of dollars in special cash rewards, this offer is made by a reliable business house for advertising purposes. You are sure to be rewarded if you take an active part. In case of final ties duplicate prizes will be paid.

One hundred and three cash prizes will be given those who write us about this amazing advertising campaign. We will give away $12,960.00 in cash. You get $5,700 if you win grand first price. In addition there are 102 other wonderful cash prizes. The winner of the grand second prize may win $2,200, and winner of the grand third prize may win $1,700. Also four other prizes of $500.00 each and many others. All told $12,960.00 in cash. Money to pay you is already on deposit in the Mercantile Trust and Savings Bank, a big Chicago bank.

All you do to qualify in this great advertising plan is to send your answer. Not a penny of your money is needed now or later. Send the coupon, postal, or letter at once for particulars. Thomas Lee, Mgr., 427 West Randolph Street, Dept. 884, Chicago, Ill.
Ellers, in her huge white cowboy hat, headed the parade around the ring to the applause of hundreds of people who drive in for miles around to see the spectators as well as Hoot’s show. Sally Ellers, with Hoot as her trainer, is giving the professional rodeo riders a run for honors these days.

THERE are two spots the stars think about when it’s time for rest and quiet. One is Noah Beery’s Paradise Trout Club high in the Sierra mountains; the other Fritz Ridgeway’s popular hotel at Palm Springs. Noah has a veritable recreation center in his mountain resort. One can fish, ride, shoot, swim, play tennis, golf or any of a dozen other sports—whatever the urge.

Hotel Del Tahquitz is the name of Fritz’s beautiful undeveloped tract in the talk-about Palm Springs region. Here one would think Hollywood had moved in, for everywhere you look, there’s a familiar face.

Jimmy Gleason and Bob Armstrong jointly own a boxing stadium on the outskirts of Hollywood. Many of the male stars go there to keep fit.

Bessie Love doesn’t mind how many people are on a milk diet. The more the merrier, for Bessie owns a dairy farm. Bessie loves to get a gang from Hollywood to visit her ranch. She arms them with shoes, rakes, pitch-forks and puts them to work, giving them a real taste of rural living. Experience, however, has taught Bessie not to let her guests monkey with the cows!

Other shingles along the highway bearing star names are Belle Bennett’s Grandma’s Farm where home-cooked dinners are served; Corinne Griffith’s market in Beverly; Hallam Cooley’s real estate subdivisions; Eddie Nugent’s art shop; William K. Howard’s dress establishment; Arthur Rankin’s print shop; Hugh Trevor’s insurance offices; Jean Hersholt’s camera company; Irene Rich’s chicken ranch; William Janney’s turkey farm and last, but far from least, there’s the spot where the Britishers congregate—Fred Astaire’s famous catering cottage. Here the beefsteak and kidney pies and the Yorkshire puddings lure Ronald Coleman, Cissie Lotus, Lupino Lane, Victor McLaglen and all the other lovers of ye old English dishes.

It’s a custom in Hollywood for people to do their own marketing. Perhaps that’s why the stars patronize the stars.

Sometimes the patronizing stars, like other customers, have their marketing troubles. This generally leads to an unpaid bill. Temperament enters the scene and with both sides refusing to give and take, into the courts goes the claim. Then the news items appear disclosing the facts of the commercial transactions and disagreements.

Recently Lawrence Tibbett of the golden voice and Roscoe Karns, who has lately been specializing in tough roles, played the tough guy in real life by suing the singer for more than a hundred dollars worth of chops, etc., purchased for the Tibbett table in Beverly Hills.

Years ago before artists became so democratic, I remember when Irene Castle of dancing fame created a furor when, market-basket in hand, she bought her own fruit and vegetables. She even designed a marketing gown. Now it’s an every-day sight in the film colony to see a screen beauty doing her own shopping, carefully and efficiently.

Making your Wave Last Twice as Long

Whether you have your hair marcelled, water-waved or “permanent” waved, you can keep the wave twice as long if you’ll adopt a few simple rules. Your hair gets more “mussed up” on the pillow at night than it does during the day. To prolong the life of your wave do this before going to bed. Comb the hair gently, reset the wave with your fingers and then put on a Venida Hair Net. The Venida triple strength is a splendid night net. It will keep your hair in place all night long. Protect your wave from rumpling and save the ends from straightening and sticking out. One week of this care will show you how much longer you can keep a wave and how much more beautiful your hair will look.

All leading hairdressers consider Venida the highest grade hair net. They are dainty, invisible and strong and the sizes, shapes and colors are always uniform. Price now 10c.

True Story of Norma Shearer

(Continued from page 70)

Irving’s sister, Sylvia, were Norma’s only attendants.

Norma, like every bride on a honeymoon, started immediately to pry her husband with questions as to how he first became interested in her. Thalberg laughed, but finally showed her a little red book, in which he had been jotting down names of obscure players in whom he saw possibilities, ever since his ascendency to an executive post at United. In it was listed “Norma Shearer” and there followed the names of the two pictures she had made in New York, “The Stealers” and “Channing of the Northwest.” Next to this data was filed the comment: Interesting possibilities.

After a brief honeymoon they returned to Hollywood and took up their home with Irving’s parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Thalberg. The devotion of Thalberg to his family is a trait that is highly respected in Hollywood. Norma flatly refused to break up the Thalberg family circle by setting up housekeeping in a separate establishment.

“At first,” explains Norma, “I begged Irving’s mother to let me attend to all the little details such as putting out his clothes, fixing the studs in his dress shirts and all the other little wifely duties. I loved it for a week or two, but then I had let his cuff links, put the studs in the wrong shirt and set out his walking shoes in place of his evening shoes. I burst into Mrs. Thalberg’s room almost on the verge of tears. ‘Mother,’ I cried, ‘won’t you please look after Irving from now on?’” And Mother did.

OTHER Hollywood stars began to refer to Norma Shearer enviously as the girl who has everything.”
could be no doubt that her marriage to the powerful executive was a very happy one. Such starring pictures as "Lady of the Night," "A Slave of Fashion," "His Secretary," "The Devil's Circus," "The Waning Sex," "Upstage," "After Midnight," "The Actress" and "Lady of Chance" were advancing her to an enviable position as an actress. Beauty, fame, wealth and success were hers. With so many of life's greatest gifts in her possession, it stands to reason that Norma was not without her share of criticism from her less fortunate sisters. "She should do well," they whispered discreetly behind their hands. "Look at the pull she's got. If I had a husband in the Front Office I could do..." and so on and on.

* * *

Norma Shearer was at the peak of her silent career when talkies loomed upon the Hollywood horizon.

To this star it meant oblivion... or great success. She had come to a fork in the road and she had to turn one way or the other, or else turn back completely.

Other great silent stars were falling by the wayside. Big names were in the state of "retiring." It might have been easy for Norma Shearer to rest on her laurels as Mrs. Irving Thalberg, and call it a day. But the same firm determination that made her stay on to fight out the game in New York, that made her fight for better parts in Hollywood, prompted her to draw her sword for combat once more—this time with the talkies as her opponent.

NORMA sat down to take inventory of her talents. It was true she had no stage experience, aside from amateur theatricals in school. In order to assure herself about her speaking voice she went down to the University of Southern California for a vocal analysis. The day she went the machine was out of order.

It was at this time that Bayard Veiller was dickering with M-G-M to direct the talkie of "The Trial of Mary Dugan." He suggested Norma for the role. The executives, including Irving Thalberg, gasped in amazement. The exquisite, lady-like Norma Shearer as Mary Dugan, lady of easy virtue, condemned murderess of her lover?

Thalberg promptly turned thumbs down—but he had reckoned without the determined Mrs. Thalberg.

Norma heard that Veiller wanted her for the sensational role which Ann Harding had created on the stage. She sent for the dramatist, and with young Raymond Hackett they gathered in secret conclave and rehearsed the dramatic cross-examination scene—sweat words and all. One evening when the studio was almost deserted the conspirators rounded up a crew and raided a sound stage. They shot the scene themselves.

Norma held her breath as they waited for that "playback" to come through. Suddenly she heard her own voice—clear, resolute, enunciating each word with dramatic feeling—she could talk for the "mike"!

The next day when the film was run...
before the surprised officials they did a right-about-face on many ideas they had entertained about the limitations of Norma Shearer's talents. Norma could play Mary Dugan.

NORMA'S success in that picture, hailed by critics and fans alike, was the first real triumph of a silent star over the treacherous talkies. Her work gained new importance, and her repertoire was limited to ladylike bits of screen femininity.

Her Mary Dugan success was quickly followed by such box-office hits as "The Last of Mrs. Cheney," "The Divorcée," and "Let Us Be Gay."

Once more Norma Shearer had fought her way through to the top of the heap. And once firmly installed there, she did one of those characteristic things that just don't fit into the picture of a calculating woman whose every move is to her own advantage. Right at the white heat of interest in her career, Norma took time out for the purpose of assuming a new, and rival, career—that of motherhood. Her son, Irving Thalberg, Jr., was born five months after the final scene of "Let Us Be Gay" was finished.

The arrival of Irving, Jr., was noted on the front pages of many newspapers all over the country. And yet Norma's first official statement concerning her child was "no publicity for the baby."

"I should love nothing better than for the world to see what a perfectly grand baby we have," is her explanation of the affair, "but I do not believe it is wise for an actress playing the distinctly sophisticated and modern roles I am doing now, to emphasize her domestic life too strongly. It spoils the illusion."

As soon as the baby was old enough to be left in the charge of a nurse, Norma returned to the studio to make "Strangers May Kiss" by Ursula Parrot, the same author who wrote her biggest box-office sensation of last year, "The Divorcée." Norma's performance in that picture was adjudged by the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences to be the outstanding character-ization of the season. Her first public appearance after the birth of the baby was at the Academy banquet where she was awarded her silver prize, amid the applause of her friendly rivals and co-workers.

STORANGERS MAY KISS" was an even more daring rôle than "The Divorcée" and so far it has registered as a greater hit. The opening night of the picture at the Carthay Circle Theater was Norma's first big premiere. She wore a cream colored satin dress, a chiffon coat and one startlingly large orchid on her shoulder. Norma confided later that she was never so nervous in her life as when the title sheet flashed on the screen. At the close of the Big dramatic moment when Nell Hamilton leaves her alone in Mexico, the house broke into a genuine applause of appreciation and those who sat near Norma say her eyes were shining with tears. At the intermission friends and those she loved flocked about her with congratulations. Athole was there on the arm of Howard Hawks. Her mother and father were proudly in attendance, as was Douglas Shearer. As Norma and Irving walked back to their seats after the intermission it was noticed that they were holding hands.

In looking back over her story, Norma said: "I can't imagine doing it over again. On the other hand, I can't imagine not doing it. I certainly would not advise anyone else to try pictures. It is a hard road—and a still harder one to turn back on when the going gets too rough!"

"It is only because I was ignorant of the real hardships I faced that gave me the false courage to see it through. A career is a habit-forming thing that keeps drawing us on and on. Even now I am restless to try my hand at the stage someday. But perhaps it is wise for me to be content as I am, and not to risk the future to drive us on. I'm afraid we would be content to rest on what laurels we have acquired—and that is always dangerous."

By the time you read this Norma Shearer and Irving Thalberg will be in Europe for their first vacation in two years—accompanied by Irving Thalberg, Jr., and his nurse.

This moment to play and enjoy life and rest, just temporarily, on the pedest-ral one has built up out of hard work and determination and perseverance is a fitting climax to a girl's winning battle with a great industry and also to one of Hollywood's gayest love stories of Beauty and the Big Boss.

Modern Screen

Genuine MAYBELLINE

ALLURING EYES

If you would have alluring eyes—eyes that plainly speak the loveliness of your beauty, but that do not even whisper the means taken to accentuate them—use genuine Maybelline. Maybelline Eyelash Darkener has been preferred by millions for over fifteen years. It will make your lashes appear naturally black, long and luxuriant—instantly. It will not stiffen nor break the lashes, and is very easy to apply. Perfectly harmless.

Solid or Waterproof Eyelash Maybelline—pitterform in Black or Brown. In standard sized quan-tities only—at all leading Drug and Dept. stores.

MAYBELLINE CO., CHICAGO

HELP WANTED

We require the services of an ambitious person to do some pleasant, dignified work right in your own house, provided you pay very exceptionally large. No previous experience is required, as all that is necessary is a desire on your part to carry out our instructions. When you are so employed, we can use your spare time in a way that will not interfere with your present employment—yet pay you well for your time.

If you are making less than $150 a month, my offer will appeal to you. Your spare time will pay you well—full time will bring you a handsome income. It costs nothing to investigate. Write me today and I will send you full particulars to return mail and place the facts before you so that you can decide for yourself.

ALBERT MILLS, Employment Mgr., 7750 Monroe Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio

450 Miles on a Gallon of Gas!

According to a recent article by the president of the world's largest motor gasoline corporation, there is enough energy in a gallon of gasoline if converted into mechanical energy, to run a four cylinder car 450 miles.

NEW GAS SAVING INVENTION ASTONISHES CAR OWNERS

A marvelous device, already installed on thousands of cars, has accomplish-ed wonders in utilizing a portion of that waste energy and in reducing release tests that seem unbelievable. Not only does it save gasoline, but it also creates more power, quicker starting, smoother idling, and a smoother running motor. FREE SAMPLE and $100 a Week

To obtain national distribution quickly, men are being appointed everywhere to help sell the tremendous demand. Free sample furnished to workers. Write today for this free sample and big money making offer.

WHIRLWIND MFG. CO.

Dept. G22-A, Station C,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Dynamic Dolores

(Continued from page 49)

an hour and a half at luncheon time with Dolores in her simply furnished dressing room-bungalow on the Warner Brothers lot at Burbank.

To those who wonder how fresh and unspoiled and sincere is the love be-tween John Barrymore and Dolores Costello three years after their honey-moon, let me say that for half an hour of my visit with the actress she talked by phone with her actor spouse. It was the most unavoidable—and pleasant—evadesdropping I have ever enjoyed. Dolores Costello, in a voice as musical as the second string of a violin, with en-dearments as sweet and unaffected as a child's, made that night's dinner menu at the Barrymore menage more poetic and charming than a Shakespearean sonnet.

And as I listened to her tell her hus-bond the news of the day (he had been working at night on one film and she one day on another during that week) I began to understand why John Barrymore no longer seeks an audience in
Ensenada saloons for his latest Rabelaisian story—why that little army of the dead of the film capital hear no more his charming voice in their personal salons.

THE baby had had beef bouillon for luncheon... the Joseph Cawthorns were dropping in for tea... the gardeners had been instructed to lay some new stone walks in the aviary... and how she had missed not seeing John at breakfast... He wasn’t overdoing?... She had caught just the proper pace for her own big scene of the morning... "nice to hear your voice, darling... until tea time, then... lots of love..."

A few weeks before I called on Dolores Costello, Joan Crawford told me that every night she always went into Doug Junior’s bedroom and picked up his clothes for him. "He throws everything around, so," moaned—and boasted—Joan.

Personally, I think the reason John Barrymore is so utterly happy in his marriage with the beautiful girl who was his leading woman in the silent version of "Mama," is that she has acted as a sort of mental valet—as well as a matronly wife to this mad mumper; picking up the self-prized jewels of his heart and mind, putting them lovingly, putting them in place and then settling back to enjoy with him the novelty of such manners.

For Barrymore was a rowdy romantic. He scattered his soul around the world as carelessly as an untidy man throws his clothes about the floor when he changes for dinner.

Dolores Costello is not only the sweetheart of John Barrymore, she’s his housekeeper—the first who has ever featured his favorite dish at supper. And a nurse—the first who has ever been able to shoo away bothersome "boogies" and tuck him into bed to sleep serenely.

THAT "honey" quality about Dolores Costello, which harmonizes so charmingly with her outdoor athletic tastes and her drawing room sophistication, is her heritage from her mother, Mae Costello, Dolores said.

She must have been one woman in a million—Mae Costello. For both her youngest daughter and her favorite son-in-law claim they owe so much of their happiness and their present appreciation and enjoyment of life to her.

In Modern Screen last month, Barrymore told, with a chuckle, how once when he was courting her, Dolores said: "Are you sure it’s me you want to marry—not Mama?"

Dolores Costello told me something more of that courtship. It was carried on mostly, I gathered, over a bridge table during the months of evenings Mae Costello, her daughter Dolores, and that "rogue"—that "roistering rogue"—John Barrymore, played three-handed bridge.

It was a great loss to Dolores when her mother died. I think it must have been then that Dolores Costello finally grew up—a year or so after her marriage. And if there is a credo in Dolores Costello’s life—if there is an ideal she has for both her own character and

---

**Beautiful Waves WITH THIS SAFE WAVE SET**

**Buy a 10¢ bottle of this pure wave-setting fluid that is good for hair and scalp.**

**Wildroot Wave Set gives a smooth, lasting wave—and is good for your hair! Greaseless, free from gum or sugar, does not leave the hair sticky, nor does it leave annoying white flakes. Approved by Good Housekeeping Bureau of Foods, Sanitation and Health.**

Why take chances with your hair?

Get a big 10¢ bottle of Wildroot Wave Set today. See how easy it is to wave your own hair, following our simple instructions. Excellent for resetting your permanent.

**HIGH SCHOOL Education and Home**

Here in 15 wonderful texts is the equivalent of a High School Education. Each subject taught by fascinating "Question and Answer" method. Now used in 13,000 high schools. Certificate awarded. It’s fun to learn this way. 10c a lesson, 10c a text. Send for "What a High School Education Can Do for You."
Modern Screen

If Retains the Powder

Powders of all types, whether intended for dry, oily or normal skin, gently cling to the silky sterilized nap of a Blue Bird puff, imparting a soft, feminine charm.

COLUMBIA PLUSH & PUFF CO.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

THE BEST AT ANY PRICE

Photos Enlarged

Size 8x10 Inches

Now or at any time you can order
Hand-Enlarged Photo Prints

At a Low Overhead Cost

Priced at $1.00 each or $2.50 per dozen. Write or
Call Collect for samples, prices and terms.

Send NO MONEY

Just mail photo or snapshot and order with a check or money order of $1.00 or more and we will return the photo. The only cost is the price of the photo or snapshot, plus mailing. No money necessary.

REX ART
528 South Dearborn, Dept. 48
Chicago, Ill.

Reduce Fat

Prescription FAID

For reducing weight

Line losses fast by using FAID—a Doctor's Prescription for reducing weight scientifically. Contains no cathartics or habit-forming stimulants. People of all ages use it with entire satisfaction, and hundreds have already written us of their wonderful results. Money refunded if not satisfied.

DO YOUR EYES HAVE "IT?"

Are your eyes clear, sparkling? Do they have "IT?" They must have if you want ... Here's why! Tests prove that men are first attuned to a woman's eyes. Your eyes can have that fatal attractive, alluring, one-hit-maker look. The MERCOLINE specialist can help you. MERCOLINE aids in developing large, well-defined, sparkling eyes, that leave-ruled and raise eyelids in a few short weeks. MERCOLINE is guaranteed on a money-back guarantee—if not satisfied in thirty days' time.

Send for this neat eye hander—Bring out the hidden beauty in your own eyes. $1.00 money order or U. S. postage stamps (5 cents each) brings a full sized jar, postage paid.

THE MERCOLINE CO., Dept. M-1
Box 120 N., 310 W. 66th St., New York, N. Y.

Beauty Czarina

(Continued from page 45)

that of the tiny daughter she is breeding—it is to be in thought and word and action as nearly like her mother as she can.

"Dynamic Dolores . . .

Dynamic.

YOU may think of "dynamic" as a term which pictures a bustling Bancroft growing business orders. The day I visited Dolores Costello I found a new meaning for the word. Her rare beauty, her quiet, restrained voice, her clean, keen mind; her perfect command, not only of herself but of every person and problem she encounters, impressed me as the most compelling—dynamic—personality I have ever met. I understood for the first time the new John Barrymore I had interviewed—understood and envied.

Dolores Costello told me, at the conclusion of our talk, that she has come back to the screen as an amusing adventure, as an experiment and an inquiry. As an experiment to see if she could be at once, solicitous spouse, attentive mother and a screen star on whose time and energy so many exacting demands are made. Her inquiry was to learn if—off the screen for two years—she could return to it with success.

She's not quite sure about the experiment. She finds it hard to pass into another's hands the responsibilities—and pleasures—of making sure baby's broth has enough vitamins; she misses the sun baths and garden cooings in her daughter's company. It has, she says, drawn her closer to her husband in their mutual interests of the work-a-day world. It's been both fun and stimulating to learn lines, pose for pictures.

But, as for whether the public will again take to its heart their "Madonna of the Screen,"—pay tribute anew to her beauty and talent, Dolores Costello is completely, sincerely, indifferent.

The only living person she cares about already has taken her to his heart and is holding her fast there, regardless of closeups or curtain lines. The only tribute she wishes to hear is the proud note in John Barrymore's voice when he says: "Gentlemen—my wife!"

Sylvia believes tremendously in waking up the sleepy glands and making them perform their proper work, by themselves, once spurred to "rise and shine." She believes in a liquid diet that builds up and does not tear down. She can tell an anemic person at a glance. "Anemia either makes you fat, in bumps, or thin, with a tendency to tuberculosis," says Sylvia. She believes in a correct posture. She demands that you walk the way nature intended you to walk. Pigeon-toed, a little. "Exaggerate it, if you must," says Sylvia, "but for heaven's sake don't turn your toes out. I have had to teach women of sixty to walk," she says.

She does not say it like this. Oh, no. She says it with a very entrancing little accent, she says it with laughter in her eyes and with very racy expressions impossible to reproduce but entirely charming to hear.

She gives certain exercises to her clients. They perform them with her as an instructor, or at home alone. They are adapted, slightly, to each case. In my own case they consisted of five lively simple exercises, combining stretching and bending, with some calculated to "squeeze" and stimulate the abdominal muscles. I'm going to do them every day, so help me Sylvia!

Her treatment is not cluttered up with a lot of grease and things, nor complicated by alcohol rubs or showers. It does not take very long but it does the work.

She has special facials, also, and very special creams, just a few, which she makes herself. They smell good, they look good and I am certain that they are good.

I say that Sylvia's treatment is not all physical. It is mental, too. Much depends upon that, one's mental attitude. Sylvia does not permit her clients to keep scales in their homes, to spend their time running to them and climbing upon them to watch the ounces. She knows when they have lost and lost properly, with no strain on the heart, no relaxing of the facial muscles. "Their clothes hang on them," she says simply, "why should they fret themselves with scales?"

"Slugs," she calls a number of people. But to their faces. Not behind their backs. That isn't Sylvia's way. There isn't an ounce of the gossip or the cat in her. She is as honest, as direct and as stimulating as sunshine, which is chock full of ultra-violet and infra-red rays.

"Why," I inquired, "do you call them slugs?"

"I have to appeal to their vanity," she answered; "I have to get them to mind me, to have confidence in me. What sense would there be in saying 'you are beautiful—you look wonderful'? I say, 'You look terrible, you are a slug.' And, you know, that's the way, and that's the way that's in your head, do what I tell you to and in ten days or two weeks it will be a different story!"
What's Happened to Alice White?

(Continued from page 57)

Paramount lot carrying her photos under her arm. A girl she knew was having lunch with Gary Cooper, then Clara's boy friend. Alice, in her most Bovish manner strode up to their table to talk to them. "Don't you think it looks like Clara Bow?" she demanded of Gary, rolling her baby eyes at him with all the "IT-ness" at her command. When she walked away, Gary shook his head. "She looks like Clara—like brass looks like gold," was his comment, it is said. Then: "She'll never get ahead."

But Alice did get ahead! In spite of Hollywood!

Even the studio that gave her the first real chance failed to realize her worth. She made one picture with Milton Sills and was then promptly fired. It wasn't until exhibitors from all over the country commenced to write letters demanding more of Alice White that the studio gave her another thought. Suddenly they discovered they had found something they could sell. and in The Impossible White Girl. Immediately came Paramount for "Gentlemen Prefer Blondes." Her success in this picture made possible a starring contract at First National Studio. And so, quite suddenly, before Alice or the studios or Hollywood realized just what had happened, we found that Alice White had become a star.

Alice has always said that they were forced to make her a star because no one would work with her in a picture. It seems that the critics were only too anxious to give her all the credit. As a matter of fact, it stumbling along dangerous paths; she knows that some of us are unkind, even vicious, are dishonest, are unworthy. But that doesn't matter. Humanity, with its mixture of good and evil, she loves.

She should have been a doctor. She admits it. She was hospital trained for her present job. "I would have liked to have been a doctor," she told me, "even a surgeon, but I was too dumb!"

I protested; not just politely, but sincerely.

"I mean," explained Sylvia, "all the Latin, all the things you had to know." She regarded her hands. "Well, they earn my living," she said.

And now, although it would be easy to write about Sylvia for many more pages, I must go do my exercises. I promised her I would; and I have an uncanny feeling that if I don't I will know about it, three thousand miles away and that some day I will wake up to receive a telegram which will say simply, scornfully and reproachfully: "Shut!"

Modern Screen

Say Good-bye forever to UGLY HAIRS

A signed money-back guarantee is your positive assurance

At last you may know the joy of an alluringly smooth and beautiful skin, forever free from any regrowth of ugly hair.

The Koremlu Cream Method is the guaranteed way to safely, easily and surely remove all superfluous hair permanently—from face, legs, arms, and underarms.

Koremlu Cream so neutralizes the natural "feeding" of the hair and so weakens the hold of the hair follicle that hair growth is safely and surely destroyed.

The Koremlu Cream Method, used regularly for a definite period as directed, is guaranteed by a signed, money-back guarantee to achieve the permanent results you have always hoped for—and complete and permanent removal of superfluous hair.

Koremlu Cream is for sale at leading department stores. Ask for booklet containing full details of the Koremlu Cream Method and testimonials of what it has done for others. Or send coupon direct to us.

KOREMLU INC., 11 W. 42nd St., New York

KOREMLU CREAM METHOD of permanent hair removal

KOREMLU INC., 11 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

Koremlu Cream is for sale at leading department stores. Ask for booklet containing full details of the Koremlu Cream Method and testimonials of what it has done for others. Or send coupon direct to us.
right at the height of her hey-hey activities. Cy Bartlett is a charming, cultivated, and—well—charming. He opened new avenues to Alice—gave her a new sense of values. He was just about Alice's age, but he had spent the greater part of his life in London and Paris—it was a tale of wonder to the wide-eyed Alice. He immediately became a sobering influence on her. She began to read books, enjoy good music, talk more slowly, live more sanely. Alice loved and respected Cy, and Cy loved and sympathized with Alice. It was a very fine time in which life that she had ever received any sympathy, and the new atmosphere seemed to soften her jaunty outlook on life.

Then the fun commenced! Cy didn't have to talk to her for more than a few weeks before he realized that Alice White was not being treated as others in her same position were being treated. She was a star in name—but not in Hollywood! The courtesy and deference usual when a star were not a part of Alice's life. She became incensed at the unfair way in which Hollywood was shunting Alice out of its way. He at once determined to change the order of things!

He began going to the studio with her every day. He demanded rights for her which, while they were the natural rights of every other star in the business, were never accorded Alice. He argued with the big producers; talked loud and long to high executives, and in general attempted to make the studio and Hollywood recognize Alice White as a star—not only in name, but in fact!

And thus, Cy Bartlett, who is really the only redeeming influence in Alice's life became (according to many gossips) the real reason for her downfall in the picture business. The studios and Hollywood had never been willing to recognize their new star. But Mr. Bartlett made up his mind to make them treat Alice in the same manner as they were wont to deal with other girls who had risen to the same high position in the industry.

Alice, under the new and disturbing influence of the man she loved, became a person to reckon with around the studio. She commenced to live, act and think in terms that she had always taken for granted were not for her. She became a star—one who was not a lightweight—just as the others had always. She made valiant efforts to be all the word star stands for in Hollywood.

Hollywood saw very little of the White girl for a few months. She gave up "rushing around," the slang, the loud clothes and all the rest of the trappings she thought were such an important part of her life. Cy taught her how to enjoy the real things of life, including good books, fine music and excellent voices. He lost her his hey quality and became quite soft and sweet.

But there was a demand around the studio, and finally, become too much for those who had known Alice in her "days before." Things she now did, things she now said, rights she now demanded placed her in the limelight. They started to say "White has allowed the thing to go to her head—trying to put on the ritz. Who is this guy Bartlett that is putting all these crazy ideas in her head, anyway?"

Of course, in Hollywood they don't exactly fire anyone in the way they do in Kalamazoo. What they did was tell Alice that they were in no position to take up her option. They said that her public had grown tired of her; she had no "box-office" any more . . . maybe they could use her next year!

Did you notice the billboards on her picture, "The Widow From Chicago"? Alice had the title role in the film, and her name appeared at the bottom of the bill in letters about an inch lower than nothing. The picture was released to the public as: Edward G. Robinson in "The Widow From Chicago." But it seems as though the studio was "sure that Alice had been treated right but needed the comfort of a man to make 'em stand in line at the box office."

I personally know that her fan mail went on just as though nothing had happened! In fact, today—nine months after she made her last picture—she still receives enough fan mail from her devoted followers to raise her salary! Some of the studios in Hollywood are aware of the fact that Alice White is still a big attraction at the box-office; many of them have tried to sign her to contracts. But just to prove to you, someone (no one seems to know exactly who) steps in to say that Alice White is not to be signed!

**You** can easily see that even though she hasn't actually lost any of her appeal at the box-office, she most certainly has lost something . . . somewhere! Who is it that wants Alice kept off the screen, in spite of the fact that thousands of her fans are writing her letters? But just take a glance at Hollywood that can say "thumbs down" and make everyone sit up and take notice? Just at present Alice has just "lost" another chance to sign. Someone arrived at the last minute with the White girl has received the studio's stamp of approval. Would you care to see how this story ends?
Society Girl Wants A New Name

Social Position Demands Change In Name As Popular Beauty's Photo Appears In National Advertising

CINCINNATI, Ohio (Tuesday)—Few people dodged fame, yet that is the wish of a local debutante whose photo has recently been featured in national magazines throughout America. A large cash prize is to be given to the person suggesting the name which will be featured with the photograph.

We Will Pay $250.00
Just for a Girl’s Name
COSTS NOTHING TO WIN
Nothing to Buy—Nothing to Sell—No Puzzles, “Lucky Numbers” or “Guessing Contests” to Win This Cash Prize
JUST SUGGEST A GIRL’S NAME
Here’s an amazing opportunity to win a big cash prize for a moment’s thought. Simply send us a name for this beautiful society girl—a name that you think would sound nice in a Magazine advertisement. We have chosen this society girl to sponsor a new line of Beauty Preparations. Her picture will appear in all advertisements. But because of her social position she cannot use her real name. We must have a new name to feature whenever her picture is shown in advertising...

C seeming...we are going to pay a big cash prize just for a winning name. Think of a name—send it to us TODAY! Win $250.00 cash and qualify for an opportunity to win further prizes of $2,600.00 or Buick 8 Cylinder Sedan and $1,100.00 Cash for promptness in the simple way we show you. See rules below.

YOU CAN’T LOSE
Nothing to lose—cots nothing to win. Nothing to buy or to sell to get the cash prize for naming this society beauty. It is easy to think of a name. Some name that may dash into your mind this very instant may win the prize. It doesn’t have to be a fancy name—maybe one of your friends’ names would be the very one we want. Just some simple name like Helen Biller or Mary Lee may be chosen as the prize winner. Don’t let this opportunity slip through your fingers. Think of a name NOW—send it TODAY.

JUST SENDING A NAME QUALIFIES YOU FOR OPPORTUNITY TO

Win $2,600.00 or Buick 8 Sedan
and $1,100.00 for Promptness

NAMING CONTEST RULES
Contest open to everyone except employees of our company. Only one name may be submitted. Sending more than one name will cause all names sent by you to be thrown out. Prize of $250.00 will be awarded to one name of all those submitted. In case of duplicate winning names, duplicate prizes will be given. Contest closes October 15, 1931. Every person sending name qualifies for opportunity to win $2,600.00 or Buick 8 Sedan and $1,100.00 cash for promptness. Use the coupon or write letter for details.

COUPON

TED ADAMS, Manager
906 Sycamore St., Dept. 6045-J1 Cincinnati, Ohio

My suggestion for the Society Girl’s Name is:

My Name:

Address:

City: State:

I am interested in winning $2,600.00. Rush me all information and tell me how I stand.

SEND NO MONEY

You don’t have to send any money—you don’t have to buy anything or sell anything to win the Name Prize. Just send the first name you think of—it may be a winner—it has just as good a chance as any. But do it NOW! Rush letter with name suggestion or send coupon at once. I will answer at once giving you all the details and telling you just how you stand in the distribution of $4,300.00 cash prizes. Here may be the means of making you financially independent for life.

TED ADAMS, Manager
906 Sycamore St., Dept. 6045-J1 Cincinnati, Ohio

These people say...

"Easy to Win"
Wins Four Cars
Howard L. Adams, Penn., says it is easy to win. In 26 months he has won four cars from us besides many other prizes and cash returns as high as $200.00 in a week.

Builds Home With Prize
Viola Lauder, Oregon, was destitute. She suggested a name for our Beauty Preparation and built a new home with her prize.

Over $1,450.00 in Prizes
Willard Skiles, Pa., writes, “So far I have won over $1,450.00 in prizes and special awards.”

Hundreds of Other Winners.
Now Is Your Opportunity—Act Today.
As fashion illustrators ... interior decorators ... fabric designers ... show card writers ... modern girls are making good money in art. Girls trained in art are needed. Many Federal Students are now earning $200 to $600 a year ... others more.

Through the Federal School of Illustrating you can learn the principles of drawing at home. More than fifty famous artists share with you their experience in Cartooning, Lettering, Illustrating, Designing, etc. Send now for Free Art Test. From it our artists will judge your drawing ability. "A Road to Bigger Things" will also be sent free.

FEDEAL SCHOOL OF ILLUSTRATING
1999 Federal Schools Building
MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

A FEW TIPS TO ASSURE YOUR SUCCESS
One garment free with three. New merchandising plan saving the country. Big Cash Pay starts at once. Complete sample line free. Write today for the plan's proven money maker.

CARLTON MILLS, Dept. 79, 13 Fifth Ave., New York

GIVING OF SHIRTS, TIES, UNDERWEAR, HOSIERY

DEAFNESS IS MISERY
Many people with defective hearing and Hand Noise major conversation, go by the wayside where they use Leonard Invisible Ear Drums which resemble Tiny Megaphones fitting in the Ear entirely out of sight. Never, elsewhere, or bad piece. They are inexpensive. Write for booklet and request statement of the inventor who was himself deaf.


HAS NEW HAIR

She Used KOTALKO

Frances Lovelace has thick, wavy hair now. "My daughter's hair was so thin and straight that her father. We thought the roots were dead. We sent for KOTALKO as a final test and thought it would be just like the other things she had used without results. But now I am glad to state that after using KOTALKO faithfully, she has thick, wavy hair, so you will see her photographs. Unless I had seen it myself I would not have believed it possible. Obviously the roots were alive!"

Men also report new hair after using KOTALKO. Many testimoniels from men and women whose hair was absolutely good and smooth whose hair roots were not dead.

Is your physical condition equal to theirs? And are your hair roots alive but dormant? If so, they may be stimulated by KOTALKO and you will have the luxuriant look of perfect hair.

FREE BOX
Kotalko, C-5, Station O, New York
Please send me FREE Proof Box of KOTALKO.

Name:
Full Address:

116

Secrets of the Stylists

(Continued from page 63)

Let's take first a girl with a pale complexion and titter hair. If she is in a small group it would be wiser for her to work up a contrast by wearing a dark gown in which light is lost, as in velvet, brocade or chiffon. That will highlight her face and hair and cause her to be something of a sensation. At a large ball, however, it might be best for her to wear a gown of supple, glistening material in a golden orange or amber shade that goes into her complexion so that she makes one fascinating glow—a gorgeous blaze of a single color.

"Similarly, a brunette may be striking in a creamy white satin at a gathering of about fifty people or less. But if she is to wear one of those long gowns in a big assembly let her wear tones that blend in with her hair, offset by one splash of brilliant color. One lady I know with very dark hair, olive skin, and impeccable good taste, chose to appear in black velvet and purple slippers at a court function. She was an American but she had the most regal look of anyone present.

"Jean Arthur, who has russet brown hair, gained considerable attention the other evening in a gown of golden brown silk net combined with rows of matching velvet ribbon which she wore over a cloth of gold slip. A spray of red roses on the belt gave the gown a vivid touch.

"Blondes are usually stunning in black but on occasions they are more effective in white elaborated with crystals or rhinestones, or in silver tissues. For what we have begun to term 'waltz frocks,' it's interesting to use tulle. Lovely effects can be had by fashioning it in uneven layers and graduating the colors—say, from shell pink to deep rose. Chiffons and crépes lend themselves well to Grecian designs. Impressively simple things can be done with taffeta for tall girls, but short ones should strive for the more picturesque effect in their formal dresses. They can attain it often by combining lace with tulle or by using starched chiffon. A skirt that stands out from the waist to the floor will give a short woman prominence in a room because it gives her an apparent increase in height.

"I THINK many women fail to realize what an important part materials play in the work of designers. Of course, unless one is wise we would not have middle-aged ladies going about in stiff linens, tightly-woven serge and mannish suiting that hang in stubborn, unragy folds. These surfaces take from the freshness of the complexions and bring out the lines and wrinkles. Soft cloths like gabardine, broadcloth, soft-finish satins, heavy crépes and voiles are becoming to older faces—and to young ones, too. But the young ones can wear the hard-finished fabrics, providing their figures are slen-der and supple and not angular. "Thin women need pliable stuffs that drape in thick, indefinite folds to add bulk to the body. Among these are velvets, broadcloths, dupion silks and heavy silks and wools. Heavy women should avoid highly lustrous and fluffy fabrics.

"Let me remind you, parenthetically, that you will do well to remember when shopping for clothes, that the clothes and those with a decided sheen make one seem larger ... and that it invariably pays to get the best. Although it may cost more at the time, fine fabrics can be made and re-made into garments that have smartness and hold their shape. A beautiful broadcloth coat, well lined, will last for years and always give the wearer the assurance she is clothed in the finest possible raiment. With a few alterations from time to time, may can be kept in the latest mode. It is false economy to buy cheap-looking things; rather buy less and dispense with the little trinkets that serve only to clutter up a dress.

"A costume," went on Mr. Rossé, "is like a poem or a concerto ... it is a composition. It requires harmony and balance and rhythm.

"The colors must blend not only with each other but with the face—that is harmony. The parts of the design of one's costume should be so placed that the material seems well distributed, with no section looking empty while another is heavily trimmed. There ought to be a perfect continuity of line in keeping with the line of the body. This makes for balance. Rhythm is the principle wherever a flow of line in a design has pleasing repetition of accent. If, for example, the skirt has a series of small tucks the waist should have this feature also. In the black chiffon afternoon coat of Mrs. Lloyd Davis of New York, the circular shape repeats the sweep of the uneven skirt and so does the short cape jacket (see page 63). Had the circular tier been placed straight around and the jacket cut in angles, the smartness of the costume would have been entirely lost.

I BELIEVE the secret of good dressing is in learning to emphasize one's best points. If the hands are beautiful they should be made prominent by careful grooming, by exquisite and unusual rings, and by cuffs that are in contrast to the dress. The feet ought never to be made conspicuous by wearing ligh-tocolored or contrasting socks and stockings unless they're one's only good point. And this is seldom the case!

"Do you know what I think? I think lovely clothes should be a part of contemporary art. The modern understanding of the color of cloth and the perfect expression of an idea, or the perfect adjustment of an object to its use. Women express themselves in their clothes. If they do it well they become true artists."

I strongly suspect Mr. Rossé of vis-
modern screen

utilizing every woman as a separate picture in her own individual frame. He doesn’t see us trooping out “à la chorus” across the stage of everyday life in uniform costumes. Not Herman Rosé. Each of us, to his way of thinking, in the star of our own particular show and we ought to dress accordingly. “Be Yourself!” is his creed and it might be well if all of us followed it.

Rose Hobart is one who does. She’s small and brown and wishful and the other is a “wristable” dress that was—to use Mr. Rosé’s apt expression—“essentially her!” It was of a brown wool shade and had flaring cuffs, brown leather buttons and a plain V-neckline. Very simple, and very smooth.

In “Waterloo Bridge” you’ll see Mae Clarke in a tweed suit that is the last word in chic. It’s of a silvery blue shade and has pointed edging on the coat and cuffs. She wears blue leather shoes with the suit, and a four-piece saddle scarf that falls the length of the skirt.

(See page 63.)

FURS, furs—furs—they’re dominant in the fall fashions. Gihbiline, that new fur from the Tibetan mountain goats, is one of the most durable.

It’s effective and quite inexpensive (which is one of the chief items for most of us to consider!) Dyed cross fox, fitch, wolf, baddger, and ombre krimmer are used extensively this season.

Genevieve Tobin has one of the most spectacular looks this fall—a peau d’ange that had a motif in front made of the velvet embroidered in seed pearls.

But let’s leave Hollywood for a minute and talk about your dress problems for fall. Let’s talk about a collegiate wardrobe—one that would do for the young business girl as well. The average cost of a college wardrobe for a year is around $350 and is apportioned something like this:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Good coat</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suit</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport coat</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 classroom dresses</td>
<td>90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 sweaters, 2 skirts</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawl</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hats &amp; Gloves</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evening dress and wrap</td>
<td>35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous (blouses, underwear, etc.)</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Naturally, if you are able to sew for yourself this budget can be reduced materially. The “good coat” is the greatest expense, but it is due to last two years or more, consequently it needs to be of fine material and finely fashioned.

For that reason avoid getting an extreme style, the kind that will be hopelessly out-dated next year. A dark bottle-green cloth with satin-falling lines and having a scarf collar of black caracul or some other black fur, would be very chic and what’s more—it would be practical. The accessories to go with it are black with a touch of white.

ONE of the frocks that comes under the heading “classroom dresses” might be of green crepe or satin to choose with the suit and it could be used for afternoon tea or informal dinner. The other dresses should be of the mottled or dark wool-crepe and tweed variety in order to get the most wear out of them. White collars, cuffs, and shirts are advisable vests that can be laundered easily in one’s room add to their fresh, trim appearance. I suggest black for the sport coat because one seldom tires of it and it can be made to look very dashing and collegiate with gayly colored smart.

A tailored navy blue, dark gray or brown suit is a wise selection to be worn with smart, youthful blouses.

For the evening wrap, black velveteen lined with cream or flesh satin and bowing—out confidently, Miss Lane, for the choice. White crepe rona for the dress offers many possibilities in the way of accessories and as the season advances it can be dyed—and dyed again.

The keynote of the collegiate wardrobe is dash . . . combined with what is practical.

Fashion footnotes: Satin gowns with beige tops and brown skirts are approved for formal wear. Colored coats frequently top black dresses. Eggplant is earning the popular shade; it is sometimes combined with blue fox. Dark grecian employ silver racoon. Luxurions fur collars and voluminous sleeves are characteristic of the new tweed coats. "Tricot" jackets of kid or lenin are lined with imported woolen fabrics or novelty silks. Stagnes and beads elaborate a number of formal gowns. Fine silk mesh hostery in off-black shades gains favor.

It looks like a brown fall!

your service department

Dear Miss Lane:

For the past thirty years I’ve lived in a small Ohio town and now I’m making plans to visit New York in October for the first time. My son has married a young girl of social prominence there and I want to be sure I’m dressed correctly when I go to see them. I wouldn’t humiliating my boy for worlds, but doubtless he might want to see me in its best light.

I do not know what to wear, especially for travelling and at the formal dinners. I have very white hair, brown eyes, and a round complexion from being in the country so much, and I’m stout. I weigh 152 pounds and my height is 5 feet 2 inches. Won’t you be kind enough to help me? Thank you!

Mrs. D. K. F.

Dear Mrs. D. K. F.:

I want you to look most lovely on your trip your son will want to parade you up and down Fifth Avenue! And I know you will for I have a feeling you’d look sweet in anything.

For your travelling suit why not choose the always good black and white combination. Get the new tweed that

NOW YOU CAN LAUGH AT THE "TERRORS" OF THE SUN

Use this marvelous Olive Oil Face Powder to keep the skin soft, smooth and pliant.

Are you one of those women who dread the sunshine because of its effect on sensitive skin? Are you afraid to expose your face to the healthful ultra-violet rays for fear of ruining your complexion? . . . Then hesitate no longer! For a marvelous new face powder has now been perfected to give you the skin the very protection that it needs.

OUTDOOR GIRL is an utterly different face powder, due to its base of purest olive oil. This ingredient . . . found in no other face powder . . . is what gives OUTDOOR GIRL its unique power to protect your complexion from the ravages of sun and wind. The olive oil, too, acts as a “softener” of sun-dried skin — soothing it, restoring its normal suppleness, preserving and enhancing its natural color.

Try this different face powder today! Discover for yourself how it will protect your complexion and keep it smooth and fresh.

OUTDOOR GIRL comes in 7 popular shades, including Lido, Boulevard and Everglades—the lustrous new tone that goes so well with this year’s completions.

Regular size packages of this exquisite powder at 35c and $1.00, together with other OUTDOOR GIRL Beauty Products, are available at the better drug and department stores. For trial purposes, generous introductory packages of all the OUTDOOR GIRL preparations at 10c each may be had at the toilet goods counters of leading chain and variety stores. Enclosed in each box is a fascinating leaflet describing the secrets of artful make-up.

Crystal Laboratories, 130 Willis Ave., N.Y.C.

OUTDOOR GIRL

Olive Oil

Face Powder

LIGTHTEX for Oily Skins in the Red Box . . .

With OLIVE OIL for Normal Skins in the Purple Box
NO MORE . . .
Wrinkled Collars
BARSTAY
Now comes this new, amazing device that
men have waited for. No more ugly, wrinkled
soft collars that turn up at the ends. BARSTAY
makes all soft collars lay flat, smooth and free
of wrinkles. Nass & Co. On or off in a jiffy. One
size fits all collars. Karat Gold. Made with
single and double bar. Lasts a lifetime. Every
man, young or old, needs the BARSTAY for the
sake of good appearance.
PRICE $2.00

THE CREST COLLAR LAYRITE
Proper collar without the
bread. Takes a few moments to
apply. Naturally soft and crepe
smooth, collar will not curl,
roll or stick. No "wet look". 25
Karat Gold. Comes in 3
woven lace, modern and solid.
PRICE 100c
Mill by Card, Specialty Co.,
Chicago
At Most 10c and 25c Stores

FREE Trip to
HOLLYWOOD
Anyone in U. S. A. eligible. Here is your golden
opportunity to visit this luretory city of beauty and
glamour—the home of the motion picture stars and
studio in the land of golden sunshine. On you go
and enjoy a trip of a lifetime. Nothing to offer.
Nothing to sell. Your inquiry does not obligate you in any way.
Hollywood Buses Co., 82, 856 N. Vine St., Hollywood, Calif.

NEW KIND OF
AUTO EYES
Makes Night Driving
Safer Than Day!
Query little inventor's invention now re
places the old glass headlight bulb in your
car instantly doubles road light, yet abso
lutely endangers dangerous. Revolution
ary principle. Transmits solid beam of
double-reflected conic-surfaced light to
sky light on the road. Even poorest
lights increase sight 200%. Fits and move,
show up rats, detour men, animals,
cracks, without glare. Hickering shadows.
Sent for free. Write today.
Agents
Without Charge
7403 Deering St., Vincennes, Ind.
5145 Fillmore St., Chicago, Ill.
102 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
157 N. Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
288 W. Madison St., Chicago, III.
535 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, III.

Flybed
KILLS ALL INSECTS
MILLIONS OF HOMES
ARE NOW PROTECTED
BY THIS FAMOUS SPRAY

Warner Baxter’s Future

(Continued from page 67)

doing his greatest work, which is saying
plenty, in days to come. I hope to
back it up right here and now, at least
for the satisfaction of astrological stu-
dents, many of whom I know are follow-
ing this series of articles. A group, for
instance, has written me from Florida
and said that they put these horoscopes on the
blackboard as soon as they come out in
print and analyze them completely in
their meetings. Others are writing me
from all over the world that they want
more of the technical reasons why
Nobody cares what I think. They want
to know the rules, for then they can
piece together the meanings of the
planets in their own nativities. And if
that’s what you want, I’m right here to
dot it out, as far as I am able.

We were discussing Uranus ruling
the fifth. Next, it is important to study
where it actually was at the time of
his birth. There it is, in the Ascendant, or
first house, at the left, just below the
middle line which represents the
horizon. It looks like a letter H with a
cross and circle below it. It is in the sign
Scorpio, which resembles a written letter
M. Scorpio is the exaltation sign of
Uranus, just as Libra was the exaltation
sign of Saturn. These two ponderous
celestial bodies in their exaltations are
mighty good indications for any one to
have in his or her horoscope, for they
will carry the native far, in spite of
whatever odds are met in the handicap
of life as revealed elsewhere in indi-
vidual charts.

The students who are following my
Equilibrium System will recognize the
fact that any planet in its tenth-house
sign, like Mr. Baxter’s Saturn and
Uranus, is a strong occupational
influence. Thus we see that Uranus gives
him much more than the ordinary
lotment of versatility in acting, while
Saturn preserves his popularity (this
also helped by his Sun position) to the
end of his days.

A further interesting point is the fact
that since his birth, Uranus has moved
from Scorpio through the next four
igns of the circle and has but recently
gone over his Sun position in Aries. It
is by the movements of the transiting
planets of the heavens that the condi-
tions of any period of life can be accu-
rate estimated.

WHEN Uranus goes over the Sun
in anyone’s nativity, many vibra-
tions are set up that bring about start-
ing changes in his or her slant on
things, according to the individual testi-
monies of these two bodies, the Sun and
Uranus, in that person’s birth map. At
the present time this is affecting the aff-
aire of those born during the last ten
days of March and the first ten days of
April—those born with the Sun in the
first twenty degrees of the sign Aries
(with his area including the Sun position
of Warner Baxter). If your birthday
tails in this group you are one who has
the exciting and shifting influence of
Uranus in the first house of your own
personal Equilibrium Horoscope, the
figure of the heavens which reveals
your changes in psychology or way of
looking at life, from time to time.

Here is a table of Uranus at the time
of birth of most people who are at pres-
ent interested beginning in 1880 and
continuing up to March, 1919:

Modern Screen
Modern Screen

In Virgo, January 1, 1880, to October 13, 1884.
In Libra, October 14, 1884, to December 9, 1890.
In Scorpio, December 10, 1890, to April 4, 1891.
In Libra, April 5, to September 25, 1891.
In Scorpio, September 26, 1891, to December 1, 1897.
In Sagittarius, December 2, 1897, to July 4, 1898.
In Scorpio, July 5, to September 9, 1898.
In Sagittarius, September 10, 1898, to December 19, 1904.
In Capricorn, December 20, 1904, to January 30, 1912.
In Aquarius, January 31, to September 4, 1912.
In Capricorn, September 5, to November 11, 1912.
In Aquarius, November 12, 1912, to March 31, 1919.

If you are a native of Aries (March 21-April 20), you are now going through a very personal time in connection with the transit of Uranus, influencing your mind strongly according to its position at the time of your birth. Here are the ways in which it is apt to affect Aries people:

If Uranus was in Virgo at birth, the health should be carefully taken care of, as well as relations with inferiors, servants and any uncles and aunts on the side of the family of the parent of the opposite sex. Legal matters are also apt to be unprofitable at this time, so move cautiously in anything having to do with the interests of the dead, if this applies to you. This interpretation is chiefly for natives of Aries whose position of Uranus is in Virgo, according to the table above, and applies for the balance of 1931 and into 1932.

If you are an Aries person with your natal Uranus in Libra, this is a period of much moving about, with possible foreign travel; but rather disturbing in a partnership or matrimonial manner, particularly if you are a woman.

If your Uranus is in Scorpio and your Sun is in Aries, according to their positions at your time of entry into the world, as was the case with Warner Baxter, this is a period during which many changes occur in your occupation and your way of applying whatever skill you possess. It is also probable that you will in some way be affected by sorrow or bereavement, or have trouble because of a parent.

Natives of Aries who were born when Uranus was in Aries, those born in Sagittarius, according to the foregoing table of this planet’s positions, now find themselves in peculiar financial conditions, possibly influenced in some way by relations with friends. Not a favorable time to loan or lend money.

Those born with the Sun in Aries and Uranus in Capricorn are now apt to be passing through shifts and difficulties in relations with superiors, and they cannot take too many pains to be diplomatic and tactful in everything they do and say. It is for them an excellent period, however, for studying occult in a serious way.

Aries people with Uranus in Aquarius at birth are members of our present younger generation who are rebelling so strongly at the time. There is much teaching in schools and colleges. They are forming a truly new and important slant that will be felt later when they get into positions of power.

GETTING back to the personal horoscope of Warner Baxter, there is much that can be said about the position of his Sun in Aries. Here again we find the influence of the Moon, for the Moon rules the tenth degree of Aries, where we find his Sun at birth. There is a peculiar marriage of Mars to the Sun in the third house, and this indicates him to be one who sees things more clearly than his mere physical outward form. He also has quite a mission to perform in this life, and he is doing it. Because Mars is the ruler of Aries, he is apt to look to his own position in Gemini to see what sort of expression he has for his underlying talents and, in fact, the foundation of his character, which is profoundly philosophical under his sometimes gay and colorful exterior, especially when acting in some of his lighter roles. Mars is here seen in a dualistic, or double sign, indicating a strong mental slant on everything he does or says or thinks—he is dangerously near being a highbrow, and may be in his private life. More power to him, if such is the case, for the best actors are usually those who have the greatest perspective on life; and the best way of which I know to get a long look at the human race is through the classics and sciences.

Yes, he is apt to be trying to do more than one thing at once, and is quite well equipped to get away with both of them. This is what makes possible his great versatility, which only needs the cooperation of studios and story selections to make him a paramount outstanding power in talking pictures.

Mars rules his money matters, and they are not apt to be too smooth, although I cannot see him at any time being in need. He is not of a grasping or greedy nature, knowing that of the closed fist receives no more than it gives.

And he is one of the few actors or actresses I have seen whose horoscopes indicate a tendency to stay married for any considerable length of time. Numerous attractions are shown, but he is more apt than not to remain true to his vows. In most temperamental people’s horoscope there is also a strong personal connection between their ability to play many parts and their inner characters, making it difficult for them to avoid displaying their talents along this line in a private and more intimate manner as well as before the camera. Hence the many marriages of those who lack the versatility required in a good actor or actress.

I started out with the statement that Warner Baxter has a brand of acting that is so much his own that he doesn’t resemble the usual, or typical, thespian. Perhaps that is why he is somewhat different in his personal affairs, too.

Right at Home
No Soliciting—No Canvassing
Here is a new, easy, fascinating way to save your spare moments in real plumage in your money-making occupation so simple that no previous training is needed. You will astound your friends and win new ones. You will make your family and friends proud of you. And you will receive

An Income of Your Own
Think what that means! The joy of the independence of having money all the time—your own money to spend for the things you have always wanted, but

GIVEN TO YOU
To Decorate
never before did you afford. That Paris model hat—more soft, dainty undertones—new clothes—furnishings for your home. Tripel Theatrical Music. Other women just like you are getting them the French way. Begin now to be independent yourself.

We Show You How
to make money in a delightful, unlabored way—without having your home. By decorating charming Japanese Our prices are so simple—No tedious study—you learn by doing. You begin making money the day you start. A large number of them are making hundreds to thousands of dollars a year with this system. Orna Scott cleared $1000.00 in one month. You can derive all the time you wish.

No Special Ability Needed
You can make a lot of money and quite earn twice whatever you desire. These lovely goods are made of the best material, and are made to last. They are export as well as for your own personal use. We send these goods to you at the lowest price and you can sell them at profitable price. Your orders will be filled without delay.

MONEY
Immediately
for
Every Woman

Mail Coupon Today!

Fireside Industries, Dept. 147-M, Adrian, Mich.
Send me absolutely FREE/ and without obligation, the FRESIDE Book and plan for making money—immediately.

Name:
Address:
City :
State:

119
Quickest way to relieve
SUNBURN

players. The salary was not inconsiderable, and feeling himself deeply in debt to his parents for their expensive schooling, he considered that he was obligated not to let pass this first opportunity that he had ever had to make money. He would for a time take advantage of the sudden golden tide, and then return to college.

But the week went by, and though Phil gradually drew abreast of his, no more parts were forthcoming. Unfamiliar with the delays attendant upon production schedules and knowing only the hasty and nervous tension of amateur theatricals, the long spacing between pictures suffered patiently by veteran players were to him insurmountable. He began to fear that the company had forgotten all about him, and he was ready to ask for his release when he received notice that, due to his prolonged absence, he had been flunked out of Princeton.

That little slip of paper brought to him with a crash all that he had forfeited for the movie chimera. Without any wish to become an actor, he simply had let a tide of circumstances drift him into the trade. And now it had taken from him his chance for a college education. . . . Thoroughly shaken, grief-stricken by his loss, unhappy in Hollywood now that its temporary glamour had worn thin, his nerve snapping by the enforced idleness of waiting for a part, he recalled the refuge which he had taken in liquor in Princeton, and went on one of those grand and extended benders calculated to bring relief to the most jangled set of nerves.

It was during this time that Phil established his reputation for wildness. Hollywood, having seen countless boys "go bad," was quick to seize on the one that seemed "too big for him," and Phil was presented as the first. Though it was premature, for at this time he was, at the least, highly unhappy, he was not yet adjusted himself to the business of painting his face and gesturing for a camera. Encountering him during the internment, I told him that I was leaving the next week for France. He looked far more anxious than if I had told him that I had just been elected President.

"I'd give the shirt off my back to go with you," he said.

"Well, why not come along?"

He shrugged. But we both knew the answer. He was making so much money in Hollywood that it would have been mad to leave.

"Life's funny," he went on after a moment. "Sometimes I think we're nothing but a bunch of silly puppets, playing for some immense unknown audience. Does anyone do what he really wants to? We're grabbing up and put on a certain track, given a certain work, and there we are. I never wanted theatricals. Something just—pulled me for them. You know I wanted to be a business man—in New York. Well, here I am—a movie actor in Hollywood.
And in Hollywood, I venture, he will for sometime remain. For liking the work or not, within the past year Phil suddenly has found himself as an actor. And given rugged dramatic parts that revealed his natural ability at chance, he turned in smash performances in "Her Man," "The Criminal Code" and "Stolen Heaven." With the release of "An American Tragedy" and "The Man I Killed," he may join the very front rank of stars. Where, intelligent, charming, and a thoroughly fine gentleman in every translation of the word, he will be a distinct asset to the world of the modern screen. He has all the essential requirements.

But high as he may go in this profession, in Phil's heart I think there will always remain something of the same rebellion, the same vague discontent that was the portion of the small boy who was chosen to take part in school plays because he looked like an actor and was the son of an actor.

And that is why I consider this young man a figure of indefinable sadness. He has been granted every gift which the gods may bestow—save the important one: happiness. This has eluded him.

**Why Are They Fought For?**

(Continued from page 37)

Janet suffered a relapse while resting at Palm Springs when she learned of the marriage of Charlie and Virginia Valli.

From a close friend of Charlie's we learned that he has been in love with Virginia for the past six or eight years, and never once loved Janet. All this in the face of the report that Janet was supposed to be so romantically inclined toward the same young man since they played "Seventh Heaven."

Not that Charlie isn't the answer to many a movie-goer's prayer. But these girls in Hollywood don't have to fall in love with a "shadow" ... they can have the real flesh and blood! And taken in that cold light of actuality, Charlie is a whale of a nice young fellow (who is said to be about twenty-four ... but who will never see thirty again) with a sweet personality and a huge crop of brown hair. His features are pleasant and manly, but by no means does he approach in real life the "Charlie Farrel of the screen."

And Prince Midvani is also a member!

Of course, we're not speaking of Mac Murray's tried-and-true marital companion. We mean the royal brother who earned the deep affection of Pola Negri! Since Pola has just signed a new contract for the talkies with RKO-Pathé, those of you who are too young to remember Pola will get a chance to see her. Suffice it to say that she is a beautiful woman ... one who would cause the average male's heart to skip a beat.

And now her Prince has been won by none other than Mary McCormick, one of the prettiest stars of the American Opera. And the rumor in Hollywood has it that our favorite singer knew the Prince long before Pola finally divorced him. It is even hinted that Mary and Pola put up quite a heart battle for the "other brother."

And since the novelty of titles means nothing in the film colony these days (or at least we hope we have proved that now) there must be some other and stronger reason behind this Frenchman's extra appeal to the fair ladies of the country. Certainly he has been the "added purse" in a heart skirmish between two of the really beautiful women of this or any other day.

And for why?

**ANTISEPTIC POWDER**

**TYREE'S ANTISEPTIC POWDER**

**FOR TEETH, TOOTHBRUSHES, LIPS & NAILS**

**How to Obtain A Better Looking Nose**

Improve Your Personal Appearance
My free book tells you how I guarantee to improve the shape of your nose for only 30 cents, and the cartilage and bony parts, quickly, safely, and painlessly, or return the money.

The very best people advertise which save on a popular! Tell them to send me $1, $2 or $3 now, a change in a number of ways.

**TRILETY, Pioneer Nose Shaping**

New York.

**THE J. S. TYREE FABRICATING CO.**

**Pioneer Nose Shaping Specialist, Dept. 322, Englewood, N. Y.**

**X**

**How to Obtain a Free Book to Your Name**

**SOMETHING TO MAKE YOUR TOOTHBRUSH SELL**

**FORTEY'S ANTISEPTIC POWDER**

**BEN GOODWIN, 28th Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

**M. TRILETY, Pioneer Nose Shaping**

**Address.**

**City.**

**Want a Better Government Job?**

**S. 1260 to $3,400 a Year**

**STEADY WORK**

**Feminine Hygiene**

**In New Free Book**

"What Every Woman Should Know About Feminine Hygiene" is a new book which tells the facts simply and frankly. Mail in plain envelope. Send the coupon now.

**TYREE'S ANTISEPTIC POWDER is definitely safe to use, non-poisonous and non-irritating. It dissolves instantly in water and, despite its remarkable antiseptic strength, it will not burn or irritate the most delicate tissues. Doctors prescribe it. Thousands of women use and endorse it. They like its delicate, pleasing odor and soothing refreshing feeling after use. The blue tissue-wrapped box of Tyree's Antiseptic Powder with full directions for use is obtainable at all drug stores.**

**T.2200**

**Modern Screen**

HOLLYWOOD'S MYSTERY ROMANCE—SEE MODERN SCREEN, OCTOBER ISSUE
An Easy Way to Win...

$1000. in Cash

Tell us... WHAT Shall We NAME this NEW HAND LOTION

Free Roadster or $500 Cash for Promptness

In order to get quick action we're giving this beautiful new Ford Roadster, latest model, absolutely FREE. Or, if you prefer, you may have your choice of the Roadster, a Coupe, or Sedan, or $500.00 Cash. This is your opportunity. Send a name at once, be the winner, surprise your friends and neighbors by having the car and $1000.00 delivered at your door or $1500.00 all cash if you prefer. Don't think you can't win, for your opportunity is just as good as anyone's, if you will send a name at once. It costs you nothing to try.

Send In a Name Win This Big Prize

We are inviting everyone, no matter who they are, to participate in this interesting prize contest. It's a prize well worth going after; $1,000 in cash, and $500.00 extra, if you are prompt, or $1500 in all if you want cash. This amount can be yours just for naming our delightful new hand lotion. Nothing else to do. No purchase necessary, nothing to buy or sell, and no slogan or story to write to win this splendid prize. All we want is a name, and if you send in your suggestion it may be just the one we want. Who knows, every one has a lucky day and this may be yours. It costs you nothing to try, so why not send a name and be in line for the prize? Think of the thrill you can get winning a prize like this.

MAIL THIS COUPON NOW!

HOLLYWOOD MARVEL PRODUCTS CO.
Dept. 212, 1023 N. Sycamore Ave.
Hollywood, Calif.
I am sending the following name for your hand lotion.

Date this announcement was read...
My name is...
Address...
NOTE—Being prompt qualifies you for the promptness prize outlined herein.

JOAN BLONDELL
Prominent Screen and Stage Star, whose picture appears above, now being featured in Warner Bros. Pictures, says, "I am delighted with this new Hand Lotion and Container."

Profitable Fun For Everyone
Can you think of any more profitable or thrilling fun than helping us choose a name for our new hand lotion and winning this Big Prize? This hand lotion gives the hands and face a soft, smooth, satiny-like loveliness. In choosing a name you may submit the name of a flower, bird, tree, person or, in fact, any name that comes to your mind. Coined words are accepted. Such names as Velvo, Lovelo, or Satin Skin, Hollywood Beauty Lotion, etc. There is no restriction on the name you submit. Make this your lucky day. Send your suggestion at once, be in time for the promptness prize, for the very name you send may win.

Make Sure of the Promptness Prize
A gift of $500.00 extra or a latest new Ford Roadster will be given the winner of the $1000.00 prize if the name is mailed within three days after this announcement is read. This extra prize is certainly worth going after quick. Bear in mind only one name must be submitted by each contestant. Contest closes Dec. 20th, 1931. The prize or prizes will be awarded to the person or persons sending the name we choose from among those submitted and duplicate prizes will be given to all who send the winning name. This means you can't lose even if others send the winning name first. Send your name at once. Be in time for the promptness prize. © H. M. P. CO. 1931.

Hollywood Marvel Products Co., 1023 N. Sycamore Ave., DEPT. 212

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.
TAKE A LION WITH YOU ON YOUR VACATION!

WANT to make sure of a roaring good time this summer? Looking for thrills, adventure, romance, fun? Remember Leo, the M-G-M lion! Look him up wherever you may be—at seashore or camp, at home or abroad—you're seldom more than a few miles away from a theatre where the world's greatest motion pictures are being shown! Drop in to see Leo. He'll be delighted to introduce you to the greatest stars on the screen today—acting for you in pictures that represent the world's best entertainment.

More stars than there are in heaven

A Few M-G-M Hits Coming Soon!

Joan CRAWFORD in "This Modern Age"
Greta GARBO in "Susan Lenox, Her Fall and Rise"
John GILBERT in "Cheri Bibi"
Buster KEATON in "The Sidewalks of New York"
Marie DRESSLER and Polly MORAN in the funniest picture you ever saw and many, many others!

METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER
"I travel the Roads to Romance

yet you'll find me in office and shop"

Wherever you are—wherever you go—there you find Chesterfield! "Different" from all other cigarettes. It's in the way Chesterfields are made. Ripe mild tobaccos in pure cigarette paper. A well-filled cigarette—plenty of tobacco. A well-formed cigarette—it burns evenly. Chesterfields are milder. Smoke as many as you like. And taste better—you know that the minute you light up!

© 1931, Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

They're milder—smoke as many as you like.